True Disciple of Jesus Christ

Comprehensive Biblical Resource
Containing What we are called, To Do,
And What we are instructed, Not to Do;
From the entire New Testament

By David

True Disciple of Jesus Christ

Comprehensive Biblical Resource
Containing What we are called, To Do,
And What we are instructed, Not to Do;
From the entire New Testament

By David

True Disciple Of Jesus Christ

First Edition - March 2024

Author - Disciple Christian By David

Publisher Disciple Christian LLC
EMAIL - DiscipleChristian12@Gmail.Com
ISBN: 979-8-9896926-2-0
Copyright © 2024

Disclaimer - Publisher and Author in Good Faith, has made every effort to trace or contact all copyright holders. The publishers will be pleased to make good any omissions or rectify any mistakes brought to their attention at the earliest opportunity.

All scripture quotes used in this book are from the " American King James Version " which is of Public Domain; If inadvertently any other Bible verse or quote from any other Bible Version unintentionally has been used, the Publisher and Author of this Book gives complete credit to any other copyright owner.

Readers are also encouraged to use their own preferred bible versions when using this Biblical Reference Book.

The American King James Version - Bible Quotes in this book was Produced by Stone Engelbrite

This is a new translation of the Bible, based on the original King James Version.

Other than the American King James Version AKJV Bible Quotes; All rights reserved. No part of this book may be reproduced in any form on by an electronic or mechanical means, including information storage and retrieval systems, without permission in writing from the publisher, except by a reviewer who may quote brief passages in a review.

"The author also has made every effort to ensure the accuracy of the information within this book was correct at time of publication. The author does not assume and hereby disclaims any liability to any party for any loss, damage, or disruption caused by errors or omissions, whether such errors or omissions result from accident, negligence, or any other cause." omissions result from accident, negligence, or any other cause."

CONTENTS

PREFACE

- TRUE DISCIPLE OF JESUS CHRIST

INTRODUCTION

CHAPTER 1: WHAT GOD WANT'S US 'TO DO' ACCORDING TO HIS WORD

- MATTHEW 1
- MARK 1
- LUKE 1
- JOHN 1
- ACTS 1
- ROMANS 1
- 1 CORINTHIANS 1
- 2 CORINTHIANS 1
- GALATIANS 1
- EPHESIANS 1
- PHILIPPIANS 1
- COLOSSIANS 1
- 1 THESSALONIANS 1
- 2 THESSALONIANS 1
- 1 TIMOTHY 1
- 2 TIMOTHY 1
- TITUS 1
- PHILEMON 1
- HEBREWS 1

JAMES 1
1 PETER 1
2 PETER 1
1 JOHN 1
JUDE
REVELATION 1
CHAPTER 2: WHAT GOD WANT'S US 'NOT TO DO' ACCORDING TO HIS WORD
MATTHEW
MARK
LUKE
JOHN
ACTS
ROMANS
1 CORINTHIANS
2 CORINTHIANS
GALATIANS
EPHESIANS
PHILIPPIANS
COLOSSIANS
1 THESSALONIANS
2 THESSALONIANS
1 TIMOTHY
2 TIMOTHY
TITUS
PHILEMON - None
HEBREWS

JAMES
1 PETER
2 PETER
1 JOHN
2 JOHN
JUDE
REVELATION

PREFACE

TRUE DISCIPLE OF JESUS CHRIST

True Disciple of Jesus Christ is a comprehensive Biblical Reference Resource of all the scriptural references within the entire New Testament of what Jesus Christ, his Apostles, and the early Christian Church specifically taught and called believers to do and not to do, as true disciples of Jesus Christ. Some of these moral truths are implied by the example by which they lived their lives. These instructions from God are meant to be part of every christian's purpose and daily walk with God. As we follow Jesus by faith and continue in His Word, we will gain God's Wisdom and know the truth, of what we should grow in and share, so that we can emulate and demonstrate God's love to the world, as Jesus Christ loved us.

Usually, most Bible teachings emphasize and cover all of the most essential topics directly pertaining to God the Father, Jesus Christ our Lord and Savior, and the Holy Spirit, and rightly so. The primary focus of those studies is about all that God and Jesus Christ alone have done and are still doing on our behalf. Such as giving us His Salvation, being born again, forgiveness, grace, mercy, redemption, transformation, Eternal Life, and so forth, and most of all, His love.

However, it's not the intent of the author in this particular resource to expound on all of the surpassing love, work, and character of Jesus Christ, the Holy Spirit, or God the Father. All the books in the world cannot contain the infinite glory of God's attributes, virtues, and any other divine aspects that are ascribed to the nature of God. Therefore, he devotes more attention to do that more adequately in other Biblical Resource Books that he has comprised and authored, such as "The Nature Of Jesus Christ" and others. Rather, in this book, he predominantly presents more of what the

Bible teaches on what is good for us to understand, follow, and do as Christians and how we should love God and one another.

"True Disciple of Jesus Christ" meticulously organizes each chapter and verse from every book of the New Testament. This compilation is designed for easy reference, focusing solely on the pertinent scriptures that convey God's calling and purpose for our lives and what our thoughts and actions should progressively become as disciples of Christ. It delineates the specific teachings and instructions given to us by God, guiding us on what to do or what not to do, aligning our lives with the principles set forth by Jesus Christ, and in the way that He lived and desires us to live as well.

1 JOHN 2:3-5; *" We know that we have come to know Him (Jesus) if we keep His commands. 4 Whoever says, "I know him," but does not do what he commands is a liar, and the truth is not in that person. 5 But if anyone obeys His word, love for God is truly made complete in them. This is how we know we are in him: 6 Whoever claims to live in Him must live as Jesus did."*

Also included in this book are brief biblical commentary points pertaining to each scriptural reference verse regarding what we should emulate and demonstrate. It is essential that we learn from God's word what is the will of God and gain understanding.

It is through following Jesus Christ, receiving His wisdom and willful obedience of God's Word, that we will come to know How to demonstrate God's Love and be fruitful; This is made possible by the strength and leading by God's Holy Spirit working in and through our lives. Will we always do everything that God desires all of time? No, we are not perfect but while we are under His grace, we should grow up progressively mature spiritually in the love of Jesus Christ. Let us continue in His Word and become more like Him. To God be the Glory.

INTRODUCTION

Every Christian is called by God not only to believe in Jesus Christ but further to be His disciple and to go into the world and make disciples.

The Great Commission by Jesus Christ;

"Jesus Commanded, Go you therefore, and teach all nations, baptizing them in the name of the Father, and of the Son, and of the Holy Ghost: **Teaching them to observe all things whatever I have commanded you:** and, see, I am with you always, even to the end of the world. Amen." Matthew 28:19-20 AKJV

True disciples, believers, and followers of Jesus Christ, who walk in the Spirit of God and in the freedom of His Grace will inherently purpose to do and obey the commands of God found in His Word. It is by those instructions we can spiritually take on the nature of Christ, through the work of the Holy Spirit, and God's love.

Our willful obedience to God and His Word, comes from our wholehearted reverence and love for God in a response to God's overwhelming steadfast love for us.

It reveals our sincere appreciation for all that Jesus Christ has done for us and that we earnestly desire to please God, in all of our thoughts, words, deeds and behaviors to glorify God.

The genuineness of our love for God and Jesus Christ is also expressed through our obedience to His Word. Obeying Christ is our reasonable worship of God, which is better than the outwardly sacrifices that any person can make; Obedience is person's freewill choice of submission to God's will and their decisive devoted consecration of their mind, heart, and body unto God in all areas of ones life; This is our inward holy living sacrifice, well pleasing to God.

Will we still sin unintentionally at times? Yes, but we need to purpose to overcome repeating various sins while under God's Grace and with the help of the Holy Spirit; The same goes for deliberating sining, we urgently need to repent.

Obedience to what God asks us to do, does not come from anyone of us trying to follow a list of righteous laws, rituals which are obsolete or even any of God's commandments solely with our own human abilities; Rather it is accomplished with the assistance of the Holy Spirit. This is because self control and obedience go hand in hand, and is one of the fruits of God's Spirit.

It is the Holy Spirit who will establish obedience and self control within us as we continue to surrender our own earthly, carnal ways. It is God's steadfast kindness that leads us to repentance.

As God continues to demonstrate His love and grace to us, while we abide in Jesus Christ, we purposely desire to obey and follow God's Way.

God's Holy Spirit and the Truth of Jesus, combined with His and unmerited love and grace, is what draws us to God our Father, to be saved, to abide in Him and to have the desire to freely do His will. However even though God exceedingly helps us to follow and obey Him , He still expects a cooperative decision followed by an active effort and response on the part of every believer. Any true disciple of Jesus Christ will continue to learn God's word and ways. We will have a willful, purposeful desire and intent to obey and imitate Jesus, having faith in Him because He has loved us so greatly.

Upon hearing and reading God's Word, instructions, and commandments, we sometimes lack understanding of what God is telling us to do or not to do; This is when we need to prayer for His Wisdom, for direction and rightly divide the word of God in Spirit and Truth.

As we ask God, the Holy Spirit will guide us into all truth.

If we have already come understand what God is telling us to do in any particular situation, yet struggle, we should draw close to Jesus Christ, with a humble heart, in prayer; He will empower us, with His Holy Spirit and give the spiritual strength to overcome any sinful way and to do what is right and good.

Jesus said "If any man come to me, and does not hate (the sinful nature of) his father, and mother, and wife, and children, and brothers, and sisters, yes, and his own life also, he cannot be my disciple. 27And whoever does not bear his own cross, (die to ones sinful selfish evil ways) and come after me, cannot be my disciple. Luke 14:26-27

As we deny ourselves and die to our old worldly nature, by taking up our cross daily in Christ Jesus, we will be transformed by the work of His Hand and thereby further we'll be able also to do the things that pleases God.

It critical to be mindful of the truth, that we are not made holy by our obedience or by our works of righteousness, for we are only made holy and sanctified by Faith in what Jesus Christ alone has accomplished for us, so that no one can boast. However our obedience to Christ Jesus, while under His Grace, declares to God whether Jesus Christ is truly our Lord or on the contrary whether our continued rejection to Jesus' commands, reveals that we are actually a lord unto our own selves and remain in darkness still.

No one is really saved or changed by their own works of righteousness. We are changed and become a new creation when our Faith is real in Jesus Christ as our Savior and Lord, it is then we will be made righteous by taking on His righteousness. As we sincerely believe in and follow Jesus Christ we will reflect the same fruit of the Spirit as Jesus.

Jesus if faithful, even when we are faithless; By His steadfast kindness and love, He leads us back to repentance. It is only through His grace, mercy and forgiveness can anyone be saved. Salvation is an unmerited free gift from God.

Every Christian has the opportunity to repent and change their actions at any time in their life, but should not tempt God, nor abuse His Grace, especially when we don't know how long we will live.

Some Instructions and Commandments from God are essential for us to learn and obey in regards to maturing in God's love, or to a person's salvation, even though we are saved by God's Grace through faith in Jesus Christ; for instance "unless you forgive neither are you forgiven;" (Matthew 6:15) While other instructions and Commandments of God are also imperative for us to obey in regards to our transformation into the nature of Christ and further to abide in His Love or to obtain spiritual eternal rewards, or our protection by God.

Jesus Christ goes before every sincere disciple, and His commandments are not burdensome for us to obey and His yoke is easy, because He is the Author and Finisher of our Faith.

All of what God asks us to do in His Word is essential for us to learn, but not just to simply learn but rather God's commands, instructions, are essential to further understand the perimeters of God's will, and obey, to keep us on the narrow path to the abundant Eternal Life in Christ. Those divine instructions guard us from the broad path of sin and evil that leads to destruction. (Matthew 7:13-20)

God's commands and instructions gives us His Wisdom in Christ to perceive in part, the height, depth, and width of God's kind of Agape Love, (Ephesians 3:18-19) so as to come to know How, When, Why, to demonstrate His Love to Him and others.

God's Word also enlightens us, How and Why, to receive His Holy Spirit to fully lead us into all Truth, to know what to do every day personally in our own lives. (John 16:13-15)

Those of us who truly believe in Jesus Christ, and hunger and thirst after His righteousness (Matthew 5:6) and His Love, are compelled to completely surrender to His Lordship and desire to grow up fully in the

maturity of His Love, and the unity of the Faith; Thereby with the help of His Holy Spirit, we are enabled to do and obey what God asks, by Faith.

God greatest commandment, is to love Him with all of our hearts, minds and strength (Luke 10:27) and to Love one another as Jesus Christ Loved us. (John 13:34,35) While God's greatest commandment sums up all the other commandments and instructions by Jesus and the Apostles, it in no way negates any of them. Rather it is through those teachings and instructions in the Bible, that we are guided into what it means to truly loving God and one another as God intended, and How we are to demonstrate His love in our behaviors, thoughts and actions.

The provision of Grace is not meant to permit a Christian to have a passive, slothful, disobedient existence in Christ; God does not force anyone to obey His commandments; A Commandment and Instruction of Jesus Christ is God's will for everyone of us; God's commandments and instructions are meant to define His love and show us how to love;

Therefore His commandments are not optional for any person who wants to follow Jesus Christ. To be a true disciple of Jesus Christ, a person can't just pick and choose what parts of His Commandments and instructions they want to learn and follow, and ignore and reject whatever they want. Although some instructions in God's word is only applicable to certain people, under certain circumstances and this Why each one of us needs God's Holy Spirit for correct spiritual discernment and interpretation of God's Word.

It is of utmost importance to fully understand that Jesus and the Apostles instructed and Commanded us to obey all which is outlined in the New Testament of God's Word, and certain moral truths of the Old Testament. How is that possible? With man it is impossible, but with God all things are possible.

We can overcome sin through our genuine faith in Jesus, and in all that He has accomplished. It is Jesus alone who has overcome sin and death,

we can overcome sin and repeatedly deliberately to sin by having faith in Him.

We will fail from time to time while under His Grace, but with help the Holy Spirit, we can overcome sin and essentially not to deliberately sin , but rather Love in way Jesus desires and intended.

Some believers falsely assume that we no longer need to obey any commandments of God. While it's true the old law and it's unattainable rituals were burdensome and now obsolete, because Jesus fulfilled the law. Still Jesus and Apostles command and instruct us to do and obey what's in the New Testament, that helps establish Jesus Love in us, through Him. The spiritual and moral aspects of the Law still exist, every dot and tittle. We are called to teach all of it, and apply it to lives, and so that we can demonstrate God's Love, as He purposed. Matthew 5:19-24 " Therefore anyone who sets aside one of the least of these commands and teaches others accordingly will be called least in the kingdom of heaven, but whoever practices and teaches these commands will be called great in the kingdom of heaven. For I tell you that unless your righteousness surpasses that of the Pharisees and the teachers of the law, you will certainly not enter the kingdom of heaven."

This truth proclaims that we need to take on the righteousness of Jesus Christ through faith. It emphasis that we should not set aside even the least of His commands nor should we teach others not to do what He commands and instructs. It also fully clarifies that God expects us to align ourselves with His will and refrain from engaging in anything deemed evil, as outlined even under the New Covenant. Now with the bestowal of God's Holy Spirit as a helper to anyone who believes and ask, God inscribes His law upon the hearts of every genuine follower of Jesus Christ.

There are also many biblical instances and examples in God's Word of how other men and women conducted their lives according to God's will that we should learn from and emulate, even though those are not directly mentioned as what we are instructed or commanded to do, rather those are

implied of what we as Christians should purpose to exhibit in our own lives; Those good moral biblical examples helps us understand how to love and what not to do as well. That's why those examples are included in scripture to learn from, then apply to our lives and follow.

What are some more reasons to follow and do God's commandments and instructions?

As I have previously mentioned, but should be reiterated again, Christians today should follow and " do " what Jesus commanded, and also what His Apostles and the early church instructed and exhibited in their lives, because God has Loved us so greatly, and obedience to God reveals our sincere Love for God and Jesus Christ. Any person who chooses not to do what Jesus and the Apostles taught, are not really true believers and followers of Jesus Christ, but followers still of their own earthly desires, regardless if they go to church or falsely claim to be a Christian.

We should be imitators of Jesus Christ and His Apostles, just how they Loved and lived their lives. Our flesh tells us we cannot obey what God tells us to do; However we cannot limit God, who declares that we can do all things through Christ Jesus who strengthens us, (Philippians 4:13) when we have Faith to do the things that he asks in His word. Christians will still stumble in sin now and then, but they will purpose not to continue to practice any sin that is revealed in their lives.

The simple reasons why we should do the things that God the Father, and Jesus Christ commands and instructs us to do and not to do, is basically because God exceedingly loves us, without merit and cares for us and wants the very best for our lives. He desires that we will grow in His love and to help us avoid any instances that would hinder His love being established within us, and through us to Him and others.

We are able to do God's will more and more each day, after we receive God's Holy Spirit into our life, The Holy Spirit empowers us. He is our Helper and enables us, even though at times we may lack faith, and many times fail or disobey. This is possible because God will continue to work

faithfully to transform our lives to accomplish His good purpose in us and through us, as long as we don't continue to harden our heart to the point of rejecting Jesus Christ.

God's Holy Spirit helps us to overcome the hindrance of our sinful nature, through the grace and forgiveness of Jesus Christ. God accomplishes this throughout our lives, and by the washing of His Word. (Ephesians 5:25,26) God's Holy Spirit also guides us into all Truth, so that know what is the will of God. Still further overall God's love is poured out to us by the Holy Spirit (Romans 5:5) and we are compelled and willfully desire whole heartedly to do God's will.

Each one of us should purpose to learn and willfully to do the things Jesus and His Apostles instructed and demonstrated in His Word in so many ways, this is what it means to be a disciple of Jesus Christ. No proclaimed Christian should remain satisfied still living a carnal, worldly, or slothful lifestyle, under a false assumption that they think that they are under God's Grace; When in truth, they are abusing God's Grace.

Any faith without works is dead. Any faith that is lukewarm and does not purpose to do what Jesus Christ commands and instructs, is dead, unless that person repents, and returns to their first love of Christ, and does what He asks.

Our obedience to God's will also comes through the fellowship of His sufferings, that in part we also suffer, as we die to our old sinful nature, taking our sinful words and actions to the cross of Jesus Christ.

God Loves us and wants each one of us to truly abide in Him and His Love, through a sincere and living relationship with Jesus Christ.

When a person truly follows Jesus Christ, that person will earnestly desire and purposes to walk by faith to do all the things that Jesus Christ asks us as believers to do. The foremost reason for this is so that we can fully grow in His Love and that His Love and goodness would abound to others through each of us.

In Summary;

A True disciple and follower of Jesus Christ, is marked by a sincere faith in Jesus, which is confirmed by a person's desire to do God's will, to learn and obey to His teachings, and this further reveals to God our genuine belief in Him and authentic love for Him. This demonstration serves as the evidence to God that such an individual has embraced God's love, continues to repent, and turn away from sin and wrongdoing, receiving His grace, and welcoming the Holy Spirit.

Through the indwelling of God's Holy Spirit, a true disciple will grow in spiritual moral maturity and is capable of exemplifying the same selfless "Agape" love that God intended for us to abide in and to share with one another.

What are some more specific reasons Why we should follow the commands of Jesus Christ and the instructions given by His Apostles, and the early Christian church?:

As Christians, the foundation of our faith lies in our relationship with God and our belief in His sovereignty, wisdom, and love. Obeying, doing, and following God's commands and instructions are central to our faith for several reasons, both spiritual and practical. Here's a detailed explanation with spiritual references:

Divine Authority: God, as the Creator of the universe and the ultimate authority, has the right to dictate how His creation should live. Just as a loving parent sets rules for their children's well-being, God's commands are given for our good. In Deuteronomy 6:24, it says, "And the Lord commanded us to do all these statutes, to fear the Lord our God, for our good always, that he might preserve us alive, as we are this day."

Expression of Love: Jesus emphasized the importance of obeying God's commands as an expression of love for Him. In John 14:15, Jesus says, "If you love me, keep my commands." Our obedience is not merely about following rules but about demonstrating our devotion to God.

Protection and Guidance: God's commands serve as a map, compass and a light for righteous living. They provide us with guidance on how to navigate life's challenges and avoid pitfalls. Psalm 119:105 states, "Your word is a lamp to my feet and a light to my path." Following God's instructions leads us along the path of righteousness and protects us from harm.

Holiness and Sanctification: God calls us to be holy as He is holy (1 Peter 1:16). Obeying His commands helps us grow in holiness and sanctification, becoming more like Christ. Romans 12:2 urges us to "not be conformed to this world, but be transformed by the renewal of your mind, that by testing you may discern what is the will of God, what is good and acceptable and perfect."

Witness to the World: Our obedience to God's commands is a powerful testimony to the world of our faith. When we live according to God's standards, we demonstrate the transformative power of His grace in our lives. Jesus said in Matthew 5:16, "Let your light shine before others, so that they may see your good works and give glory to your Father who is in heaven."

Avoiding Sin and Consequences: Disobedience to God's commands leads to sin, which separates us from God. Romans 6:23 tells us that "the wages of sin is death, but the free gift of God is eternal life in Christ Jesus our Lord." Following God's instructions helps us avoid the destructive consequences of sin and maintains our fellowship with Him.

Fulfilling God's Purpose: God has a plan and purpose for each of us, and His commands are designed to help us fulfill that purpose. Jeremiah 29:11 states, "For I know the plans I have for you, declares the Lord, plans for welfare and not for evil, to give you a future and a hope." By obeying His commands, we align ourselves with His will and experience the fullness of His blessings.

Demonstrating Trust and Faith: Obedience to God's commands is an act of trust and faith in His wisdom and goodness. When we follow His

instructions, even when they seem difficult or counterintuitive, we demonstrate our trust that God's ways are higher than our ways (Isaiah 55:9) and that He ultimately knows what is best for us.

Honoring God's Sovereignty: God is the sovereign ruler of the universe, and obeying His commands acknowledges His rightful authority over our lives. Psalm 33:8-9 declares, "Let all the earth fear the Lord; let all the people of the world revere him. For he spoke, and it came to be; he commanded, and it stood firm." Our obedience reflects our recognition of God's sovereignty and our submission to His divine rule.

Receiving God's Blessings: Throughout the Bible, God promises blessings to those who obey His commands. Deuteronomy 28:1-2 states, "If you fully obey the Lord your God and carefully follow all his commands I give you today, the Lord your God will set you high above all the nations on earth. All these blessings will come on you and accompany you if you obey the Lord your God." God's blessings may come in various forms, including spiritual, relational, and material blessings, as a result of our obedience.

Strengthening our Relationship with God: Obedience fosters intimacy and communion with God. Jesus said in John 15:10, "If you keep my commands, you will remain in my love, just as I have kept my Father's commands and remain in his love." As we obey God's commands, we draw closer to Him and experience the depth of His love and presence in our lives.

Setting an Example for Others: Our obedience to God's commands not only impacts our own lives but also serves as an example for others to follow. 1 Timothy 4:12 encourages believers to be "an example to the believers in speech, in conduct, in love, in faith, in purity." When others see the fruit of obedience in our lives, it can inspire them to pursue a closer walk with God.

Eternal Reward: While obedience to God's commands may not always result in immediate rewards or recognition in this life, Scripture assures us

of eternal rewards for those who faithfully serve and obey Him. Revelation 22:12 says, "Look, I am coming soon! My reward is with me, and I will give to each person according to what they have done." Our obedience to God's commands is an investment in eternity, securing for us rewards that surpass anything we could receive in this temporal world.

Participation in God's Kingdom Work: God's commands often involve participating in His kingdom work and advancing His purposes on earth. Jesus instructs us to pray, "Your kingdom come, your will be done, on earth as it is in heaven" (Matthew 6:10). Obedience to God's commands equips us to be active participants in ushering in His kingdom and bringing about His will in our lives and communities.

Glorifying God: The ultimate purpose of our lives as Christians is to glorify God in all that we do. 1 Corinthians 10:31 teaches, "So, whether you eat or drink, or whatever you do, do all to the glory of God." Obedience to God's commands glorifies Him by showcasing His righteousness, faithfulness, and goodness to the world.

Avoiding Regret and Consequences: Disobedience to God's commands often leads to regret and negative consequences. While God offers forgiveness and restoration, the consequences of disobedience can still impact our lives and relationships. Proverbs 3:11-12 reminds us, "My son, do not despise the Lord's discipline or be weary of his reproof, for the Lord reproves him whom he loves, as a father the son in whom he delights." Obedience helps us avoid unnecessary pain and regret by aligning our lives with God's wisdom and guidance.

Resisting Temptation and Spiritual Warfare: Obedience to God's commands equips us to resist temptation and overcome spiritual warfare. Ephesians 6:11-12 exhorts believers to "put on the whole armor of God, that you may be able to stand against the schemes of the devil. For we do not wrestle against flesh and blood, but against the rulers, against the authorities, against the cosmic powers over this present darkness, against the spiritual forces of evil in the heavenly places." Following God's

commands strengthens our spiritual defenses and helps us withstand the attacks of the enemy.

Promoting Unity in the Body of Christ: Obedience to God's commands fosters unity within the body of Christ. When believers collectively submit to God's Word and live in obedience to His commands, it promotes harmony and cohesion among believers. Ephesians 4:3 urges us to "make every effort to keep the unity of the Spirit through the bond of peace." Obedience to God's commands contributes to the unity and strength of the Church.

Foundation of Obedience: At the core of obedience to God's commands is love. Jesus highlighted the centrality of love in obedience when He said, "If you love me, keep my commands" (John 14:15). Love for God is the foundation upon which our obedience is built. It is not merely a sense of duty or obligation that motivates us to obey, but rather a deep, genuine affection for God and a desire to please Him.

Love as the Greatest Commandment: When asked about the greatest commandment, Jesus replied, "You shall love the Lord your God with all your heart and with all your soul and with all your mind. This is the great and first commandment. And a second is like it: You shall love your neighbor as yourself. On these two commandments depend all the Law and the Prophets" (Matthew 22:37-40). Love lies at the heart of all God's commands, encompassing both our relationship with Him and our relationships with others.

Love as Fulfillment of the Law: The apostle Paul reinforces the connection between love and obedience in Romans 13:8-10, stating, "Owe no one anything, except to love each other, for the one who loves another has fulfilled the law. For the commandments, 'You shall not commit adultery, You shall not murder, You shall not steal, You shall not covet,' and any other commandment, are summed up in this word: 'You shall love your neighbor as yourself.' Love does no wrong to a neighbor; therefore love is the fulfilling of the law." Love for God and others serves as the

fulfillment of all God's commands, encapsulating the essence of righteous living.

Love Leads to Obedience: Genuine love for God naturally leads to obedience to His commands. In 1 John 5:3, we read, "For this is the love of God, that we keep his commandments. And his commandments are not burdensome." When we truly love God, His commands are not seen as burdensome requirements but as expressions of our love and devotion to Him. Love compels us to align our lives with His will and follow His guidance wholeheartedly.

Love Demonstrated Through Action: Love is not merely a feeling or sentiment but is demonstrated through action. As James 2:17-18 explains, "So also faith by itself, if it does not have works, is dead. But someone will say, 'You have faith and I have works.' Show me your faith apart from your works, and I will show you my faith by my works." Our obedience to God's commands is a tangible expression of our love for Him. It is through our actions that our love for God and others is made evident to the world.

Love Bears Fruit: Love is transformative and bears fruit in our lives. Galatians 5:22-23 describes the fruit of the Spirit, which includes love, joy, peace, patience, kindness, goodness, faithfulness, gentleness, and self-control. When we abide in God's love and walk in obedience to His commands, His Spirit produces this fruit in our lives, reflecting His character and bringing glory to His name.

Love Fulfills the New Covenant: Jesus inaugurated a new covenant through His sacrificial death and resurrection, characterized by love. In John 13:34-35, Jesus says, "A new commandment I give to you, that you love one another: just as I have loved you, you also are to love one another. By this all people will know that you are my disciples if you have love for one another." Love is the distinguishing mark of discipleship under the new covenant, and obedience to God's commands is intricately tied to this love.

Love as a Witness to the World: The love demonstrated through obedience to God's commands serves as a powerful witness to the world. In John 13:35, Jesus declares, "By this all people will know that you are my disciples, if you have love for one another." When believers exhibit selfless love, even in the face of adversity or persecution, it stands as a compelling testimony to the transformative power of Christ's love.

Love in Service to Others: Following Biblical Instructions often involves serving others in love. In Galatians 5:13, Paul exhorts believers, "For you were called to freedom, brothers. Only do not use your freedom as an opportunity for the flesh, but through love serve one another." Love motivates us to sacrificially serve others, meeting their needs and demonstrating Christ's love in practical ways.

Love as the Basis of Judgment: Ultimately, our obedience to God's commands will be judged based on our love for Him and others. In Matthew 25:31-46, Jesus teaches about the final judgment, where the righteous are commended for their acts of love and service to others. In Matthew 25:40 Jesus says, "Truly, I say to you, as you did it to one of the least of these my brothers, you did it to me". Then in Matthew 25:41 "Then he will say to those on his left, 'Depart from me, you cursed, into the eternal fire prepared for the devil and his angels." And in Matthew 25:45-46 "Then he will answer them, saying, 'Truly, I say to you, as you did not do it to one of the least of these, you did not do it to me.' And these will go away into eternal punishment, but the righteous into eternal life."

Our obedience to God's commands is not just about following rules but about loving God and others with genuine sincerity and compassion. Rather we will be judged by our faith in Jesus Christ, taking on His Righteousness, which He accomplished at the cross and how we love others or the lack there of.

Love Endures Forever: Finally, love is eternal and will endure beyond this life. In 1 Corinthians 13:13, Paul declares, "So now faith, hope, and love abide, these three; but the greatest of these is love." While faith and

hope have their place, love is the greatest because it reflects the very nature of God Himself, who is love (1 John 4:8). Our obedience to God's commands rooted in love will have everlasting significance and impact.

Alignment with God's Will: Obeying God's instructions is essential for believers to align their lives with God's will and purposes. As Christians, our ultimate goal is to become more like Christ and to fulfill the purposes God has for us. Obedience to His instructions is the pathway to achieving this goal. In 1 John 2:5-6, it says, "But whoever keeps his word, in him truly the love of God is perfected. By this we may know that we are in him: whoever says he abides in him ought to walk in the same way in which he walked." Obedience to God's instructions enables us to walk in the footsteps of Jesus and grow into maturity in Him.

Development of Spiritual Discipline: Obedience to God's instructions fosters the development of spiritual discipline in the lives of believers. Spiritual disciplines such as prayer, meditation on Scripture, fasting, and worship are vital for spiritual growth and maturity. By consistently obeying God's instructions to engage in these disciplines, believers cultivate a deeper relationship with God and mature in their faith. Hebrews 5:14 speaks to this, saying, "But solid food is for the mature, for those who have their powers of discernment trained by constant practice to distinguish good from evil."

Transformation of Character: Obedience to God's instructions brings about a transformation of character in believers. As we submit to His commands and allow His Word to shape our thoughts, attitudes, and actions, we are conformed more closely to the image of Christ. Romans 12:2 emphasizes this transformation, stating, "Do not be conformed to this world, but be transformed by the renewal of your mind, that by testing you may discern what is the will of God, what is good and acceptable and perfect." Obedience to God's instructions leads to the development of Christlike character traits such as love, humility, patience, and self-control.

Deepening of Intimacy with God: Obedience to God's instructions deepens believers' intimacy with God. Jesus taught that obedience is an expression of love for God, saying, "If you love me, you will keep my commandments" (John 14:15). As believers obey God's instructions out of love for Him, they experience a deeper intimacy with Him and a greater awareness of His presence in their lives. John 15:10 reinforces this connection between obedience and intimacy with God, stating, "If you keep my commandments, you will abide in my love, just as I have kept my Father's commandments and abide in his love."

So How will the world know that we truly are the disciples of Christ?

John 13:34-35 A new commandment I give to you, That you love one another; as I have loved you, that you also love one another. 35By this shall all men know that you are my disciples, if you have love one to another.

Those who genuinely Love God and others, having Faith in Jesus, and further learn, obey and do God's will, are the True Disciples Of Jesus Christ.

In conclusion, as Christians, we should obey, do, and follow God's commands and instructions because they are given out of love for our well-being, provide guidance and protection, lead to holiness and sanctification, testify to our faith, help us avoid sin and its consequences, and enable us to fulfill God's purpose for our lives. Our obedience is an essential aspect of our relationship with God and a demonstration of our love and devotion to Him.

CHAPTER 1

WHAT GOD WANT'S US 'TO DO' ACCORDING TO HIS WORD

MATTHEW 1

Matthew 1 serves as a genealogy that traces the lineage of Jesus Christ, highlighting His ancestral heritage from Abraham to King David and through the generations leading to His earthly parents, Joseph and Mary. The chapter emphasizes the fulfillment of various prophecies regarding the birth of the Messiah, underscoring Jesus' identity as the long-awaited Savior of the world. The genealogy underscores the historical and spiritual significance of Jesus' birth, demonstrating the divine plan of God unfolding throughout history and the fulfillment of His promises through the lineage of Jesus Christ.

While Matthew 1 doesn't contain direct moral or ethical instructions like other parts of the Gospel, it sets the stage for the narrative of Jesus' life and ministry, highlighting key theological themes such as Jesus' divine origin, his role as the fulfillment of Old Testament prophecy, and the importance of obedience to God's will. All of which we should learn, understand and believe.

- The Main points that we as Christians should learn, emulate, exemplify, and do, as Jesus Christ and the Apostles instructed, demonstrated, and lived:
- These are summarized commentary points, always refer to the actual scripture verses in God's Word the Bible.-

To Understand the lineage of Jesus Christ, tracing it back through the generations. (Matthew 1:1-17).

To Recognize the fulfillment of prophecies concerning the birth of the Messiah, Jesus Christ, the divine Son of God.

To Believe in Fulfillment of Prophecy By Jesus: Throughout the genealogy and the events surrounding Jesus' birth, Matthew repeatedly emphasizes how these events fulfill Old Testament prophecies, establishing Jesus as the long-awaited Messiah. (Matthew 1:22-23)

To Acknowledge the significance of Jesus' birth as the result of divine intervention and the fulfillment of God's plan for salvation.

To Believe in The Virgin Birth: Matthew emphasizes the miraculous nature of Jesus' birth, stating that Mary was found to be with child by the Holy Spirit, highlighting the fulfillment of Isaiah's prophecy about a virgin conceiving and bearing a son. (Matthew 1:18-23)

Know that God Fulfills His Promises: We as Christians should recognize and uphold God's faithfulness to His promises, acknowledging the fulfillment of prophecies through the birth of Jesus Christ, as highlighted in the genealogy and birth narrative in Matthew 1.

Submit to God's Plan: Christians should demonstrate submission to God's plan, recognizing the obedience of Joseph and Mary in fulfilling God's purpose and acknowledging the significance of their roles in the birth of Jesus. As disciples of Jesus Christ we should likewise fulfill any plan that God has for us, by actively doing, what he has called each one of us to personally do.

Accept and Share God's Good News of Redemption: Believers should accept God's plan of redemption for humanity, understanding the significance of Jesus' birth as the fulfillment of God's salvation for so whoever believes and follows Jesus Christ, as emphasized in the announcement of Jesus as the Savior.

Recognize and Believe that Jesus is the true Messiah, the Son of God and "God with Us." -" Behold, a virgin shall be with child, and shall

bring forth a son, and they shall call his name Emmanuel, which being interpreted is, God with us." (Matthew 1:23)

We Should Have The Same Obedience as Joseph: Joseph demonstrates obedience to God's instructions by taking Mary as his wife and naming the child Jesus, despite the social and personal challenges he faced. (Matthew 1:24-25)

MATTHEW 2

Matthew 2 highlights the events surrounding the birth of Jesus, with the account of the visit of the Wise men and the treacherous intentions of King Herod. The chapter emphasizes the fulfillment of ancient prophecies foretelling the birth of the Messiah, revealing the divine nature of Jesus' arrival and the fulfillment of God's promises. It underscores the importance of having spirit of reverence and worship of Jesus Christ as divine, mirroring the adoration and homage of the Wise men.

Additionally, the chapter may be viewed as a secondary insightful warning also to us, believers of Jesus, to exercise discernment, be on guard and vigilance against those who could likewise, possibly seek to harm us or attempt to hinder us from fulfilling God's plan for our lives as depicted by King Herod's malicious intentions against Jesus and the subsequent flight of Joseph, Mary, and Jesus to Egypt for safety.

- The Main points that we as Christians should learn, emulate, exemplify, and do, as Jesus Christ and the Apostles instructed, demonstrated, and lived:
- These are summarized commentary points, always refer to the actual scripture verses in God's Word the Bible.-

Acknowledge the significance of Jesus' birth as the fulfillment of ancient prophecies from the prophets of God, of which reveals Jesus Christ as the true Messiah.

Worship Jesus as the true Messiah: We as Christians should emulate the wise men's example by seeking and worshiping the Messiah, who is Jesus Christ the Son of God, by also demonstrating a sincere desire to honor and adore Jesus as the King of Kings and Lord of Lords, as portrayed in the account of the wise men's visit (Matthew 2:1-12).

Exhibit Obedience to God's Guidance: We should as true followers of Jesus Christ exhibit obedience to God's guidance, heeding His warnings and instructions, as exemplified by Joseph's obedience in fleeing to Egypt with Mary and Jesus to escape King Herod's threat (Matthew 2:13-15).

Persevere in the Face of Opposition: We should persevere in the face of opposition and adversity, trusting in God's protection and provision, as illustrated by Jesus' family's journey to Egypt and their eventual return to Nazareth (Matthew 2:13-23).

Persevere in Faith: Joseph's willingness to heed the angel's warning and embark on the journey to Egypt, despite the uncertainty and challenges it presented, demonstrates perseverance in faith and obedience to God's will. This serves as a reminder that following God may require courage and perseverance, even in the face of adversity. (Matthew 2:13-14)

Offer God our best gifts: The Magi brought gifts of gold, frankincense, and myrrh to present to Jesus. While this action is specifically done by the Magi, it symbolizes offering our best to God and recognizing His worthiness of honor and tribute. (Matthew 2:11)

We should offer God our best gifts, and do every good work of service as unto Jesus, and present our bodies as a holy and living sacrifice.

Listen to Divine Warnings: Joseph is warned in a dream by an angel to flee to Egypt with Mary and Jesus to escape Herod's plot to kill the child. Joseph's prompt obedience to this warning demonstrates the importance of heeding divine guidance and protecting the vulnerable. (Matthew 2:13-14)

Trust in God's Sovereignty: Throughout Matthew 2, God's sovereignty is evident in orchestrating events to fulfill prophecy and protect Jesus from

harm. Joseph's trust in God's providence amid uncertainty serves as an example for us to rely on God's faithfulness and sovereignty in all circumstances. (Matthew 2:13-15, 19-21)

Be Discerning: The Magi are warned in a dream not to return to Herod after visiting Jesus. This highlights the importance of discernment and wisdom in recognizing and avoiding evil or deceitful intentions. (Matthew 2:12)

Protect the Vulnerable: Joseph's action of fleeing to Egypt with his family to protect Jesus from Herod's murderous decree exemplifies the responsibility to safeguard the innocent and vulnerable, even at personal cost. (Matthew 2:13-15)

Acknowledge Jesus as King: The title "King of the Jews" used by the Magi and Herod highlights Jesus' royal identity and authority. As believers, acknowledging Jesus as our King implies submitting to His lordship and sovereignty over our lives. (Matthew 2:2)

Seek Guidance from Scripture: The prophecy quoted by the chief priests and scribes regarding the birthplace of the Messiah emphasizes the importance of seeking guidance from Scripture in understanding God's purposes and plans. Studying and applying Scripture can help us to gain insight of God's will for our lives and deepen our relationship with Him. (Matthew 2:5-6)

Respond with Joy: The joy of the Magi upon finding Jesus and the joy of the people when the star led them to the house where Jesus was reflects the joy that comes from encountering Christ. As believers, we are called to respond with joy and gratitude to the presence of Jesus in our lives. (Matthew 2:10-11)

Faithfulness to God's Will Above Human Authority: Joseph's obedience to God's command to flee to Egypt, despite the potential risks and challenges, showcases the priority of faithfulness to God's will over

human authority. It serves as a model of unwavering trust and obedience to God's guidance. (Matthew 2:13-14)

Understand and accept The Cost of Discipleship: Joseph's willingness to uproot his family and flee to Egypt at great personal cost underscores the theme of sacrifice and the cost of discipleship. Following Jesus may require leaving behind comfort and security, but it leads to the greater reward of obedience to God's will. (Matthew 2:13-14)

Seek Jesus with Diligence and Persistence (Matthew 2:1-2): Wise men from the East come to Jerusalem, saying, "Where is he who has been born king of the Jews? For we saw his star when it rose and have come to worship him." As believers, we are called to seek Jesus with diligence and persistence. Let us be like the wise men who followed the star, eagerly searching for the Savior and desiring to worship Him. By pursuing Jesus with unwavering faith and determination, we open our hearts to encounter His presence and experience the fullness of His grace.

Worship Jesus with Reverence and Adoration (Matthew 2:11): The wise men, upon finding Jesus, fall down and worship Him, offering him gifts of gold, frankincense, and myrrh. As believers, we are called to worship Jesus with reverence and adoration. Let us bow before Him in awe and humility, acknowledging His deity and sovereignty over all creation. By presenting our lives as offerings of worship, we honor Jesus as our Lord and King, declaring His worthiness to receive honor, glory, and praise.

Listen to God's Guidance and Follow His Directions (Matthew 2:12): Being warned in a dream not to return to Herod, the wise men depart for their own country by another way. As believers, we are called to listen to God's guidance and follow His directions. Let us be sensitive to the leading of the Holy Spirit, obeying His promptings and instructions, even when they may lead us on unexpected paths. By trusting in God's wisdom and guidance, we navigate life's journey with confidence, knowing that He will lead us safely along the path of His will.

Honor Jesus as the Fulfillment of Prophecy (Matthew 2:15): Joseph and his family remain in Egypt until the death of Herod, fulfilling what the Lord had spoken by the prophet, "Out of Egypt I called my son." As believers, we are called to honor Jesus as the fulfillment of prophecy. Let us recognize the divine orchestration of God's plan throughout history, as He fulfills His promises and purposes through the life, death, and resurrection of His Son, Jesus Christ. By acknowledging Jesus as the fulfillment of Scripture, we affirm His identity as the long-awaited Messiah and Savior of the world.

Respond to Jesus' Birth with Joy and Worship (Matthew 2:10-11): When the wise men saw the star, they rejoiced exceedingly with great joy. And going into the house, they saw the child with Mary his mother, and they fell down and worshiped him. As believers, we are called to respond to Jesus' birth with joy and worship. Let us rejoice with exceeding joy at the news of His arrival, recognizing Him as the long-awaited Messiah and Savior. By bowing before Him in worship, we express our gratitude and adoration for the gift of God's Son, who came to bring salvation and hope to all humanity.

Trust in God's Sovereignty and Providence (Matthew 2:13-15): An angel of the Lord appears to Joseph in a dream, instructing him to take Mary and Jesus and flee to Egypt to escape Herod's wrath. As believers, we are called to trust in God's sovereignty and providence. Let us rest assured in the knowledge that God is in control of every circumstance and situation, working all things together for the good of those who love Him. By placing our trust in His care and protection, we find peace and security amidst life's trials and uncertainties.

Be Open to Divine Revelation and Guidance (Matthew 2:12): Being warned in a dream not to return to Herod, the wise men depart for their own country by another way. As believers, we are called to be open to divine revelation and guidance. Let us cultivate a spirit of attentiveness to God's voice, discerning His guidance through dreams, visions, and

promptings of the Holy Spirit. By remaining sensitive to His leading, we navigate life's journey with wisdom and discernment, following the path that He has prepared for us.

Fulfill God's Purposes for Your Life (Matthew 2:14-15): Joseph and his family remain in Egypt until the death of Herod, fulfilling what the Lord had spoken by the prophet, "Out of Egypt I called my son." As believers, we are called to fulfill God's purposes for our lives. Let us remain obedient to His calling, trusting in His timing and provision to accomplish His will in and through us. By aligning our lives with His purposes, we participate in the fulfillment of His divine plan and bring glory to His name.

Recognize Jesus as the Source of Salvation and Redemption (Matthew 2:14-15): The prophet's words, "Out of Egypt I called my son," highlight Jesus' role as the source of salvation and redemption. As believers, we are called to recognize Jesus as the ultimate fulfillment of God's plan of redemption. Let us acknowledge Him as the Son of God who came to save us from our sins and reconcile us to the Father. By placing our faith in Him, we receive the gift of eternal life and experience the fullness of God's grace and mercy.

While Matthew 2 primarily narrates historical events rather than providing direct moral or ethical instructions, the actions and responses of the characters in this chapter offer valuable lessons on worship, obedience, discernment, trust in God, and protection of the vulnerable.

MATTHEW 3

Matthew 3 focuses on the ministry of John the Baptist, emphasizing the importance of repentance and spiritual transformation as key elements of preparing for the arrival of the Messiah. The chapter highlights the significance of John's message, calling people to repent and turn to God, symbolized by the act of baptism in the Jordan River. It underscores the essential role of repentance in preparing one's heart to become new creation, a disciple of Jesus Christ and to be saved from our sins and hell; Furthermore sincere repentance throughout our lives and our walk with

Jesus, prepares us for the second coming of Jesus Christ and the establishment of His kingdom. Through baptism we identify with the death, burial, and resurrection of Jesus Christ, as a symbolic act of dying one's old life and committed to a renewed life in Christ and a tangible expression of our repentance and faith.

- The Main points that we as Christians should learn, emulate, exemplify, and do, as Jesus Christ and the Apostles instructed, demonstrated, and lived:
- These are summarized commentary points, always refer to the actual scripture verses in God's Word the Bible.-

Repent and Be Baptize: We as Christians should prioritize repentance and the symbolic act of baptism, acknowledging the need for spiritual cleansing and renewal, as emphasized in John the Baptist's ministry and Jesus' own baptism (Matthew 3:1-17).

Strive for Fruitfulness and Genuine Repentance: We should strive for sincerity and fruitfulness in our repentance, demonstrating genuine transformation and a commitment to righteousness, as emphasized by John's rebuke of the religious leaders and his call for genuine repentance (Matthew 3:7-10).

Acknowledge Jesus as the Messiah: Christians should recognize and acknowledge Jesus as the promised Messiah and the Son of God, affirming His divine authority and role as the Savior of the world, as highlighted in John the Baptist's testimony about Jesus (Matthew 3:11-17).

Be Open to the Work of the Holy Spirit: Christians should exhibit openness to the work of the Holy Spirit in their lives, allowing the Spirit to convict, guide, and empower them in their walk with God and doing His Will, as demonstrated by the descent of the Holy Spirit on Jesus during His baptism (Matthew 3:16).

Repent and turn away from sin: John the Baptist's central message is one of repentance. He calls people to turn away from their sins and to

prepare themselves for the coming of the kingdom of heaven. This emphasizes the importance of acknowledging and turning away from wrongdoing in order to be reconciled with God. (Matthew 3:2)

Baptize others: John baptizes people as a symbol of their repentance and spiritual renewal. Baptism signifies cleansing from sin and commitment to a new way of life. It serves as an outward expression of inward transformation and commitment to following God. (Matthew 3:6)

Confess of Sin: Those who came to John to be baptized confessed their sins openly. This demonstrates the importance of acknowledging and confessing our sins before God as a necessary step toward repentance and reconciliation. (Matthew 3:6)

Bear Fruits of Repentance: John challenges the Pharisees and Sadducees to produce fruit in keeping with repentance, indicating that genuine repentance should result in visible changes in behavior and attitude. This underscores the need for authentic transformation rather than mere outward observance. (Matthew 3:8)

Recognize The Coming Judgment: John warns of the coming judgment, stating that the Messiah will separate the righteous from the wicked and will bring judgment upon those who do not repent. This underscores the urgency of responding to the message of repentance and preparing for the day of judgment. (Matthew 3:12)

Submit to God's Will: Jesus comes to John to be baptized, not because He needs to repent, but to fulfill all righteousness and to submit to God's will. This highlights the importance of obedience to God's commands and the example of Jesus as the perfect model of obedience. (Matthew 3:13-15)

Recognize Our Triune God: At Jesus' baptism, the presence of the Father speaking from heaven, the Son being baptized, and the Holy Spirit descending like a dove, provides a revelation of the triune nature of God. This passage affirms the doctrine of the Trinity and the unique roles of each person within the Godhead. (Matthew 3:16-17)

Identify with Christ, Publicly: Through baptism, believers identify with the death, burial, and resurrection of Jesus Christ. Just as Jesus was baptized and publicly affirmed by the Father, believers' baptism serves as a public declaration of their faith in Christ and their commitment to follow Him. (Matthew 3:16-17)

Demonstrate Genuine Repentance: As Christians, we should regularly examine our lives, acknowledge our sins, and turn away from wrongdoing. Repentance is essential for maintaining a close relationship with God and living in alignment with His will.

Publicly Declare Faith in Jesus: Baptism symbolizes our commitment to Christ and our desire for spiritual renewal. As Christians, we should hold baptism as a public declaration of our faith in Jesus Christ and our dedication to following Him.

Confess Sins: We should cultivate a spirit of humility and openness before God, confessing our sins and seeking forgiveness. Confession allows us to receive God's mercy and grace, leading to spiritual healing and growth.

Produce Good Fruit: Our faith should be evident in our actions and attitudes. We must strive to bear fruit consistent with repentance, demonstrating love, kindness, and righteousness in our interactions with others.

Cultivate Humility (Matthew 3:11): Like John the Baptist, we should acknowledge our unworthiness before God and recognize the greatness of Jesus Christ. Humility allows us to submit to God's will and honor Him above ourselves.

Receive the Holy Spirit (Matthew 3:11): Through faith in Jesus Christ, we receive the gift of the Holy Spirit. Just as John spoke of Jesus baptizing with the Holy Spirit and fire, Christians should seek the ongoing filling and guidance of the Holy Spirit in our lives.

Prepare for Judgment (**Matthew 3:12**): We must recognize the reality of God's judgment and the urgency of responding to His call to repentance. Living with awareness of God's judgment motivates us to live holy and righteous lives.

Seek the Guidance of Scripture (**Matthew 3:3**): John the Baptist's ministry was in fulfillment of Isaiah's prophecy, demonstrating the importance of seeking guidance from God and His Word to receive understanding of God's purposes and plans. Christians should study and apply Scripture to discern God's will for their lives.

Proclaim the Kingdom of Heaven (**Matthew 3:2**): John the Baptist heralded the coming of the kingdom of heaven, calling people to repentance. Similarly, Christians are called to proclaim the good news of the kingdom of God and invite others to turn to Christ in repentance and faith.

Acknowledge Jesus as Lord and Savior (**Matthew 3:11**): John the Baptist testified to the superiority of Jesus, saying he was not worthy to carry His sandals. Christians should acknowledge Jesus as Lord and Savior, recognizing His authority and preeminence in our lives.

Prepare the Way for Others to Encounter Jesus (**Matthew 3:3**): John the Baptist prepared the way for Jesus by preaching repentance and baptizing in the wilderness. Similarly, Christians are called to prepare the way for others to encounter Jesus through our testimony, service, and proclamation of the gospel.

Demonstrate Love and Compassion (**Matthew 3:11**): John the Baptist contrasts the baptism of Jesus with a baptism of fire, symbolizing judgment. This underscores the urgency of repentance and the need for genuine transformation. Christians should demonstrate love and compassion as they call others to repentance, offering hope and redemption in Christ.

Be Courageous in Proclaiming Truth (**Matthew 3:7-10**): John the Baptist fearlessly confronts the Pharisees and Sadducees, calling them a

brood of vipers and urging them to produce fruit in keeping with repentance. Christians should be courageous in proclaiming the truth of the gospel, even in the face of opposition or criticism.

Matthew 3 provides valuable insights and instructions for Christians on repentance, baptism, humility, obedience, and the nature of God. They offer guidance for living a life that is aligned with God's purposes and prepared for the coming of His kingdom.

MATTHEW 4

Matthew 4 depicts Jesus' temptation in the wilderness, illustrating His steadfast commitment to rely on God's Word and His unwavering resistance to the temptations presented by the devil. The chapter highlights the significance of spiritual preparation and the importance of relying on the Scriptures as a means of resisting the attacks of the enemy. Jesus' example serves as a model for believers, emphasizing the necessity of spiritual discipline and reliance on God's Word to overcome temptation and remain faithful in the face of trials. Additionally, the chapter underscores the call to repentance and the invitation to follow Jesus as disciples, committing to a life of dedicated service and obedience to God's will.

- The Main points that we as Christians should learn, emulate, exemplify, and do, as Jesus Christ and the Apostles instructed, demonstrated, and lived:
- These are summarized commentary points, always refer to the actual scripture verses in God's Word the Bible.-

Prioritize Prayer and Solitude (**Matthew 4:1-2**): Before beginning His public ministry, Jesus spends forty days and nights in prayer and fasting in the wilderness. Christians should prioritize times of prayer and solitude to commune with God, seek His guidance, and strengthen their spiritual lives.

Be Filled with the Spirit for Ministry (Matthew 4:1): Before beginning His public ministry, Jesus is led by the Spirit into the wilderness. Christians should seek the filling and guidance of the Holy Spirit for empowerment and effectiveness in their ministry endeavors.

Prioritize Spiritual Well-being over Physical Comfort (Matthew 4:2): Jesus fasts for forty days and nights in the wilderness, prioritizing His spiritual communion with God over physical comfort or sustenance. Christians should prioritize their spiritual well-being through practices such as fasting, prayer, and solitude.

Resist Temptation: We as Christians should learn from Jesus' example of resisting temptation and overcoming the lure of sin, as illustrated in His response to the devil's temptations in the wilderness (Matthew 4:1-11).

Trust in God's Provision (Matthew 4:3-4): Jesus responds to the devil's temptation to turn stones into bread by affirming that humanity does not live by bread alone, but by every word that comes from the mouth of God. Christians should continue in God's Word, it is in Jesus we have true life and trust in Him also for the daily provision for our needs, both physical and spiritual.

Worship God Alone (Matthew 4:8-10): Jesus rejects the devil's offer of worldly power and authority in exchange for worship, affirming that only God deserves worship and allegiance. As disciples of Jesus Christ we should prioritize worshiping God alone and not be swayed by the allure of worldly success or power.

Trust in God and Have Faith In His Word: We should have trust in God and have belief and have faith in His Word, recognizing God's authority and whatever He speaks is true over every deceptive scheme and temptation regardless how good it appears, when it only is a lie and a scheme of satanic powers. This is exemplified by Jesus' use of Scripture to counter the devil's temptations (Matthew 4:4, 7, 10).

Be Committed to God's Kingdom: We as Christians should demonstrate a commitment to God's kingdom and its values, prioritizing spiritual growth and service to God above worldly pursuits, as emphasized by Jesus' ministry and message in Galilee (Matthew 4:12-17).

Be Willing to Leave Earthly Comfort (Matthew 4:18-22): When Jesus calls His disciples, they leave behind their livelihoods as fishermen to follow Him. Christians should be willing to leave their earthly comforts and respond obediently to Jesus' call, even if it means stepping into the unknown, sometimes living with less material goods.

Accept God's Calling and Discipleship: Christians should respond to Jesus' call to discipleship, actively following Him and embracing His teachings, as exemplified by the initial disciples' immediate response to Jesus' invitation (Matthew 4:18-22).

Matthew 4:17 - "Repent" - Urging us to continue to turn away from sin, emphasizing the need for spiritual transformation and a change in direction away from any sort of evil.

Proclaim the Kingdom of God (Matthew 4:17): Jesus begins His public ministry by proclaiming, "Repent, for the kingdom of heaven is at hand." Christians are called to continue Jesus' mission by proclaiming the good news of the kingdom of God and calling others to repentance and faith in Jesus Christ.

Matthew 4:19 - "Follow Jesus, and become fishers of men" - Calling disciples to spread his teachings, signifying a commitment to sharing the Gospel and bringing others to faith in Jesus Christ.

Follow Jesus' Example of Discipleship (Matthew 4:18-22): Jesus calls His first disciples, Simon (Peter), Andrew, James, and John, to follow Him and become fishers of men. Christians should heed Jesus' call to discipleship, leaving behind worldly pursuits to follow Him wholeheartedly and participate in His mission.

Serve Others (Matthew 4:23-25): Jesus ministers to the crowds by preaching the gospel of the kingdom, healing the sick, and delivering those oppressed by demons. Christians should emulate Jesus' example by serving others with compassion, meeting both their physical and spiritual needs.

Seek Opportunities to Proclaim the Gospel (Matthew 4:23-25): Jesus takes advantage of every opportunity to preach the gospel of the kingdom and to demonstrate God's power through healing and deliverance. Christians should actively seek opportunities to proclaim the gospel and to demonstrate God's love and power in their spheres of influence.

Demonstrate Compassion in Ministry (Matthew 4:23-25): Jesus ministers to the physical and spiritual needs of the crowds with compassion and mercy. Christians should follow His example by demonstrating compassion and mercy to those in need, both physically and spiritually.

MATTHEW 5

Matthew 5 presents the Sermon on the Mount, in which Jesus teaches about the values and principles of the kingdom of God. The chapter emphasizes the significance of embracing virtues such as humility, meekness, righteousness, and mercy as essential components of disciple's life. Jesus encourages His followers to prioritize qualities that reflect the character of God, urging them to be peacemakers and to seek reconciliation in their relationships. He emphasizes the importance of maintaining a life of integrity and righteousness, setting a higher standard of moral conduct that goes beyond mere adherence to the law.

- The Main points that we as Christians should learn, emulate, exemplify, and do, as Jesus Christ and the Apostles instructed, demonstrated, and lived:
- These are summarized commentary points, always refer to the actual scripture verses in God's Word the Bible.-

Love Those Who Don't Necessarily Love You : (Matthew 5:46

Conduct our Lives as in the Beatitudes: Christians should strive to live by doing some if not all of the principles outlined in the Beatitudes, embodying qualities such as humility, meekness, righteousness, and mercy, as highlighted in Jesus' teachings in the Sermon on the Mount (Matthew 5:3-12).

Being Salt and Light: We should aim to be salt and light in the world, impacting our communities through our good works and by living out their faith, as emphasized by Jesus' exhortation to let our light shine before others (Matthew 5:13-16).

Understand the Law and Fulfillment: Christians should seek to understand the deeper spiritual implications of the Law and its fulfillment through Christ, recognizing the importance of internalizing and doing its moral truths and principles even in more significant and greater ways then what the written law attempted to outline. This is because Jesus writes his laws upon on minds and hearts, as we truly purpose to love God and others, while under His grace, without the burden of observing obsolete rituals. (Matthew 5:17-20).

Love your Enemies and Forgive: We should practice and demonstrate God's kind of love and forgiveness, going beyond societal norms and expectations, as instructed by Jesus in His teachings on love for enemies and reconciliation (Matthew 5:38-48).

Pray for Those Who Persecute You: (Matthew 5:43,44)

Uphold Integrity and Honesty: Christians should uphold integrity and honesty in their words and actions, allowing their yes to be yes and their no to be no, as emphasized by Jesus in His teachings on oaths and truthfulness (Matthew 5:33-37).

Prioritize Reconciliation and Peacemaking: Christians should prioritize reconciliation and peacemaking, seeking to resolve conflicts and promote harmony, as declared and demonstrated by Jesus' teachings on

resolving disputes and reconciling with others before offering worship (Matthew 5:23-26).

Matthew 5:5 - "Be Humble and Meek» - Blessed are the gentle, highlighting the virtue of humility and meekness as foundational to spiritual well-being.

Matthew 5:6 - "Hunger and thirst for righteousness" - Blessed are those hungering for righteousness, emphasizing the pursuit of moral and spiritual excellence.

Matthew 5:7 - "Be Merciful" - Blessed are the merciful, stressing the importance of compassion and forgiveness in one's character.

Matthew 5:8 - "Be Pure in heart" - Blessed are the pure in heart, emphasizing the significance of inner moral integrity and sincerity before God.

Matthew 5:9 - "Be a peacemaker" - Blessed are the peacemakers, highlighting the value of fostering harmony and reconciliation in relationships and society.

Matthew 5:10-12- "Rejoice and be glad when persecuted" - Encouraging endurance during persecution, emphasizing the reward and spiritual fortitude found in facing trials for the sake of righteousness.

Matthew 5:13 - "You are the salt of the earth" - Illustrating the importance of believers, emphasizing their role in preserving and positively influencing the world around them.

Matthew 5:14 - "You are the light of the world" - Encouraging impactful living, highlighting the significance of being a guiding force and source of hope for others

Matthew 5:16 - "Let your light shine before men" - Encouraging positive influence, emphasizing the importance of demonstrating one's faith through actions that bring glory to God.

Matthew 5:19 - "Keep and teach the Law and the Prophets" - Upholding the importance of Scripture, highlighting the significance of understanding and following God's Word.

Matthew 5:24 - "Do what is necessary to be reconciled to your brother" - Stressing the significance of reconciliation, emphasizing the value of restoring broken relationships and fostering peace among believers.

Matthew 5:25 - "Make friends quickly with your opponent" - Promoting resolution of disputes, highlighting the importance of reconciliation and amicable solutions to conflicts.

Matthew 5:37 - "Let your statements of Yes be Yes, and your No, be No" - Encouraging honesty, emphasizing the importance of integrity and sincerity in communication.

Matthew 5:39 - "If someone slaps you on your right cheek, turn to him the other also" - Encouraging non-retaliation, highlighting the value of forgiveness and peaceful responses in the face of adversity.

Matthew 5:40 - "Let others have their way / Give more" - Illustrating selflessness, emphasizing the virtue of generosity and going above and beyond in serving others.

Matthew 5:41 - "Go – Assist others" - Encouraging help beyond expectations, emphasizing the importance of aiding others in their time of need.

Matthew 5:42 - "Give" - Encouraging generosity, emphasizing the significance of sharing one's resources with those who are less fortunate.

Matthew 5:44 - "Love your enemies" - Encouraging love and forgiveness, emphasizing the transformative power of love in healing broken relationships and fostering peace.

Matthew 5:48 - "You are to be perfect as your heavenly Father is perfect" - Setting a high moral standard, emphasizing the call for believers

to aspire to moral excellence and emulate God's character.

MATTHEW 6

Matthew 6 emphasizes the importance of cultivating a genuine and sincere relationship with God, encouraging Christians to engage in heartfelt prayer and personal devotion as expressions of our faith. The chapter cautions against seeking recognition or approval from others for acts of righteousness, urging Christians to focus instead on honoring God and seeking His approval alone. Jesus highlights the significance of prioritizing spiritual treasures over material possessions, encouraging trust in God's provision and care for His people. The chapter underscores the value of seeking first the kingdom of God and His righteousness, recognizing that genuine faith is demonstrated through a deep and unwavering trust in God's faithfulness and provision.

- The Main points that we as Christians should learn, emulate, exemplify, and do, as Jesus Christ and the Apostles instructed, demonstrated, and lived:
- These are summarized commentary points, always refer to the actual scripture verses in God's Word the Bible.-

Matthew 6:1 - Beware of practicing your righteousness before men - Encouraging humility in giving, highlighting the importance of sincerity and genuine motives in acts of righteousness.

Matthew 6:4 - Give Charity in Secret - Encouraging anonymous giving, emphasizing the importance of humility and selflessness in charitable acts.

Matthew 6:6 - Pray in secret - Emphasizing private prayer, highlighting the significance of a personal and intimate connection with God.

Matthew 6:7 **When you pray, don't use not vain repetitions**

Matthew 6:8-13 - "How to Pray" - Teaching the Lord's Prayer, providing a model for believers to follow in their prayers, emphasizing reverence, submission, and acknowledgment of God's sovereignty.

Matthew 6:12,14 - "Forgive" - Stressing the importance of forgiveness, emphasizing the reciprocal nature of forgiveness and the role it plays in one's relationship with God.

Matthew 6:17 - "Fast this way" - Instructing on the proper way to fast, highlighting the spiritual discipline of fasting and its significance in cultivating a deeper relationship with God.

Matthew 6:20 - "Lay up for yourselves treasures in heaven" - Encouraging spiritual investments, emphasizing the eternal value of prioritizing spiritual growth and heavenly rewards.

Matthew 6:26 - "Observe how God cares for" - Illustrating God's providence, highlighting the assurance of God's care and provision for His creation.

Matthew 6:28,29 - "Observe" - Encouraging trust in divine provision, highlighting the need for faith and reliance on God's care and faithfulness.

Matthew 6:33 - "Seek first God's Kingdom and His righteousness" - Prioritizing spiritual values, emphasizing the significance of aligning one's priorities with God's will and purpose.

MATTHEW 7

Matthew 7 emphasizes the importance of exercising discernment in interactions with others, cautioning believers in Jesus about false prophets and those who lack genuine spiritual fruit. Jesus encourages His followers to approach God with persistence and faith, trusting in His goodness and willingness to answer prayers according to His perfect will. The chapter underscores the significance of practicing the teachings of Jesus by building one's life on a solid foundation, obeying His words with sincerity and commitment, and demonstrating genuine faith through actions and attitudes that align with the teachings of Jesus Christ and his Apostles.

- The Main points that we as Christians should learn, emulate, exemplify, and do, as Jesus Christ and the Apostles instructed,

demonstrated, and lived:

- These are summarized commentary points, always refer to the actual scripture verses in God's Word the Bible.-

Matthew 7:1 - Judge Not

Matthew 7:5 - First take the log out of your own eye, before correcting others - Encouraging self-reflection, highlighting the importance of addressing personal faults and shortcomings before attempting to correct others.

Matthew 7:7 - Ask and it shall be given to you - Encouraging prayer and seeking, emphasizing the importance of seeking God and His provision in every aspect of life.

Matthew 7:12 - Treat others as you would want them to treat you- Emphasizing the Golden Rule, highlighting the significance of empathy and compassion in interpersonal relationships.

Matthew 7:13,14 - Enter the narrow gate (Jesus) - Calling for commitment to Christ, emphasizing the need for a dedicated and genuine faith in Jesus Christ as the path to salvation.

Matthew 7:15 - Beware of False prophets - Warning against false teachings, emphasizing the need for discernment and caution in spiritual matters.

Matthew 7:21 - Do the will of God the Father who is in heaven - Emphasizing obedience to God, highlighting the significance of aligning one's actions and decisions with God's purposes and desires.

Matthew 7:24 - Hear Jesus' words and act upon those words - Encouraging obedience to His teachings, emphasizing the transformative power of applying Christ's teachings in one's life.

MATTHEW 8

Matthew 8 reveals the authority and power of Jesus, emphasizing the importance of demonstrating faith in His ability to heal, deliver, and transform lives. The chapter highlights the significance of surrender and obedience to Jesus as Lord, inviting us to acknowledge His sovereignty and divine authority over all things. It encourages trust in Jesus' ability to provide protection and deliverance, assuring us that He is capable of calming life's storms and overcoming various challenges. The various encounters and miracles presented in this chapter serve as a testament to the transformative and redemptive work that Jesus performs in the lives of those who place their faith and trust in Him.

- The Main points that we as Christians should learn, emulate, exemplify, and do, as Jesus Christ and the Apostles instructed, demonstrated, and lived:
- These are summarized commentary points, always refer to the actual scripture verses in God's Word the Bible.-

Demonstrate faith in Jesus' authority and power to heal, deliver, and transform lives.

Recognize the significance of surrender and obedience to Jesus as Lord, acknowledging His sovereignty and divine authority.

Trust in Jesus' ability to provide protection and deliverance, knowing that He is capable of calming life's storms and overcoming various challenges.

Trust in God for Healing When He Wills To Do So (Matthew 8:5-13): Jesus commends the faith of the centurion who demonstrates belief in Jesus' authority to heal from a distance. Christians should have faith in Jesus' power and authority to bring physical healing and restoration many circumstances but not all. God's wisdom in chooses to physically heal or not an individual extends sometimes far beyond our understanding. Sometimes to bring spiritual healing, salvation, an opportunities for others to grow in the service of God's love and ministry to those in need, for the

eternal benefit for all concerned and to bring Glory to God in ways that would not be possible by only physically healing every person immediately.

Trust In God's Authority over Disease (Matthew 8:1-4): Jesus demonstrates His authority over disease by healing a man with leprosy with a simple touch. Christians should trust in Jesus' authority to heal physical ailments and bring wholeness to those who are sick.

Believe in Jesus' Power over Nature (Matthew 8:23-27): Jesus displays His power over nature by calming a raging storm with a command. Christians should trust in Jesus' sovereignty over all creation and find peace in the midst of life's storms, knowing that He is in control.

Understand and Accept The Cost of Discipleship (Matthew 8:18-22): Jesus challenges potential followers and disciples of Jesus Christ to count the cost of discipleship, emphasizing the need for wholehearted commitment and willingness to sacrifice personal comforts and attachments. Christians should be willing to prioritize following Jesus above all else, even if it means facing hardships or leaving behind earthly possessions.

Recognize Jesus' Authority over Demons (Matthew 8:28-34): Jesus demonstrates His authority over demons by casting them out of two demon-possessed men, sending them into a nearby herd of pigs. Christians should recognize Jesus' authority over spiritual forces and trust in His power to deliver them from darkness.

Have Faith in Jesus' Ability to Save (Matthew 8:25-26): Jesus rebukes His disciples for their lack of faith during the storm on the sea, challenging them to trust in His ability to save them. Christians should have unwavering faith in Jesus' power to save and deliver them from all adversity.

Respond to Jesus' Authority (Matthew 8:13): Jesus commends the centurion for his great faith and grants his request for healing. Christians

should respond to Jesus' authority with faith and obedience, believing that He is able to do immeasurably more than they can ask or imagine.

Declare Jesus as Son of God (Matthew 8:29): The demons acknowledge Jesus as the Son of God and plead with Him not to torment them before their appointed time. Christians should affirm Jesus' divine identity and submit to His lordship over all creation.

Follow Jesus' Example of Compassion (Matthew 8:1-4): Jesus demonstrates compassion by reaching out to touch and heal a man with leprosy, despite the social stigma associated with the disease. Christians should follow Jesus' example of compassion, extending love and kindness to those who are marginalized or suffering.

Trust in Jesus' Authority (Matthew 8:9): The centurion recognizes Jesus' authority to command healing from a distance and expresses humility in his request for help. Christians should trust in Jesus' authority and approach Him with humility and faith, knowing that He is able to accomplish all things according to His will.

MATTHEW 9

Matthew 9 emphasizes the authority and power of Jesus as the divine Healer who forgives sins and brings about physical healing. The chapter calls believers to acknowledge His sovereignty and divine role in providing healing and redemption. It underscores the importance of expressing compassion and empathy for those in need, encouraging believers to demonstrate a heart that reflects the love and mercy of Christ. Additionally, it highlights the significance of having faith in Jesus' ability to provide spiritual healing, deliverance, and restoration, emphasizing His capacity to bring about inner transformation and renewal in the lives of those who seek Him.

- The Main points that we as Christians should learn, emulate, exemplify, and do, as Jesus Christ and the Apostles instructed, demonstrated, and lived:

- These are summarized commentary points, always refer to the actual scripture verses in God's Word the Bible.-

Acknowledge Jesus' authority to forgive sins and His power to bring about physical healing, recognizing Him as the divine Healer.

Express compassion and empathy for those in need, demonstrating a heart that reflects the love and mercy of Christ.

Demonstrate faith in Jesus' ability to provide spiritual healing, deliverance, and restoration, trusting in His capacity to bring about inner transformation and renewal

Matthew 9:13 - "Demonstrate Compassion" - Prioritizing compassion over rituals, emphasizing the significance of genuine empathy and care for others as expressions of true spirituality.

Matthew 9:37,38 - "Pray for workers" - Encouraging prayer for the spreading of the Gospel, highlighting the need for a fervent and continuous intercession for the growth of the Kingdom of God.

Trust in Jesus' power to forgive sins and to bring healing (Matthew 9:1-8): Jesus demonstrates His authority to forgive sins by healing a paralyzed man. Christians should trust in Jesus' power to forgive sins and bring healing and restoration to those who are spiritually and physically afflicted.

Respond to Jesus's Call (Matthew 9:9): Jesus calls Matthew, a tax collector, to follow Him, demonstrating His willingness to extend grace and forgiveness to sinners. Christians should respond to Jesus' call to discipleship with humility and obedience, knowing that He offers forgiveness and new life to all who repent and believe in Him.

Fast and Celebrate in Jesus' Presence (Matthew 9:14-17): Jesus teaches about fasting and compares Himself to a bridegroom, indicating that His disciples will fast when He is taken away from them. Christians should

celebrate and rejoice in Jesus' presence, recognizing Him as the source of joy and fulfillment in their lives.

Trust in Jesus For Healing (Matthew 9:18-26): Jesus demonstrates His power over sickness and death by healing a woman with a hemorrhage and raising Jairus' daughter from the dead. Christians should have faith in Jesus' ability to bring healing and restoration, even in the face of seemingly impossible situations.

Have Compassion for the Crowds (Matthew 9:35-38): Jesus demonstrates compassion for the crowds by healing their diseases and proclaiming the good news of the kingdom. Christians should likewise have compassion for those who are spiritually and physically broken, seeking to bring healing and hope through the message of salvation.

"Pray" for Laborers in the Harvest (Matthew 9:37-38): Jesus instructs His disciples to pray for laborers to be sent into the harvest, recognizing the urgency and importance of proclaiming the gospel to the lost. Christians should join Jesus in His mission by praying for more workers to engage in evangelism and discipleship.

Have Faith in Jesus' Healing Power (Matthew 9:20-22): The woman with the issue of blood demonstrates faith in Jesus' healing power by reaching out to touch His cloak, believing that she will be healed. Christians should have unwavering faith in Jesus' ability to bring healing and restoration in their lives, trusting in His compassion and grace.

Understand That We Will Sometimes Be Rejected (Matthew 9:3, 11, 14, 34): Jesus faces opposition and criticism from the Pharisees and scribes for His association with sinners, His lack of fasting, and His casting out of demons. Christians should be prepared to face opposition and persecution for their faithfulness to Jesus and His teachings.

Believe in Jesus' Authority To Forgive Sins (Matthew 9:2-6): Jesus forgives the sins of the paralyzed man before healing him, demonstrating

His authority to forgive sins and offering spiritual healing and reconciliation to all who come to Him in repentance and faith.

Have Compassionate In Ministry to the Sick and Needy (Matthew 9:35-36): Jesus is moved with compassion for the crowds, seeing them as sheep without a shepherd, and He ministers to their physical and spiritual needs. Christians should follow Jesus' example by showing compassion to those who are hurting and lost, sharing the love and hope found in Christ.

MATTHEW 10

Matthew 10 outlines the instructions Jesus gave to His disciples as He sent them out to proclaim the message of the kingdom of God. The chapter emphasizes the importance of actively responding to God's calling to spread the good news and inviting others to experience the transformative power of Christ and Salvation. It highlights the significance of trusting in God's provision and guidance, relying on His wisdom and direction while serving as ambassadors of the Gospel. Additionally, it encourages believers to demonstrate unwavering commitment and dedication to Christ, remaining faithful and resolute in the face of opposition, persecution, and various challenges that may arise as a result of their commitment to sharing the Gospel.

- The Main points that we as Christians should learn, emulate, exemplify, and do, as Jesus Christ and the Apostles instructed, demonstrated, and lived:
- These are summarized commentary points, always refer to the actual scripture verses in God's Word the Bible.-

Matthew 10:1 - "Cast out unclean spirits, heal every kind of disease" - Granting the disciples authority for healing and casting out demons, emphasizing the power and authority bestowed upon them by Jesus Christ.

Matthew 10:8 - "Heal the sick, raise the dead, cleanse the lepers, cast out demons, freely you received, freely give" - Empowering disciples with

miraculous abilities, emphasizing the responsibility to serve others selflessly and without expecting material gain in return.

Matthew 10:11 - "Inquire who is worthy in it; and abide there until you go" - Instructing disciples on their conduct during their travels, emphasizing the importance of discernment in selecting hospitable hosts for their ministry.

Matthew 10:17 - "Beware of men" - Warning about potential dangers and opposition, highlighting the need for discernment and caution in dealing with adversaries.

Matthew 10:16 - "Be shrewd as serpents, gentle as doves" - Advising a balanced approach to interactions, emphasizing the need for wisdom and discernment in navigating challenging situations with grace and humility.

Matthew 10:22 - "Endure to the end, when you are hated by all on account of Jesus"- Encouraging endurance in times of persecution, highlighting the necessity of remaining steadfast in faith despite external hostility and adversity.

Matthew 10:23 - "But whenever they persecute you in this city, flee to the next" - Advising a strategic response to persecution, emphasizing the importance of preserving one's ability to continue the ministry and spread the Gospel.

Matthew 10:27 - "Proclaim what Jesus speaks to you" - Instructing the sharing of divine revelations, emphasizing the responsibility to communicate and spread the teachings and messages received from Jesus.

Matthew 10:32 - "Confess Jesus before men" - Emphasizing the importance of public acknowledgment of faith, highlighting the significance of openly declaring one's allegiance to Christ.

Matthew 10:38 - "Take up your cross and follow Jesus" - Calling for self-sacrifice and commitment to discipleship, emphasizing the need for believers to embrace the challenges and hardships that come with following Jesus.

Matthew 10:39 - "Lose your selfish life" - Encouraging self-denial and surrender to God, highlighting the necessity of putting aside personal desires and ambitions for the sake of serving God and others.

Matthew 10:41 - "Receive a prophet…receive a righteous man" - Highlighting the value of receiving God's messengers, emphasizing the importance of honoring and supporting those who come in the name of the Lord.

Matthew 10:42 - "Give even a cup of water" - Illustrating the significance of small acts of kindness, emphasizing the importance of showing hospitality and meeting the needs of others, no matter how small.

MATTHEW 11

Matthew 11 highlights the importance of humility and openness to God's wisdom, encouraging believers to recognize Jesus as the fulfillment of God's promises and to acknowledge His authority as the Son of God. The chapter emphasizes the significance of approaching God with childlike faith, trusting in His sovereignty and understanding that His ways are higher and wiser than human understanding. It also underscores the importance of responding to Jesus' invitation to find rest and solace in Him, accepting His yoke and learning from Him. By doing so, believers can discover the peace and fulfillment that come from following His teachings and embracing His way of life.

- The Main points that we as Christians should learn, emulate, exemplify, and do, as Jesus Christ and the Apostles instructed, demonstrated, and lived:
- These are summarized commentary points, always refer to the actual scripture verses in God's Word the Bible.-

Believe that Jesus as the Messiah: Jesus provides evidence of his identity as the Messiah through his works, fulfilling the prophecies of the Old Testament (Matthew 11:2-6).

Respond to Jesus' Invitation: Christians should respond to Jesus' invitation to find rest in Him, coming to Him with their burdens and finding comfort and peace in His presence, as emphasized by Jesus' invitation to those who are weary and burdened (Matthew 11:28-30).

Recognize John the Baptist's Ministry: Christians should recognize the significance of John the Baptist's ministry and his role as the forerunner of Christ, acknowledging his dedication to preparing the way for the Messiah, as highlighted by Jesus' affirmation of John's importance (Matthew 11:11-15).

Understand the Call to Repentance: Both John the Baptist and Jesus emphasize the call to repentance. This underscores the foundational aspect of turning away from sin and seeking a transformed life as a key element in responding to the message of the Gospel (Matthew 11:20-24).

Seek and Welcome God's Wisdom and Revelation: Christians should welcome God's wisdom and revelation, recognizing the importance of embracing the truths revealed by God and acknowledging His sovereignty and authority, as underscored by Jesus' praise for the Father's gracious revelation (Matthew 11:25-27).

Exercise Faith in Jesus' Identity: Christians should exercise faith in Jesus' identity as the Messiah and the Son of God, acknowledging His authority and the significance of His redemptive work, as highlighted in Jesus' teachings and rebuke of the unrepentant cities (Matthew 11:20-24).

Accept of God's Timing and Purposes: Christians should cultivate an acceptance of God's timing and purposes, recognizing that His plans may unfold in ways that are different from their expectations, as highlighted in Jesus' response to John the Baptist's question about His identity and activities (Matthew 11:2-6).

We should have Humility and openness to God's wisdom, recognizing Jesus as the fulfillment of God's promises and acknowledging His authority as the Son of God: (Matthew 11:25-27)

Approach God with childlike faith, trusting in His sovereignty and understanding that His ways are higher and wiser than human understanding: (Matthew 11:25-27)

Respond to Jesus' invitation to find rest and solace in Him, accepting His yoke and learning from Him, thereby discovering the peace and fulfillment that come from abiding in Jesus Christ, serving Him and others in love and following His teachings. (Matthew 11:28-30)

MATTHEW 12

Matthew 12 encourages believers to prioritize acts of mercy and compassion over legalism and rigid adherence to religious laws. It emphasizes the importance of demonstrating love and grace in all interactions, reflecting the compassionate and merciful nature of Jesus. The chapter also warns against hardened hearts and judgmental attitudes, urging believers to cultivate a spirit of forgiveness and understanding, mirroring Jesus' compassion and kindness toward others. Additionally, it highlights the significance of embracing the transformative power of the Holy Spirit, encouraging believers to allow His guidance and wisdom to shape their actions and thoughts, leading to a life characterized by righteousness and spiritual growth.

- The Main points that we as Christians should learn, emulate, exemplify, and do, as Jesus Christ and the Apostles instructed, demonstrated, and lived:
- These are summarized commentary points, always refer to the actual scripture verses in God's Word the Bible.-

Understand and Keep the Sabbath: We as Christians should understand the true meaning of the Sabbath, prioritizing acts of mercy and compassion over legalistic adherence to rules, as emphasized by Jesus' teachings and actions on the Sabbath (Matthew 12:1-14).

Recognize Jesus' Authority: Christians should recognize Jesus' authority as the Lord of the Sabbath and as God, the Son of Man, acknowledging

His divine power and role as the Messiah, as emphasized by Jesus' teachings and miracles in Matthew 12.

Bear Good Fruit: Christians should strive to bear good fruit in their lives, cultivating a life of righteousness and obedience to God's will, as emphasized by Jesus' teachings on good and bad fruit and the importance of a transformed heart (Matthew 12:33-37).

Embrace Spiritual Kinship With Jesus: Christians should embrace their spiritual kinship with Jesus, prioritizing their relationship with Him and acknowledging the importance of doing the will of God, as highlighted by Jesus' response to His earthly family (Matthew 12:46-50).

Guard Against Blasphemy: We as Christians should guard their hearts against blasphemy and the sin of blasphemy against the Holy Spirit, recognizing the gravity of this offense and the importance of honoring the work of the Holy Spirit, as emphasized by Jesus' teachings on blasphemy (Matthew 12:31-32).

Prioritize acts of mercy and compassion over legalism and rigid adherence to religious laws, recognizing the significance of demonstrating love and grace in all interactions.

Guard against hardened hearts and judgmental attitudes, cultivating a spirit of forgiveness and understanding, as exemplified by Jesus' compassion and kindness.

Receive the transformative power of the Holy Spirit, allowing His guidance and wisdom to shape one's actions and thoughts, leading to a life characterized by righteousness and spiritual growth.

Matthew 12:7 Give Mercy - God " desires mercy not sacrifice "

Matthew 12:33-37 - "Speak good words" - Emphasizing the impact of words on the heart, highlighting the importance of using speech to build up and encourage others rather than tearing them down.

Matthew 12:50 - "Do the will of Jesus' Father who is in Heaven" - Emphasizing obedience to God's will, highlighting the importance of aligning one's actions and choices with God's desires and commands.

MATTHEW 13

Matthew 13 emphasizes the importance of seeking understanding and discernment in comprehending the teachings of Jesus. Believers are encouraged to strive to grasp the deeper spiritual truths underlying His parables and messages, recognizing the transformative power of Jesus and His teachings. The chapter also urges individuals to cultivate a receptive and open heart, allowing the seed of God's Word to take root and flourish within them, resulting in a bountiful harvest of spiritual growth and maturity. Furthermore, it emphasizes the need to remain vigilant and discerning, guarding against the influences of evil and falsehood, and recognizing the existence of spiritual opposition and the deceptive nature of the enemy's tactics.

- The Main points that we as Christians should learn, emulate, exemplify, and do, as Jesus Christ and the Apostles instructed, demonstrated, and lived:
- These are summarized commentary points, always refer to the actual scripture verses in God's Word the Bible.-

Be Receptive to God's Word: We as Christians should cultivate receptivity to God's Word, allowing it to take root and bear fruit in their lives, as emphasized in the Parable of the Sower and the explanations given by Jesus (Matthew 13:1-23).

Understand the Kingdom of Heaven: Christians should seek to understand the nature of the Kingdom of Heaven, recognizing its value and significance, as highlighted by Jesus' various parables illustrating its growth and impact (Matthew 13:24-52).

Exercise Discernment and Wisdom: Christians should exercise discernment and wisdom in their spiritual understanding, recognizing the

forces of evil and the challenges to living a life of faith, as portrayed in the Parable of the Weeds and the explanation of the Parable of the Sower (Matthew 13:24-30, 36-43).

Prioritize the Treasure of the Kingdom: Christians should prioritize the treasure of the Kingdom of Heaven above earthly pursuits and possessions, recognizing its surpassing value and worth, as illustrated in the Parables of the Hidden Treasure and the Pearl of Great Value (Matthew 13:44-46).

Prepare for the Final Judgment: Christians should recognize the importance of preparing for the final judgment, understanding the consequences of rejecting the message of the Kingdom of Heaven, as emphasized by Jesus' explanation of the Parable of the Weeds and the Parable of the Net (Matthew 13:36-43, 47-50).

Seek Understanding and Discernment in comprehending the teachings of Jesus, striving to grasp the deeper spiritual truths underlying His parables and messages.

Cultivate a Receptive and Open Heart to God, allowing the seed of God's Word to take root and flourish, yielding a bountiful harvest of spiritual growth and maturity.

Remain Vigilant and Discerning, guarding against the influences of evil and falsehood, recognizing the existence of spiritual opposition and the deceptive nature of the enemy's tactics.

Matthew 13:3-9 - "Listen to God's Word" - Teaching the parable of the sower, emphasizing the importance of actively engaging with God's Word and allowing it to take root in one's heart.

Matthew 13:18-23 - "Hear then the parable of the sower" - Explaining the parable's meaning, emphasizing the significance of understanding and applying the teachings of Jesus to one's life.

Matthew 13:36-43 - "He who has ears, let him hear" - Explaining the parable of the Tares and Wheat, urging listeners to pay attention and discern the deeper spiritual truths embedded within the parable.

Matthew 13:52 - "Share the wisdom of God from your heart" - Highlighting the importance of sharing divine knowledge, emphasizing the responsibility of believers to communicate and spread the wisdom and teachings of God with sincerity and passion.

MATTHEW 14

Matthew 14 highlights the importance of demonstrating compassion and empathy toward others, emphasizing the significance of responding to their needs with selflessness and kindness, just as Jesus did during His ministry. The chapter encourages believers to cultivate a spirit of faith and trust in God, even in the face of challenging circumstances and daunting situations, recognizing His provision and sovereignty over all things. Additionally, it underscores the need to prioritize prayer and intimate communion with God, encouraging believers to seek solace, guidance, and strength through regular communication and fellowship with the Father.

- The Main points that we as Christians should learn, emulate, exemplify, and do, as Jesus Christ and the Apostles instructed, demonstrated, and lived:
- These are summarized commentary points, always refer to the actual scripture verses in God's Word the Bible.-

Have Compassion and Miracles: We as Christians should demonstrate compassion and at times perform miracles, only as God Wills recognizing and believing that the power of God, His Holy Spirit can work through us, as demonstrated by Jesus' healing of the sick and feeding of the multitude (Matthew 14:14-21, 14:34-36). God does the miracles we are only to be recognized and used as a vessel by which Jesus can work through.

Have Faith and Trust in Jesus: Christians should cultivate faith and trust in Jesus, acknowledging His sovereignty and power even in the midst of challenging circumstances, as emphasized by Peter's brief walk on water and subsequent rescue by Jesus (Matthew 14:22-33).

Recognize Jesus as the Son of God: Christians should recognize Jesus as the Son of God, affirming His divinity and authority, as demonstrated by the disciples' acknowledgment of Jesus after witnessing His miraculous powers (Matthew 14:33).

Respond to the Needs of Others: Christians should respond to the needs of others with compassion and selflessness, recognizing the importance of ministering to those who are in need, as exemplified by Jesus' response to the crowds who sought His healing touch and teaching (Matthew 14:13-14).

Demonstrate Compassion and Empathy toward others, responding to their needs with selflessness and kindness, as exemplified by Jesus' actions and ministry.

Cultivate a spirit of Faith and Trust in God, recognizing His provision and sovereignty, even in the midst of challenging circumstances and daunting situations.

Prioritize Prayer and intimate Communion with God, seeking solace, guidance, and strength through regular communication and fellowship with the Father.

Matthew 14:27 - "Take courage, it is I, (Jesus) do not be afraid" - Providing reassurance in difficult times, emphasizing the need for faith and trust in Jesus, especially in the face of fear and uncertainty.

MATTHEW 15

Matthew 15 underscores the significance of genuine and heartfelt worship, highlighting the importance of honoring God through the purity of one's heart and intentions, rather than simply adhering to external rituals and traditions. The chapter encourages believers to foster a spirit of humility and teachability, remaining open to correction and guidance from God and His Word. It emphasizes the importance of aligning one's beliefs and actions with the truth of God's Word, reflecting a genuine

understanding of God's commandments and recognizing their enduring significance in guiding one's conduct and moral behavior.

- The Main points that we as Christians should learn, emulate, exemplify, and do, as Jesus Christ and the Apostles instructed, demonstrated, and lived:
- These are summarized commentary points, always refer to the actual scripture verses in God's Word the Bible.-

Prioritize the Heart over Rituals: Christians should prioritize the condition of the heart over ritualistic practices, understanding that true defilement comes from within, as emphasized by Jesus' teachings on clean and unclean food (Matthew 15:1-20).

Exercise Faith and Persistence: Christians should exercise faith and persistence in their requests to Jesus, believing in His power to bring about healing and deliverance, as demonstrated by the Canaanite woman's persistence and Jesus' subsequent healing of her daughter (Matthew 15:21-28).

Recognize Jesus as the Source of Healing: Christians should recognize Jesus as the ultimate source of healing and restoration, acknowledging His authority to heal the sick and perform miracles, as depicted in Jesus' healing ministry in the region of the Sea of Galilee (Matthew 15:29-31).

Emphasize the importance of genuine and heartfelt worship, placing a higher value on honoring God through the purity of one's heart and intentions rather than adhering strictly to external rituals and traditions.

Foster a spirit of humility and teachability, remaining open to correction and guidance from God and His Word, acknowledging the significance of aligning one's beliefs and actions with the truth of Scripture.

Demonstrate a genuine understanding of God's commandments, recognizing their enduring significance and relevance in guiding one's

conduct and moral behavior.

Matthew 15:28 - "Have Faith" - Commending strong faith, highlighting the transformative power of unwavering belief and trust in Jesus.

MATTHEW 16

Matthew 16 emphasizes the importance of cultivating a deep and personal relationship with Jesus Christ, underscoring His identity as the Messiah and the Son of the living God. The chapter highlights the transformative power of this revelation in shaping one's faith and spiritual walk with God. Additionally, it emphasizes the significance of self-denial and sacrificial living, acknowledging the necessity of taking up one's cross and following Jesus, even in the face of adversity and opposition. Dying to one's self and bringing our sins to the cross of Jesus in personal confession to Him, and repentance. Furthermore, it underscores the need to prioritize the eternal significance of one's soul over temporary worldly pursuits and desires, emphasizing the importance of investing in spiritual growth and the pursuit of God's kingdom above all else.

- The Main points that we as Christians should learn, emulate, exemplify, and do, as Jesus Christ and the Apostles instructed, demonstrated, and lived:
- These are summarized commentary points, always refer to the actual scripture verses in God's Word the Bible.-

Recognize Jesus' Identity as the Messiah: Christians should recognize and affirm Jesus' identity as the promised Messiah and the Son of the living God, acknowledging His divinity and authority, as emphasized by Peter's confession and Jesus' affirmation of it (Matthew 16:13-20).

Embrace the Call to Self-Denial: Every Christian should embrace the call to self-denial and take up their cross, understanding the cost of discipleship and the importance of prioritizing the kingdom of God over personal desires, as emphasized by Jesus' teachings on discipleship (Matthew 16:24-28).

Understand the Authority of the Church: We should understand the authority of the Church, recognizing its significance in the context of God's kingdom and His redemptive plan, as depicted in Jesus' teachings on the keys of the kingdom and the binding and loosing of sins (Matthew 16:19).

Understand The Significance of Spiritual Discernment and Seek God's Wisdom and Discernment: As Christians should grasp the significance of spiritual discernment, understanding the importance of discerning the signs of the times and recognizing the spiritual realities at play, as emphasized by Jesus' rebuke of the Pharisees and Sadducees for their lack of spiritual discernment (Matthew 16:1-4).

Gain an Understanding of the Nature of Spiritual Warfare: As disciples of Jesus Christ we should gain an understanding of the nature of spiritual warfare, recognizing the existence of demonic spiritual opposition and the importance of standing firm in our faith, as highlighted by Jesus' rebuke of Peter and His subsequent teachings on taking up one's cross (Matthew 16:21-23). And in Ephesians 6:12 For we do not wrestle against flesh and blood, but against principalities, against powers, against the rulers of the darkness of this age, against spiritual hosts of wickedness in the heavenly places.

Develop a deep and personal relationship with Jesus Christ, recognizing His identity as the Messiah and the Son of the living God, and acknowledging the transformative power of this revelation in shaping one's faith and spiritual journey.

Emphasize the importance of self-denial and sacrificial living, acknowledging the necessity of taking up one's cross and following Jesus, even in the face of adversity and opposition.

Prioritize the eternal significance of one's spirit and soul over temporary worldly pursuits and desires, recognizing the need to invest in spiritual growth and the pursuit of God's kingdom above all else.

Confess Jesus As The Christ: Peter confesses that Jesus is the Christ, the Son of the living God, acknowledging the divinity and the Messiahship of Jesus (Matthew 16:13-20).

Matthew 16:6-12 - "Watch Out and Beware" - Warning about false teachings, emphasizing the importance of discernment and caution in spiritual matters, and the need to guard against deceptive influences.

Matthew 16:19 - "Pray according to God's will" - Explaining the power of prayer, highlighting the significance of aligning one's prayers with God's purposes and desires.

Matthew 16:24 - "Deny yourself of worldliness, follow Jesus" - Calling for self-sacrifice and commitment to discipleship, emphasizing the need for believers to prioritize spiritual values over worldly pursuits.

MATTHEW 17

Matthew 17 encourages us to have faith and trust in God's power and authority, emphasizing the transformative impact of unwavering belief in His ability to work miracles and accomplish the seemingly impossible. The chapter highlights the significance of spiritual discernment and understanding, emphasizing the importance of listening to Jesus and heeding His teachings to gain deeper insight into the nature of God's kingdom and His divine will. Additionally, it encourages us to gain a spirit of humility and service, exemplifying the value of selfless acts and genuine care for others, mirroring Christ's love and compassion in all interactions and relationships.

- The Main points that we as Christians should learn, emulate, exemplify, and do, as Jesus Christ and the Apostles instructed, demonstrated, and lived:
- These are summarized commentary points, always refer to the actual scripture verses in God's Word the Bible.-

Establish a Life of Prayer and Fasting: As Christians we should develop a life of prayer and fasting, recognizing the importance of spiritual disciplines in our walk of faith, as emphasized by Jesus' teachings on the significance of prayer and fasting in overcoming spiritual challenges (Matthew 17:14-21).

Believe In the Transfiguration of Jesus: Christians should Believe and understand the transformative power of encountering the glory of Jesus, recognizing His divine nature and authority, as depicted in the account of Jesus' transfiguration on the mountain (Matthew 17:1-13).

Exercise Faith in God's Sovereign Power: We should exercise unwavering faith in God's sovereign power, trusting in His ability to bring about miracles and deliverance, as highlighted by Jesus' teachings on the power of faith and His subsequent miraculous healing of the boy with a demon (Matthew 17:14-21).

Understand the Role of Elijah: We should seek to understand the significance of Elijah's ministry and his role in preparing the way for the Messiah, recognizing the importance of John the Baptist's ministry in fulfilling the prophecy regarding Elijah's coming, as explained by Jesus to His disciples (Matthew 17:10-13).

Matthew 17:20 - "Have Faith" - Encouraging unwavering faith, highlighting the transformative power of strong and steadfast belief in God's promises and provisions.

Matthew 17:21 - "Pray and Fast" - Explaining the power of prayer and fasting, highlighting the spiritual discipline of fasting and its significance in strengthening one's faith and connection with God.

By internalizing and applying these moral points from Matthew 17, We can actively demonstrate a life of prayer and fasting, an openness to experiencing the transformative power of Jesus, and unwavering faith in God's sovereign power, following the teachings and examples set by Jesus Christ and the Apostles.

MATTHEW 18

Matthew 18 advocates for childlike humility and innocence, emphasizing the significance of approaching God's kingdom with a pure and unassuming heart, free from pride and self-righteousness. The chapter promotes the value of forgiveness and reconciliation, urging followers of Jesus to prioritize the restoration of relationships and the resolution of conflicts, demonstrating a spirit of grace and compassion in all interactions. Furthermore, it stresses the importance of unity and harmony within the body of Christ, encouraging us to work towards reconciliation and mutual understanding, fostering an environment of love and cooperation among our fellow Christians.

- The Main points that we as Christians should learn, emulate, exemplify, and do, as Jesus Christ and the Apostles instructed, demonstrated, and lived:
- These are summarized commentary points, always refer to the actual scripture verses in God's Word the Bible.-

Forgive Others Countless Times: (Matthew 18:21-22)

Practice Humility and Childlike Faith: Christians should practice humility and cultivate a childlike faith, recognizing the importance of humility in the kingdom of heaven and the need to approach God with childlike trust and dependence, as emphasized by Jesus' teachings on becoming like little children (Matthew 18:1-4).

Foster Forgiveness and Reconciliation: Christians should foster forgiveness and prioritize reconciliation, understanding the significance of forgiveness in the context of God's mercy and grace, as highlighted by Jesus' teachings on the importance of forgiveness and the parable of the unforgiving servant (Matthew 18:21-35).

Promote Unity and Accountability within the Church: Christians should promote unity and accountability within the Church, recognizing the importance of resolving conflicts and maintaining fellowship, as

emphasized by Jesus' teachings on handling disputes and the necessity of discipline within the community of believers (Matthew 18:15-20).

Exercise Care and Concern for Others: Christians should exercise genuine care and concern for others, especially for those who are vulnerable and in need, recognizing the value of every individual in the eyes of God, as emphasized by Jesus' teachings on not looking down on little ones and the parable of the lost sheep (Matthew 18:5-14).

Promote a Spirit of Unity and Harmony: Christians should promote a spirit of unity and harmony within the community of believers, recognizing the importance of reconciliation and mutual understanding, as emphasized by Jesus' teachings on resolving conflicts and the significance of agreement in prayer (Matthew 18:19-20).

Have childlike humility and innocence, emphasizing the significance of approaching God's kingdom with a pure and unassuming heart, free from pride and self-righteousness.

Have forgiveness and reconciliation, urging us to prioritize the restoration of relationships and the resolution of conflicts, demonstrating a spirit of grace and compassion in all interactions.

Have and Maintain Unity and Harmony within the body of Christ, encouraging believers to work towards reconciliation and mutual understanding, fostering an environment of love and cooperation among fellow Christians.

Matthew 18:3-5 - "Humble yourself / Welcome children" - Encouraging humility and simplicity, emphasizing the value of approaching God with a childlike faith and the importance of humility in one's character.

Matthew 18:12-14 - "Seek the one lost" - Illustrating God's concern for every individual, emphasizing the significance of reaching out to those who are spiritually lost and in need of redemption.

Matthew 18:15-17 - "Try to reconcile a brother who sins" - Providing a process for reconciliation, highlighting the importance of resolving conflicts and restoring broken relationships within the community of believers.

Matthew 18:18-20 - "Pray and know that it is bound / loosed in heaven" - Explaining the spiritual authority granted to believers, highlighting the power of prayer and unity in the body of Christ.

Matthew 18:21-35 - "Forgive others" - Emphasizing the importance of forgiveness, illustrating the need for believers to extend grace and mercy to those who have wronged them, just as God forgives them.

MATTHEW 19

Matthew 19 highlights the sanctity of marriage, emphasizing the sacred nature of the marital union and the importance of commitment and faithfulness in the relationship, as established by God's original design. The chapter encourages a childlike faith and innocence, stressing the significance of approaching God's kingdom with humility, simplicity, and trust, recognizing the purity and sincerity of heart required for spiritual growth and understanding. Additionally, it advocates for a selfless and sacrificial life, urging Christians to prioritize service and generosity, reflecting the love and compassion of Christ in all interactions and relationships, and valuing the eternal rewards of self-denial and devotion to God.

- The Main points that we as Christians should learn, emulate, exemplify, and do, as Jesus Christ and the Apostles instructed, demonstrated, and lived:
- These are summarized commentary points, always refer to the actual scripture verses in God's Word the Bible.-

Honor Your Father and Mother: (Matthew 19:19)

Love Your Neighbor as Yourself: (Matthew 19:19)

Uphold the Sanctity of Marriage: Christians should uphold the sanctity of marriage, recognizing its significance as a sacred union ordained by God, as emphasized by Jesus' teachings on marriage and divorce (Matthew 19:1-12).

Prioritize Childlike Faith and Humility: Christians should prioritize childlike faith and humility, recognizing the importance of approaching God with a humble and trusting heart, as depicted in Jesus' teachings on the kingdom of heaven belonging to those who become like little children (Matthew 19:13-15).

Let Go of Earthly Attachments: Christians should be willing to let go of earthly attachments and possessions, prioritizing their commitment to Christ above all else, as highlighted by Jesus' teachings on the challenges of the rich entering the kingdom of heaven (Matthew 19:16-30).

Understand the Value of Sacrifice for the Kingdom: Christians should understand the value of sacrifice for the sake of the kingdom of God, recognizing the importance of giving up worldly comforts and desires for the sake of following Jesus, as emphasized by Jesus' teachings on the rewards of sacrifice and the challenges of discipleship (Matthew 19:27-30).

Uphold the sanctity of marriage, emphasizing the sacred nature of the marital union and the importance of commitment and faithfulness in the relationship, as established by God's original design.

Advocate for a selfless and sacrificial life, urging us to prioritize service and generosity, reflecting the love and compassion of Christ in all interactions and relationships, and valuing the eternal rewards of self-denial and devotion to God.

Have a childlike faith and innocence, stressing the significance of approaching God's kingdom with humility, simplicity, and trust, recognizing the purity and sincerity of heart required for spiritual growth and understanding.

Have and Maintain for a Selfless and Sacrificial life, urging Christians to prioritize service and generosity, reflecting the love and compassion of Christ in all interactions and relationships, and valuing the eternal rewards of self-denial and devotion to God.

Matthew 19:17-21 - "Keep the commandments" - Instructing the observance of God's commandments, emphasizing the significance of adhering to God's moral and ethical principles as a way of demonstrating love and obedience.

Matthew 19:29 - "Leave houses, family, if Jesus calls you to" - Calling for dedication to Christ above all else, emphasizing the necessity of prioritizing one's commitment to Christ over material possessions and familial ties.

MATTHEW 20

Matthew 20 advocates for a spirit of humility and servanthood, highlighting the value of selfless service and sacrificial love in the pursuit of God's kingdom, mirroring Christ's example of humble leadership and compassionate care for others. The chapter emphasizes the principle of divine justice and grace, encouraging us to trust in God's fairness and generosity, recognizing His sovereignty and the inherent rewards of faithful obedience and devotion to His will. Furthermore, it instructs us to have a spirit of unity and cooperation within the body of Christ, urging us to prioritize harmony and mutual support, fostering an environment of love and true brotherly affection among the church body.

- The Main points that we as Christians should learn, emulate, exemplify, and do, as Jesus Christ and the Apostles instructed, demonstrated, and lived:
- These are summarized commentary points, always refer to the actual scripture verses in God's Word the Bible.-

Learn and Understand Servant Leadership: We as Christians should learn and apply what servant leadership involves, recognizing the

importance of humility and selflessness in their service to others, as highlighted by Jesus' teachings on the first being last and the last being first (Matthew 20:16).

Understand and Appreciate the Generosity of God's Grace: Christians should understand the generosity of God's grace, acknowledging His willingness to extend His grace and salvation to all, irrespective of their background or status, as depicted in Jesus' teachings on the workers in the vineyard (Matthew 20:1-16).

Embrace the Call to Sacrificial Service: Christians should embrace the call to sacrificial service, understanding the significance of sacrificially serving others and prioritizing the needs of others above their own, as emphasized by Jesus' teachings on His own sacrificial mission (Matthew 20:28).

Demonstrate a Spirit of Compassion: Christians should cultivate a spirit of compassion, recognizing the importance of empathizing with the struggles and needs of others, as depicted in Jesus' healing of the blind men and His subsequent interactions with them (Matthew 20:29-34).

Be Humble and Persistent in Requesting God's Blessings: Christians should practice humility in their requests for God's blessings, recognizing the importance of approaching God with a humble and sincere heart, as demonstrated by the blind men's persistence and humility in asking for their sight to be restored (Matthew 20:30-34).

Internalize the Sovereignty of God's Plan and Will: Christians should internalize the Sovereignty of God's plan and Will, understanding that God's ways may differ from human expectations and that His plan is ultimately just and fair, as depicted in Jesus' teachings on the sovereignty of God's kingdom (Matthew 20:23).

Emphasize the principle of divine justice and grace, encouraging believers to trust in God's fairness and generosity, recognizing His

sovereignty and the inherent rewards of faithful obedience and devotion to His will.

Foster a spirit of unity and cooperation within the body of Christ, urging believers to prioritize harmony and mutual support, fostering an environment of love and good fellowship among other believers, thereby encouraging and edifying the church as Jesus Christ desired and taught.

Matthew 20:26-28 - "Be a servant to others" - Highlighting the value of humility and service, emphasizing the importance of selflessly serving others and prioritizing their needs above one's own.

MATTHEW 21

Matthew 21 highlights the significance of genuine faith and obedience, emphasizing the importance of aligning one's actions with their professed beliefs, showcasing the authenticity of one's relationship with God through a life of righteousness and integrity. The chapter encourages a spirit of reverence and worship, urging us to honor and glorify God with our whole hearts, offering sincere adoration and praise to Him, acknowledging His supreme authority and power in our lives and in the world. Additionally, it advocates for a life of fruitful service and productivity, stressing the value of bearing spiritual fruit and fulfilling God's purposes, demonstrating the transformative power of faith through actions that reflect God's love and grace to others.

- The Main points that we as Christians should learn, emulate, exemplify, and do, as Jesus Christ and the Apostles instructed, demonstrated, and lived:
- These are summarized commentary points, always refer to the actual scripture verses in God's Word the Bible.-

Reflect Humility and Obedience as Jesus: Christians should exercise humility and obedience in their relationship with God, recognizing the importance of submitting to His will and authority, as depicted in Jesus' entry into Jerusalem on a donkey (Matthew 21:1-11).

Reject Hypocrisy and Insincerity: As Christians should reject hypocrisy and insincerity, ensuring that our actions align with our beliefs and that we do not engage in practices that dishonor God, as emphasized by Jesus' cleansing of the temple (Matthew 21:12-17).

Purpose to Bear Good Fruit: Every Christian should purpose to bear good fruit in their lives, prioritizing a life of righteousness and obedience to God's will, as depicted in Jesus' teachings on the parable of the two sons and the parable of the tenants (Matthew 21:28-46).

Recognize the Authority of Jesus: Christians should recognize the authority of Jesus as the Son of God and the Messiah, acknowledging His divine power and role in God's redemptive plan, as highlighted by Jesus' teachings and His interactions with the religious leaders (Matthew 21:23-27).

Understand the Importance of Faith in Prayer: We all should understand the importance of faith in God that He hears our prayers, recognizing the power of unwavering faith and trust in God, as emphasized by Jesus' teachings on the power of prayer and faith (Matthew 21:21-22).

Acknowledge the Consequences of Rejecting God's Message: Let each one of us understand and acknowledge the consequences of rejecting God's message and the implications of ignoring His call to repentance, and finding new life in Christ. Recognizing the importance of responding to God's invitation with sincerity and obedience, as depicted in Jesus' teachings on the parable of the wedding feast. We also should all desire to come to Jesus' wedding as the bride of Christ (Matthew 21:33-46).

Develop a genuine faith and obedience to God, emphasizing the importance of aligning one's actions with their professed beliefs, showcasing the authenticity of one's relationship with God through a life of righteousness and integrity.

Encourage a spirit of reverence and worship, urging believers to honor and glorify God with their whole hearts, offering sincere adoration and

praise to Him, acknowledging His supreme authority and power in their lives and in the world.

Advocate for a life of fruitful service and productivity, stressing the value of bearing good spiritual fruit and fulfilling God's purposes, demonstrating the transformative power of faith through actions that reflect God's love and grace to others.

MATTHEW 22

Matthew 22 stresses the importance of loving God and others, highlighting the foundational principles of the Christian faith centered on love, compassion, and empathy, encouraging Christians to prioritize genuine relationships and connections built on selfless love and mutual respect. The chapter emphasizes the significance of spiritual discernment and understanding, urging us to seek wisdom and insight from God, engaging in thoughtful contemplation and study of His Word to gain a deeper comprehension of His will and purpose for our lives. Furthermore, it advocates for a life of humility and submission, urging us to surrender their will to God's divine authority, acknowledging His sovereignty and lordship over all aspects of our lives, and recognizing the transformative power of surrender in fostering spiritual growth and maturity.

- The Main points that we as Christians should learn, emulate, exemplify, and do, as Jesus Christ and the Apostles instructed, demonstrated, and lived:
- These are summarized commentary points, always refer to the actual scripture verses in God's Word the Bible.-

Love the Lord your God with all your heart and with all your soul and with all your mind:(Matthew 22:37-39)

Love your neighbor as yourself: (Matthew 22:37-39)

Recognize the Importance of Loving God and Others: Christians should recognize the importance of loving God with their whole being and

loving their neighbors as themselves, prioritizing the commandments to love in their interactions and relationships, as emphasized by Jesus' teachings on the greatest commandment (Matthew 22:34-40).

Exercise Discernment in Interpreting Scripture: Christians should exercise discernment in interpreting Scripture, recognizing the significance of understanding the deeper spiritual truths embedded within the Scriptures, as depicted in Jesus' teachings on the Messiah being the son of David and the Lord (Matthew 22:41-46).

Respond to God's Invitation to the Kingdom: Everyone should respond to God's invitation to the kingdom of heaven, recognizing the importance of responding to God's call with humility and a contrite heart, repentance and obeying God as highlighted by Jesus' teachings on the parable of the wedding banquet (Matthew 22:1-14).

Understand the Responsibilities of Citizenship in God's Kingdom: Christians should understand the responsibilities of citizenship in God's kingdom, recognizing the significance of living out their faith and fulfilling their obligations as stewards of God's grace and love, as depicted in Jesus' teachings on rendering to Caesar and to God (Matthew 22:15-22).

Stress the importance to love God and others and do so, highlighting the foundational principles of the Christian faith centered on love, compassion, and empathy, encouraging Christians to prioritize genuine relationships and connections built on selfless love and mutual respect.

Seek God's Wisdom, spiritual discernment and understanding, urging believers to seek wisdom and insight from God, engaging in thoughtful contemplation and study of His Word to gain a deeper comprehension of His will and purpose for their lives.

Instructs followers of Jesus Christ to lead a life of humility and submission, urging believers to surrender their will to God's divine authority, acknowledging His sovereignty and lordship over all aspects of

their lives, and recognizing the transformative power of surrender in fostering spiritual growth and maturity.

Matthew 22:37-40 - "Love God; Love one another" - Summarizing the greatest commandments, emphasizing the centrality of love in the Christian faith, both in one's relationship with God and with others.

MATTHEW 23

Matthew 23 highlights the importance of genuine humility and sincerity, cautioning against pride and hypocrisy, urging believers to practice what they preach and lead by example, demonstrating authenticity and integrity in their actions and words. The chapter stresses the significance of righteousness and justice, emphasizing the need for fair and equitable treatment of others, advocating for a life that upholds moral principles and values, and denouncing any form of oppression or exploitation. Additionally, it encourages a spirit of genuine devotion and commitment, urging believers to prioritize their relationship with God above external displays of religiosity, emphasizing the need for an intimate, personal connection with God founded on heartfelt devotion and genuine worship.

- The Main points that we as Christians should learn, emulate, exemplify, and do, as Jesus Christ and the Apostles instructed, demonstrated, and lived:
- These are summarized commentary points, always refer to the actual scripture verses in God's Word the Bible.-

Practice Humility and Authenticity: Christians should practice humility and authenticity in their faith, avoiding hypocrisy and insincere religious practices, as emphasized by Jesus' teachings on the hypocrisy of the scribes and Pharisees (Matthew 23:1-12).

Avoid Hypocrisy and Empty Religious Practices: Christians should avoid hypocrisy and empty religious practices, ensuring that their faith is genuine and characterized by authentic devotion to God, as cautioned by Jesus' teachings on the religious leaders' hypocrisy (Matthew 23:1-36).

Avoid Legalism and Focusing on Mercy: Christians should avoid legalism and instead prioritize mercy and justice, recognizing the importance of showing compassion and love to others, as emphasized by Jesus' rebuke of the scribes and Pharisees for neglecting the weightier matters of the law (Matthew 23:23-24).

Uphold the Integrity of the Heart: Christians should uphold the integrity of their hearts and ensure that their actions align with their beliefs, understanding the significance of maintaining purity and sincerity in their faith, as depicted in Jesus' rebuke of the scribes and Pharisees for their inward corruption (Matthew 23:25-28).

Honor Any True Prophets Of God and Righteous Individuals: Christians should honor the prophets and righteous individuals who have come before them, recognizing the significance of their teachings and their role in God's redemptive plan, as emphasized by Jesus' commendation of the righteous forefathers (Matthew 23:29-32).

Recognize the Consequences of Hypocrisy: Christians should recognize the consequences of hypocrisy and insincerity in their faith, understanding the dangers of leading others astray and the importance of living out their beliefs with authenticity and truth, as highlighted by Jesus' condemnation of the scribes and Pharisees (Matthew 23:13-36).

Heed Prophetic Messages and warnings from God : Christians should embrace the prophetic message and heed the warnings of God's messengers, recognizing the importance of listening to God's voice and responding to His call with obedience and repentance, as depicted in Jesus' lament over Jerusalem's rejection of the prophets (Matthew 23:37-39).

Establish genuine humility and sincerity, cautioning against pride and hypocrisy, urging us to practice what we preach and lead by example, demonstrating authenticity and integrity in their actions and words.

Stress the significance of righteousness and justice, emphasizing the need for fair and equitable treatment of others, advocating for a life that

upholds moral principles and values, and denouncing any form of oppression or exploitation.

Encourage a spirit of genuine devotion and commitment, urging believers to prioritize their relationship with God above external displays of religiosity, emphasizing the need for an intimate, personal connection with God founded on heartfelt devotion and genuine worship.

Matthew 23:11 - "Be a servant" - Emphasizing humility and servanthood, highlighting the importance of adopting a humble and selfless attitude in all aspects of life.

Matthew 23:12 - "Humble yourself" - Encouraging humility, highlighting the significance of embracing a humble and modest disposition before God and others.

MATTHEW 24

Matthew 24 emphasizes the importance of spiritual preparedness and vigilance, urging believers to remain steadfast and watchful, ready for the fulfillment of God's promises and the coming of His kingdom, demonstrating a steadfast faith and unwavering hope in the midst of challenges and tribulations. The chapter advocates for a life of perseverance and endurance, highlighting the need for resilience and fortitude in the face of trials and hardships, encouraging believers to remain strong in their faith, trusting in God's faithfulness and providence during times of adversity and uncertainty. Additionally, it stresses the significance of staying true to one's faith amidst societal challenges and cultural shifts, cautioning against being led astray by false teachings and deceitful ideologies, urging believers to hold fast to the truth of God's Word and remain rooted in His unchanging principles and values.

- The Main points that we as Christians should learn, emulate, exemplify, and do, as Jesus Christ and the Apostles instructed, demonstrated, and lived:

- These are summarized commentary points, always refer to the actual scripture verses in God's Word the Bible.-

Remain Watchful and Ready for Christ's Return: Christians should remain watchful and ready for the second coming of Christ, understanding the uncertainty of the times and the importance of being spiritually prepared, as emphasized by Jesus' teachings on the signs of the end times (Matthew 24:3-14).

Exercise Discernment in Recognizing False Prophets: Christians should exercise discernment in recognizing false prophets and teachings, ensuring that they remain steadfast in the truth of God's Word, as warned by Jesus about the rise of false messiahs and false prophets (Matthew 24:23-28).

Maintain Endurance and Perseverance: Christians should cultivate endurance and perseverance in the face of tribulation and persecution, understanding the challenges that may arise in the last days and the importance of remaining faithful to the end, as highlighted by Jesus' teachings on the tribulation and the coming of the Son of Man (Matthew 24:15-31).

Recognize the Truth and Certainty of God's Word: Christians should recognize the certainty of God's Word and the fulfillment of His prophecies, acknowledging the reliability of Scripture and the trustworthiness of God's promises, as emphasized by Jesus' teachings on the certainty of His words (Matthew 24:32-35).

Remain Alert and Vigilant: Christians should remain alert and vigilant, avoiding complacency and spiritual apathy, and instead staying active in their faith and service, as underscored by Jesus' exhortation to be ready for the Son of Man's coming (Matthew 24:42-51).

Understand the Importance of Faithfulness and Stewardship: Christians should understand the importance of faithfulness and stewardship in their lives, recognizing the significance of using their talents

and resources for the advancement of God's kingdom, as depicted in Jesus' teachings on the parable of the faithful and wise servant (Matthew 24:45-51).

Remain Steadfast And Watchful; Emphasizing the importance of spiritual preparedness and vigilance, urging us to remain steadfast and watchful, ready for the fulfillment of God's promises and the coming of His kingdom, demonstrating a steadfast faith and unwavering hope in the midst of challenges and tribulations.

Stress the significance of staying true to one's faith amidst societal challenges and cultural shifts, cautioning against being led astray by false teachings and deceitful ideologies, urging believers to hold fast to the truth of God's Word and remain rooted in His unchanging principles and values.

Matthew 24:4- "See to it that no one misleads you" - Warning against deception, emphasizing the importance of discernment and spiritual vigilance in recognizing and avoiding false teachings and misleading influences.

Matthew 24:14 - "Preach this gospel of the kingdom" - Instructing the spread of the gospel, emphasizing the responsibility of believers to share the message of salvation and the coming of God's kingdom with others.

Matthew 24:15-20 - "Flee when the abomination of desolation comes" - Advising precaution during tribulation, highlighting the importance of discerning the signs of the times and taking necessary steps to protect oneself from spiritual harm.

Matthew 24:23-26 - "Do not believe in false christs" Warning against false teachings, emphasizing the need for believers to exercise discernment and critical thinking in evaluating spiritual claims and teachings.

Matthew 24:42 - "Be Alert" - Urging vigilance for the coming of the Lord, emphasizing the importance of spiritual readiness and attentiveness in anticipating the return of Jesus Christ.

Matthew 24:44 - "Be ready for the coming of the Son of Man" - Encouraging preparedness for Christ's return, emphasizing the necessity of living in a state of constant readiness and anticipation for the second coming of Jesus Christ.

Matthew 24:45 - "Be faithful and sensible" - Encouraging faithful stewardship, emphasizing the importance of exercising wisdom, responsibility, and diligence in managing the resources and responsibilities entrusted by God.

MATTHEW 25

Matthew 25 stresses the significance of spiritual preparedness and stewardship, emphasizing the need for faithful and responsible management of the resources and gifts entrusted to us by God, urging us to use our talents and blessings to serve others and advance God's kingdom. The chapter highlights the importance of compassion and kindness toward the marginalized and vulnerable, advocating for a life of selfless service and generosity, encouraging us to extend love and support to those in need, demonstrating Christ-like compassion and empathy in our interactions with others. Additionally, it emphasizes the idea of accountability and judgment, urging believers to live a life characterized by righteousness and integrity, recognizing that their actions and choices have eternal implications, and stressing the need for a life that reflects the values and teachings of Jesus Christ.

- The Main points that we as Christians should learn, emulate, exemplify, and do, as Jesus Christ and the Apostles instructed, demonstrated, and lived:
- These are summarized commentary points, always refer to the actual scripture verses in God's Word the Bible.-

Take on Readiness and Preparedness: We as Christians should cultivate spiritual readiness and preparedness, understanding the uncertainty of the timing of Christ's return and the importance of being vigilant and

prepared, as emphasized by Jesus' teachings on the parable of the ten virgins (Matthew 25:1-13).

Recognize the Need for Spiritual Preparedness: Christians should recognize the need for spiritual preparedness and the importance of being ready for the second coming of Christ, acknowledging the uncertainties of the end times and the significance of being watchful and faithful, as emphasized by Jesus' teachings on the parable of the ten virgins (Matthew 25:1-13).

Exercise Stewardship and Accountability: Christians should exercise stewardship and accountability in their use of God-given resources and talents, recognizing the importance of using their gifts for the advancement of God's kingdom, as depicted in Jesus' teachings on the parable of the talents (Matthew 25:14-30).

Practice Compassion and Service to Others: Christians should practice compassion and service to those in need, recognizing the importance of extending love and support to the marginalized and vulnerable, as emphasized by Jesus' teachings on the parable of the sheep and the goats (Matthew 25:31-46).

Understand And Be Faithful Servant: Christians should understand and inspire to be a faithful servant and respond to God's call to serve others with humility and selflessness, recognizing the significance of serving others as if serving Christ Himself, as depicted in Jesus' teachings on the parable of the faithful and wise servant (Matthew 25:14-30).

Understand Eternal Judgment: Christians should understand the eternal judgment and the accountability that comes with their actions and choices, understanding the importance of living a life that reflects their commitment to Christ, as underscored by Jesus' teachings on the final judgment (Matthew 25:31-46).

Recognize the Significance of Spiritual Preparedness: Christians should recognize the significance of spiritual preparedness and the need to

be vigilant and faithful in our walk with Christ, understanding the importance of remaining steadfast in our faith and service, as highlighted by Jesus' teachings on the parable of the ten virgins (Matthew 25:1-13).

Uphold the Values of Mercy and Compassion: Christians should uphold the values of mercy and compassion, prioritizing acts of kindness and love toward others, especially those who are in need, as emphasized by Jesus' teachings on the parable of the sheep and the goats (Matthew 25:31-46).

Show compassion and kindness toward the marginalized and vulnerable, advocating for a life of selfless service and generosity, encouraging believers to extend love and support to those in need, demonstrating Christ-like compassion and empathy in their interactions with others.

Emphasize the importance of accountability and judgment, urging believers to live a life characterized by righteousness and integrity, recognizing that their actions and choices have eternal implications, and stressing the need for a life that reflects the values and teachings of Jesus Christ.

Matthew 25:1-13 - "Be prudent, alert, and wise of the time" - Teaching the parable of the ten virgins, highlighting the significance of spiritual preparedness and vigilance while awaiting the return of the bridegroom (representing Jesus Christ).

Matthew 25:21,23 - "Be a good and faithful servant of God" - Commending faithful stewardship, emphasizing the importance of using one's gifts and resources in service to God and others, and the reward that comes from faithful and responsible stewardship.

Matthew 25:35-40 - "Feed the hungry, Give drink to the thirsty, Clothe the naked, Visit the sick, Visit those in prison" - Illustrating the importance of compassionate action, emphasizing the significance of

selfless service and care for those in need as a demonstration of love and compassion in line with the teachings of Jesus.

MATTHEW 26

Matthew 26 emphasizes the importance of spiritual communion and devotion, urging us to cultivate a deep and intimate relationship with God through prayer and fellowship, encouraging us to prioritize their spiritual connection with God and seek His guidance and strength in times of trial and temptation. The chapter advocates for a life of sacrificial love and obedience, highlighting the significance of submitting to God's will and demonstrating selfless devotion to His purpose, urging us to follow the example of Jesus Christ in our actions and attitudes, displaying a spirit of humility and service in our interactions with others. Additionally, it stresses the idea of spiritual perseverance and resilience, cautioning against faltering in one's faith during times of adversity and difficulty, and encouraging believers to remain steadfast and in their commitment to God, demonstrating unwavering faith and trust in His sovereignty and providence.

- The Main points that we as Christians should learn, emulate, exemplify, and do, as Jesus Christ and the Apostles instructed, demonstrated, and lived:
- These are summarized commentary points, always refer to the actual scripture verses in God's Word the Bible.-

Give our best unto Jesus and Practice of Worship and Devotion: Christians should embrace the practice of worship and devotion to Jesus, recognizing the importance of expressing heartfelt adoration and love for God, as depicted in the account of the woman anointing Jesus with expensive perfume. We should present our bodies as a holy living sacrifice and in serving others ,do everything in the name of Jesus Christ, as unto Him. (Matthew 26:6-13).

Prepare For Passover: Jesus is our Passover Lamb of God, who made Atonement for our sins by His Sacrificial Love at the cross. Christians today typically prepare for Passover in various ways, depending on their specific denomination and beliefs. Passover, or "Pesach" in Hebrew, is a significant Jewish holiday commemorating the liberation of the Israelites from slavery in ancient Egypt, as described in the biblical book of Exodus. However, many Christians also recognize and celebrate Passover, often in connection with the Last Supper of Jesus Christ with his disciples, which is considered by many to have been a Passover Seder.

Have the Doorposts of our Minds and Hearts Marked with the Blood of the Lamb, Jesus Christ : According to the Book of Exodus in the Bible, the Israelites were enslaved in Egypt, and God sent ten plagues to convince Pharaoh to release them. The final plague was the death of the firstborn in every Egyptian household. However, God instructed the Israelites to mark their doorposts with the blood of a lamb and assured them that the angel of death would "pass over" their homes, sparing their firstborn. This event symbolizes the concept of divine protection, redemption, and the importance of faithfulness in following God's commands. It is also seen as a foreshadowing of the sacrificial aspect of Jesus Christ, referred to as the Lamb of God, in Christian theology. (Matthew 26)

Worship God in Song: We should sing hymns and worship songs to God as the Apostles did with Jesus did at the Last Supper (Matthew 26:30)

Avoid Betraying Jesus and Repent: Jesus' interactions with Judas Iscariot reveals that Jesus knows the intentions of our hearts regardless if we deny it or try to cover over our sin. Christians should not betray Jesus by sinning deliberately without true repentance. Just having regret for our wrong behaviors is not true repentance, rather we should openly confess our sins to Jesus and turn away from the evil that we are doing to receive grace and forgiveness from God. Jesus does not want us to die in our sins; He knows our weaknesses and He wants us to genuinely return to him with a contrite heart. (Matthew 26:14-16, 26:20-25).

Partake in Communion and Fellowship: Christians should partake in communion and fellowship with other believers, recognizing the significance of coming together to remember Christ's sacrifice, to understand further that the essence of our lives are sustained by receiving and consuming the living Words of Jesus Christ, (The Bread of Life) and His Grace and Atonement (The Blood) into our lives. To also strengthen one another in the faith, and God's love as demonstrated by Jesus' institution of the Lord's Supper with His disciples. The bread and wine are only symbolic and not the actual body and blood of Jesus Christ. (Matthew 26:17-30).

Understand and Address the Struggles of Temptation and Spiritual Warfare: Christians should understand how to address the struggles of temptation and spiritual warfare, recognizing the challenges of remaining faithful in the face of adversity and the importance of relying on God's strength, as depicted in Jesus' prayer in the Garden of Gethsemane (Matthew 26:36-46).

Submit to God's Will: Christians should recognize the importance of submission to God's will, acknowledging the sovereignty of God and the significance of surrendering their desires and plans to His purpose, as demonstrated by Jesus' ultimate submission to the Father's plan for His crucifixion (Matthew 26:36-56).

Be Vigilant and Pray: Christians should perceive the significance of spiritual vigilance and of prayer, understanding the importance of remaining watchful and prayerful in their walk with Christ, as emphasized by Jesus' exhortation to His disciples to stay awake and pray (Matthew 26:36-46).

Understand How To Address the Trials of Unjust Accusations and False Witnesses: Christians should understand How To Address the trials of unjust accusations and false witnesses, recognizing the challenges of facing persecution and false accusations for our faith, as demonstrated by Jesus' trial before the high priest and the Sanhedrin (Matthew 26:57-68).

Maintain an intimate relationship and devotion to God - We should have and cultivate a deep and intimate relationship with God through prayer and fellowship, encouraging them to prioritize their spiritual connection with God and seek His guidance and strength in times of trial and temptation.

Uphold a life of sacrificial love and obedience, highlighting the significance of submitting to God's will and demonstrating selfless devotion to His purpose, urging believers to follow the example of Jesus Christ in their actions and attitudes, displaying a spirit of humility and service in their interactions with others.

Stress the idea of spiritual perseverance and resilience, cautioning against faltering in one's faith during times of adversity and difficulty, encouraging Christians to remain steadfast and resolute in their commitment to God, demonstrating unwavering faith and trust in His sovereignty and providence.

Matthew 26:41 - "Keep watching and praying that you may not enter into temptation" - Encouraging prayerfulness and vigilance, emphasizing the importance of spiritual alertness and reliance on prayer in resisting temptation and maintaining spiritual integrity.

MATTHEW 27

Matthew 27 reflects on the significance of Jesus' sacrifice and atonement, emphasizing the importance of understanding the redemptive power of His death on the cross, and encouraging believers to embrace the message of salvation and forgiveness, recognizing the profound love and grace of God demonstrated through Christ's ultimate sacrifice. The chapter stresses the idea of steadfast faith and endurance, highlighting the need for believers to remain resolute in their trust and hope in God, even in the face of adversity and hardship, demonstrating unwavering faith and resilience in the midst of challenging circumstances and trials. Additionally, it encourages a life of spiritual humility and submission, advocating for a spirit of surrender and obedience to God's will, urging

Christians to emulate the humility and servanthood of Jesus Christ, and emphasizing the significance of prioritizing God's purpose and plan above personal desires and ambitions.

- The Main points that we as Christians should learn, emulate, exemplify, and do, as Jesus Christ and the Apostles instructed, demonstrated, and lived:
- These are summarized commentary points, always refer to the actual scripture verses in God's Word the Bible.-

Understand the Consequences of Betrayal and Regret: Christians should understand the consequences of betrayal and the weight of regret, recognizing the significance of acknowledging one's wrongdoing and seeking repentance, as depicted in Judas Iscariot's remorseful response to his betrayal of Jesus (Matthew 27:1-10).

Recognize that we may Suffer Dangers of Injustice and False Accusations: As Christians should recognize that we may suffer injustice and false accusations, understanding the challenges of facing unjust trials and persecution for their faith, as exemplified by Jesus' trial before Pilate and the crowd's insistence on His crucifixion (Matthew 27:11-26).

Learn, Understand and Appreciate the Depth of Jesus' Sacrificial Love: Christians should recognize the depth of Jesus' sacrificial love for humanity, acknowledging His willingness to endure suffering and death on the cross for the redemption of humanity's sins, as depicted in Jesus' crucifixion and His subsequent interactions with the criminals on the cross (Matthew 27:32-44).

Demonstrate Forgiveness and Compassion as Jesus Did: Christians should understand the importance of forgiveness and compassion, recognizing the significance of extending grace and mercy even in the face of intense suffering and persecution, as demonstrated by Jesus' prayer for His persecutors and His forgiveness of the repentant criminal on the cross (Matthew 27:45-56).

Learn and Understand the Significance of Jesus' Death and Resurrection: Christians should understand the significance of Jesus' death and resurrection, understanding the redemptive power of His sacrifice and the hope that His resurrection brings for humanity's salvation, as depicted in the account of Jesus' death and the subsequent events at His tomb (Matthew 27:57-66).

Heed the Call to Bold Witnessing and Testimony: Christians should heed the call to do bold witnessing and testimony, recognizing the importance of proclaiming the truth of Christ's death and resurrection to the world, as exemplified by the actions of the women who remained at Jesus' tomb and the guards' response to the resurrection (Matthew 27:55-66).

Understand the significance of Jesus' sacrifice and atonement, emphasizing the importance of understanding the redemptive power of His death on the cross, and encouraging believers to embrace the message of salvation and forgiveness, recognizing the profound love and grace of God demonstrated through Christ's ultimate sacrifice.

Have steadfast faith and endurance, highlighting the need for believers to remain resolute in their trust and hope in God, even in the face of adversity and hardship, demonstrating unwavering faith and resilience in the midst of challenging circumstances and trials.

Encourage a life of spiritual humility and submission, advocating for a spirit of surrender and obedience to God's will, urging Christians to emulate the humility and servanthood of Jesus Christ, and emphasizing the significance of prioritizing God's purpose and plan above personal desires and ambitions.

MATTHEW 28

Matthew 28 reinforces the importance of spreading the Gospel and making disciples, urging believers to actively participate in the Great Commission, sharing the message of Christ's love and redemption with

others, and guiding them to embrace a life of faith and discipleship, encouraging them to follow the teachings and commandments of Jesus. The chapter highlights the significance of spiritual empowerment and guidance, emphasizing the role of the Holy Spirit in equipping disciples of Jesus Christ for ministry and service, and encouraging them to rely on the Spirit's guidance and strength in their mission to fulfill God's purpose and spread His message of hope and salvation. Additionally, it stresses the idea of unwavering faith and trust in God's promises, emphasizing the assurance of His presence and authority, and encouraging us to place our confidence in His sovereignty and providence, demonstrating a spirit of unwavering trust and reliance on His divine plan and purpose.

- The Main points that we as Christians should learn, emulate, exemplify, and do, as Jesus Christ and the Apostles instructed, demonstrated, and lived:
- These are summarized commentary points, always refer to the actual scripture verses in God's Word the Bible.-

Recognize Jesus' Resurrection and Victory over Death: Christians should recognize Jesus' resurrection and His victory over death, understanding the significance of His triumph over sin and the hope that His resurrection brings for all believers, as depicted in the account of Jesus' resurrection and the angel's announcement to the women at the tomb (Matthew 28:1-10).

Christian's should willing Obey God out of love and appreciation and Disciple: Christians should willing Obey God out of love and appreciation, Be Discipled and Disciple others, recognizing the importance of spreading the gospel message and making disciples of all nations, as emphasized by Jesus' Great Commission to His disciples (Matthew 28:16-20).

Understand the Importance of Faith and Belief: Christians should understand the importance of faith and belief in Jesus' resurrection,

acknowledging the significance of placing their trust in the risen Christ and His redemptive work, as depicted in the disciples' encounter with Jesus in Galilee (Matthew 28:16-20).

Hold the Authority of Jesus Christ: Christians should hold emphasize the authority of Jesus Christ over all things, acknowledging His sovereignty and lordship over heaven and earth, as underscored by Jesus' declaration of His authority and the commissioning of His disciples to make more disciples (Matthew 28:16-20).

Recognize the Significance of Baptism and Teaching: Christians should recognize the significance of baptism and teaching in the process of making disciples, understanding the importance of water baptism and instructing new believers in the ways of Christ, as highlighted by Jesus' instructions to baptize and teach His commandments (Matthew 28:16-20).

Prioritize Obedience and Observance to God, His Word and His will : Christians should obey everything what Jesus has instructed and commanded, recognizing the significance of living out their faith and following His teachings in their daily lives, as emphasized by Jesus' commission to teach His disciples to observe that which He has instructed and commanded (Matthew 28:16-20).

We should Worship Jesus regardless if some doubt (Matthew 28:17)

We should spread the Gospel and make disciples - God's Word encourages us to actively participate in the Great Commission, sharing the message of Christ's love and redemption with others, and guiding them to embrace a life of faith and discipleship, encouraging them to follow the teachings and commandments of Jesus. Make disciples of all nations. (Matthew 28:16-20)

We should baptize others in the name of the Father and of the Son and of the Holy Spirit (Matthew 28:19)

Understand the significance of the Holy Spirit and his guidance -, emphasizing the role of the Holy Spirit in equipping believers for ministry

and service, and encouraging them to rely on Holy Spirit's guidance and strength in their mission to fulfill God's purpose and spread His message of hope and salvation.

Matthew 28:18-20 - "Make Disciples / Baptize them" - Instructing the Great Commission, emphasizing the mission of spreading the Gospel and making disciples of all nations through the proclamation of the message of salvation and the administration of the sacrament of baptism.

MARK 1

Mark 1 emphasizes the significance of repentance and spiritual renewal, urging Christians to turn away from sin and embrace a life of righteousness and obedience to God's commandments, and encouraging them to seek a genuine transformation of heart and mind, reflecting a sincere commitment to living according to God's will and purpose. The chapter highlights the importance of faith and trust in Jesus Christ, encouraging believers to place their confidence in His power and authority, and urging them to approach Him with unwavering faith, believing in His ability to heal, restore, and deliver, and emphasizing the transformative impact of a steadfast and resolute trust in Him. Additionally, it advocates for a life of compassionate service and ministry, stressing the significance of reaching out to those in need, demonstrating a spirit of selfless love and care, and encouraging believers to follow Jesus' example of empathy and kindness, reflecting His love through acts of service and compassion toward others.

- The Main points that we as Christians should learn, emulate, exemplify, and do, as Jesus Christ and the Apostles instructed, demonstrated, and lived:
- These are summarized commentary points, always refer to the actual scripture verses in God's Word the Bible.-

Have sincere Repentance and Receive Forgiveness: Christians should understand the importance of repentance and forgiveness, recognizing the significance of turning away from sin and receiving God's forgiveness, as

emphasized by John the Baptist's ministry of baptism for the forgiveness of sins (Mark 1:4).

"Prepare" The Way Of Jesus, "Make Straight" His Path: Christians should emphasize the role of preparation and prophecy in the fulfillment of God's plan, recognizing the significance of John the Baptist's ministry in preparing the way for Jesus' coming, as highlighted by the fulfillment of Old Testament prophecies; Likewise we as Christians should also proclaim repentance to the world and Salvation through Jesus Christ. (Mark 1:2-3).

Acknowledge the Authority of Jesus' Teaching and Preaching: Christians should acknowledge the authority of Jesus' teaching and preaching, understanding the significance of His message of repentance and the kingdom of God, as underscored by His powerful and authoritative proclamation (Mark 1:14-15).

Recognize Jesus' authority and ability to Heal and cast out demons: Christians should acknowledge Jesus' authority and ability to heal the sick and cast out demons, as depicted in His miraculous healing of Simon's mother-in-law and others, Moreover we as Christians should minister to others in the same way through Jesus Christ, when we are are filled with the Holy Spirit. (Mark 1:29-34).

Christians should have time for Prayer and Solitude: Christians should make time for prayer and solitude, recognizing the importance of seeking God's presence and guidance in times of solitude and communion with Him, as demonstrated by Jesus' habit of withdrawing to desolate places to pray (Mark 1:35).

Understand the Significance of Compassionate Outreach: Christians should understand the significance of compassionate outreach to those in need, recognizing the importance of extending love and care to those who are marginalized or suffering, as depicted in Jesus' ministry of healing and compassion for the sick and demon-possessed (Mark 1:32-34).

Emphasizing the Call to Discipleship and Service: Christians should emphasize the call to discipleship and service, recognizing the importance of following Jesus and actively participating in His mission, as exemplified by His call to Simon, Andrew, James, and John to become fishers of men (Mark 1:16-20).

Mark 1:1-4 - Prepare the Way of the Lord - Preach repentance - This passage introduces the ministry of John the Baptist, emphasizing the importance of preparing the way for the coming of Jesus by calling people to repentance and forgiveness of sins.

Mark 1:7,8 - Baptize with water - John the Baptist's ministry is highlighted, emphasizing the significance of his baptism as a symbol of repentance and preparation for the coming of the Messiah.

Mark 1:14,15 - Repent and believe the good news - Jesus' early ministry is introduced, emphasizing the central message of repentance and the arrival of the Kingdom of God, calling people to have faith and trust in the good news that Jesus brings.

Mark 1:16-18 - Follow Jesus and bring others to Christ - The calling of the first disciples, Simon and Andrew, is depicted, emphasizing the call to leave behind one's former way of life and follow Jesus, as well as to share the message of salvation with others.

MARK 2

Mark 2 stresses the significance of spiritual forgiveness and healing, emphasizing the transformative power of God's mercy and grace, and encouraging believers to embrace the freedom and restoration that come from receiving God's forgiveness, and urging them to extend the same forgiveness and compassion to others, reflecting a spirit of grace and reconciliation.. Additionally, it emphasizes the importance of prioritizing spiritual growth and maturity, urging believers to pursue a deeper relationship with God, and encouraging them to prioritize spiritual disciplines such as prayer, fasting, and studying Scripture, emphasizing the

transformative impact of a dedicated and intentional pursuit of spiritual growth and maturity.

- The Main points that we as Christians should learn, emulate, exemplify, and do, as Jesus Christ and the Apostles instructed, demonstrated, and lived:
- These are summarized commentary points, always refer to the actual scripture verses in God's Word the Bible.-

We should be Compassionate and have Compassion to those in need: Christians should be Compassionate towards sinners and have Compassion to those in need:, recognizing the importance of extending love and acceptance to all, including those who may be considered outcasts or sinners, as demonstrated by Jesus' association with tax collectors and sinners (Mark 2:13-17).

Recognize that the Significance of Physical and Spiritual Nourishment takes precedence over the Law : Christians should recognize that the significance of Physical and Spiritual nourishment takes precedence over the Law :, understanding the importance of partaking in spiritual practices and disciplines that feed their souls, as highlighted by Jesus' response to the Pharisees regarding His disciples' actions on the Sabbath. (Mark 2:23-28).

Be Teachable Before the Lord, Respond to Jesus' Call and purpose in life, and Follow Jesus: We are to be Teachable before the Lord, Respond to Jesus' Call and purpose in life, and Follow Jesus as exemplified by the transformation of Levi the tax collector into a follower of Jesus (Mark 2:14-17).

Understand the Importance of Faith and Belief: Christians should understand the importance of sincere faith and belief in Jesus' authority and power, recognizing the significance of trusting in Him for healing and deliverance, as depicted in the faith of the paralytic man's friends who lowered him through the roof to be healed by Jesus (Mark 2:1-12).

Praise Jesus who is worthy and be Thankful: We are to Praise Jesus and be Thankful for all the goodness that He does in our daily lives (Mark 2:12)

Demonstrate the Value of Compassion and Empathy: Christians should emphasize the value of compassion and empathy in their interactions with others, recognizing the importance of showing understanding and care to those who may be in need or experiencing difficulties, as demonstrated by Jesus' response to the needs of the sick and sinners (Mark 2:13-17).

Seek God to Heal and bring Restoration: Christians should seek God's healing and restoration, recognizing the importance of addressing both the physical and spiritual needs of individuals, as emphasized by Jesus' ministry of healing and forgiveness (Mark 2:1-12, Mark 2:13-17).

Mark 2:1-7 - Preach the Word of God as Jesus did - This passage illustrates Jesus' preaching ministry and the authority with which he speaks the word of God, highlighting the response and opposition he encountered from religious authorities.

Mark 2:8-12 - Heal others through Jesus Christ - The passage showcases Jesus' power to forgive sins and perform miracles, emphasizing the connection between physical healing and spiritual restoration through faith in Jesus.

Mark 2:17 - Call on sinners to come to Jesus - Jesus' association with sinners is highlighted, emphasizing his mission to call those who recognize their need for spiritual healing and forgiveness to come to him for salvation.

Mark 2:19-20 - Fast - Jesus' response to questions about fasting highlights the idea of a time for fasting and a time for celebration, emphasizing the significance of appropriate spiritual practices based on the context and purpose of the moment.

Let Go of our old sinful ways and recognize that we are a New Creation in Jesus Christ: When we seek and allow Jesus to cleanse of all evil, we can receive God's Holy Spirit into our lives. (Mark 2:21,22)

MARK 3

Mark 3 emphasizes the significance of prioritizing obedience to God's will and commandments, urging followers of Christ to align their actions and decisions with God's purpose and calling, and encouraging them to demonstrate a spirit of obedience and submission to His divine guidance, reflecting a genuine commitment to living in accordance with His will. The chapter highlights the importance of developing genuine spiritual relationships and community, stressing the significance of fostering unity and fellowship among believers, and encouraging them to prioritize building authentic and supportive relationships, reflecting God's desire for His children to live in harmony and mutual support. Additionally, it advocates for a life of humble service and selflessness, urging believers to embrace a spirit of humility and self-sacrifice, and encouraging them to serve others with love and compassion, reflecting Jesus' example of selfless service and sacrificial love for others.

- The Main points that we as Christians should learn, emulate, exemplify, and do, as Jesus Christ and the Apostles instructed, demonstrated, and lived:
- These are summarized commentary points, always refer to the actual scripture verses in God's Word the Bible.-

Recognize and emulate Jesus' Compassionate Healing of others: Christians should recognize the significance of compassionate healing, and emulate the same with the understanding of the importance of reaching out to those in need and providing healing and restoration, as depicted in Jesus' healing of the man with the withered hand on the Sabbath (Mark 3:1-6).

Don't Have a Stubborn Heart: Be open to the way that Jesus freely ministers to others without being hindered by regulations and traditions. (Mark 3:5)

Jesus appoints and sends out some of us appoints some of us to Preach if So "Go and Preach": We are to understand it is Jesus. Who appoints and sends any of us to preach (Mark 3:14)

Seek God's Wisdom and Understanding of Jesus' Parables: (Mark 3:23-29)

Have Faith and Trust in God: Christians should have and maintain faith and trust in God, recognizing the importance of relying on Him in times of difficulty and opposition, as underscored by Jesus' response to the Pharisees' plot against Him and His ministry (Mark 3:7-12).

Understand the Importance of Intimate Discipleship: Christians should understand the importance of intimate discipleship and fostering close relationships with other believers, recognizing the significance of Jesus' selection of the twelve apostles and His investment in their training and development (Mark 3:13-19).

Understand and Rely on Jesus when faced with Opposition: Christians should trust and rely on Jesus and do Spiritual Warfare when faced with Opposition, stand firm In Jesus. Challenges may arise when following Christ and the importance of standing firm in the face of persecution and adversity, as depicted in Jesus' encounters with the scribes and His family's concern for His well-being (Mark 3:20-35).

Seek God for Wisdom; Recognize the Need for Spiritual Insight and Understanding: Christians should recognize the need for spiritual insight and understanding, acknowledging the importance of discerning God's will and His kingdom's principles, as emphasized by Jesus' teachings through parables and His explanation of the purpose of parables (Mark 4:1-34).

Heed the Call to Obedience and Surrender: Christians should emphasize the call to obedience and surrender to God's will, recognizing

the significance of aligning their lives with His purposes and submitting to His authority, as underscored by Jesus' teachings on the importance of hearing and obeying God's word (Mark 4:1-25).

Recognize your Spiritual Family and Community in the Lord, and Do the Will of God: Christians should acknowledge their real spiritual family and community, those who do the will of God, understanding the importance of cultivating relationships with fellow believers and viewing one another as members of God's spiritual family, as emphasized by Jesus' declaration that His disciples are His spiritual family (Mark 3:31-35).

Mark 3:3-4 - It's OK to do good on the Sabbath - Jesus' act of healing on the Sabbath reveals his authority and compassion, challenging the religious authorities' legalistic interpretations and emphasizing the importance of mercy and kindness in fulfilling God's will.

Mark 3:5-10 - Heal others as Jesus Christ did - This passage emphasizes the numerous healings performed by Jesus, highlighting the compassionate and miraculous nature of his ministry and the reactions of those who witnessed his power.

Mark 3:33-35 - Do the Will of God in all that you do - Jesus' statement about his spiritual family emphasizes the importance of obedience to God's will and the spiritual kinship formed through faith and submission to the teachings of Christ.

MARK 4

Mark 4 stresses the importance of developing a receptive and open heart to God's Word, urging believers of Jesus Christ to listen attentively to His teachings and wisdom, and encouraging them to embrace a spirit of spiritual receptivity and understanding, reflecting a sincere desire to grow in knowledge and wisdom. The chapter advocates for a life of steadfast faith and trust in God's providence, highlighting the significance of trusting in His divine plan and purpose, and encouraging believers to place their confidence in His sovereignty and guidance, reflecting a steadfast and

unwavering trust in His faithfulness and provision. Additionally, it emphasizes the transformative power of spiritual growth and maturity, urging us to prioritize personal and spiritual development, and encouraging us to pursue a deeper understanding of God's truth and wisdom, reflecting a genuine commitment to spiritual growth and maturity.

- The Main points that we as Christians should learn, emulate, exemplify, and do, as Jesus Christ and the Apostles instructed, demonstrated, and lived:
- These are summarized commentary points, always refer to the actual scripture verses in God's Word the Bible.-

Have a Receptive Heart for God's Word: Christians should have and emphasize the importance of having a receptive heart for God's Word, recognizing the significance of receiving and internalizing His teachings with openness and humility, as depicted in the parable of the sower (Mark 4:1-20).

Seek Spiritual Wisdom, Growth and Fruitfulness: Christians should seek and understand spiritual growth and fruitfulness, acknowledging the importance of Jesus nurturing their faith and allowing it to bear fruit in their lives, as illustrated in the parable of the growing seed, And don't allow deception of satanic powers and the things of world choke out the Word of God. Prepar an maintain your heart in the Lord. (Mark 4:26-29).

Desire God's Revelation and insight of the Parables that Jesus Spoke: (Mark 4:13)

Understand Insight of God's Kingdom and His Word: As Christians we should understand Jesus' Parables and have insight of God's kingdom and His Word, understanding the transformative impact of His Word in their lives and its ability to bring about spiritual growth and maturity, as emphasized in the parables of the mustard seed and the seed growing secretly (Mark 4:30-34).

Consider Carefully what you Hear: (Mark 4:24)

Use the Measure of God's Word that You hear: (Mark 4:24)

Have Faith in the Face of Trials: As disciples of Jesus Christ we should maintain faith in the face of trials and challenges, understanding the importance of trusting in God's sovereignty and His ability to bring about deliverance and victory, as depicted in Jesus calming the storm (Mark 4:35-41).

Understand the Importance of Perseverance in Spiritual Growth: Christians should understand the importance of perseverance in their spiritual growth, recognizing the need to endure through hardships and difficulties, as highlighted in the parable of the sower and the different types of soil (Mark 4:1-20).

Answer God's Call to Proclaim the Gospel Message: As Christians we should answer the call to proclaim the Gospel message and share the Good News of Jesus Christ, recognizing the significance of spreading God's Word to all nations, as depicted in Jesus' teachings on the purpose of the parables (Mark 4:21-25).

Have Spiritual Watchfulness and Alertness: Christians should have spiritual watchfulness and alertness, understanding the importance of remaining vigilant and attentive to the signs of God's kingdom and the spiritual realities at play, as emphasized in Jesus' teachings on the lamp and the measure (Mark 4:21-25).

Mark 4:1-22 - Listen, Hear the Word of God, receive it into your heart, and bear good fruit - Jesus' teaching through parables highlights the various responses people have to the message of the Gospel, emphasizing the importance of a receptive heart, understanding, and perseverance in producing spiritual fruit.

Mark 4:24-25 - Use the Word of God by loving others and God in Spirit and truth in all that you do - This passage emphasizes the significance of the measure one uses in responding to the Word of God and

highlights the importance of love, faith, and spiritual insight in understanding God's message.

Mark 4:33-34 - Explain the Word of God - Jesus' use of parables is explained, highlighting his deliberate method of teaching and the special instruction he provided to his disciples to help them understand the deeper meaning behind his teachings.

Mark 4:39-40 - Have faith, do not be afraid - Jesus' calming of the storm on the Sea of Galilee emphasizes the importance of faith and trust in God's power and presence, highlighting the need to overcome fear through reliance on God's strength and protection.

MARK 5

Mark 5 highlights the significance of having unwavering faith and trust in God's power and authority, urging believers to place their confidence in His ability to bring about healing and restoration, and encouraging them to approach Him with unwavering faith, reflecting a firm belief in His miraculous power and divine sovereignty. The chapter emphasizes the importance of sharing personal testimonies and experiences of God's transformative work, urging believers to bear witness to His redemptive and healing power in their lives, and encouraging them to share their stories with others, reflecting a genuine desire to spread hope and encouragement through personal testimonies. Additionally, it advocates for a life of gratitude and praise, stressing the significance of expressing thanksgiving and praise to God for His miraculous works, and encouraging believers to cultivate a spirit of gratitude and worship, reflecting an attitude of thankfulness and adoration for His blessings and mercy.

- The Main points that we as Christians should learn, emulate, exemplify, and do, as Jesus Christ and the Apostles instructed, demonstrated, and lived:
- These are summarized commentary points, always refer to the actual scripture verses in God's Word the Bible.-

Participate In Deliverance and Healing: Christians should actively participate in deliverance and healing through Jesus Christ, recognizing Jesus' authority over spiritual forces and His ability to bring freedom and restoration to those who are oppressed, as depicted in His deliverance of the demon-possessed man (Mark 5:1-20).

Understand the Importance of Faith and Trust in Jesus: We as disciples of Jesus Christ should understand the importance of having faith and trust in Jesus' ability to bring about healing and restoration, recognizing the significance of the woman with the issue of blood who was healed by touching Jesus' garment (Mark 5:25-34).

Recognize and Emulate the Compassion and Mercy of Jesus: As Christians we should recognize the compassion and mercy of Jesus, understanding His willingness to extend grace and healing to those who come to Him in faith and desperation, as depicted in His interactions with the woman with the issue of blood and Jairus' daughter (Mark 5:21-43).

Proclaim and Share a Bold Testimony and Witness of Jesus Christ: Christians should proclaim a bold testimony and witness, recognizing the importance of sharing their personal experiences of God's healing and deliverance, as demonstrated by the demon-possessed man's testimony of Jesus' work in his life (Mark 5:18-20).

Persevere in Faith in Jesus: We should understand the importance of perseverance in our faith, acknowledging the need to persist in seeking Jesus and His healing power, as highlighted by Jairus' persistence in asking Jesus to heal his daughter (Mark 5:21-24, 35-43).

Have Humility and Reverent Fear: As Christians we should have humility and reverent fear in their approach to Jesus, recognizing the importance of approaching Him with humility and awe, as depicted by the demon-possessed man's response to Jesus' authority (Mark 5:6-7).

Acknowledge the Call to Proclaim God's Works: Christians should acknowledge the call to proclaim Jesus and share His miraculous deeds

with others, recognizing the significance of testifying to God's power and His transformative work in their lives, as emphasized by Jesus' commission to the healed demoniac to proclaim what the Lord had done for him (Mark 5:18-20).

Mark 5:14-20 - Deliver people with demons through Jesus Christ and have mercy on them - The account of the demon-possessed man and the healing he received from Jesus emphasizes the power and mercy of Christ to deliver individuals from spiritual bondage and restore them to a state of wholeness.

Mark 5:24-29 - Heal people through Jesus Christ and the Holy Spirit - The healing of the woman with the issue of blood illustrates the transformative power of faith in Jesus, highlighting the connection between faith, healing, and the compassion of Christ.

Mark 5:32-35 - Have Faith in Jesus Christ to be Healed and Go in peace and be healed from suffering - This passage underscores the significance of faith in the process of healing, emphasizing the importance of believing in Jesus' power to bring about restoration and peace in the lives of those who trust in him.

Mark 5:35-43 - Have Faith in Jesus Christ to be Healed and Don't be Afraid; Just Believe - At Jesus' words He heals a dead girl "*Talitha koum, (Talitha Cumi)!*" (which means "Little girl, I say to you, get up!"). Immediately the girl began to walk around alive, well and standing.

Mark 5:36-43 - Don't be afraid; just believe - The resurrection of Jairus' daughter demonstrates the authority and compassion of Jesus, emphasizing the importance of faith and trust in God's power, particularly in the face of fear and doubt. We as Christians should demonstrate having faith in Jesus Christ to Heal as He wills, at His Word.

MARK 6

Mark 6 stresses the importance of persevering in the face of adversity and challenges, urging believers to remain steadfast in their faith and

commitment to God, and encouraging them to rely on His strength and guidance during times of difficulty, reflecting a resilient and unwavering faith in His providence and protection. The chapter emphasizes the significance of humility and openness to God's will, highlighting the importance of surrendering one's desires and plans to His divine purpose, and encouraging believers to approach life with humility and submission to His sovereignty, reflecting a genuine willingness to follow His leading and guidance. Additionally, it advocates for a life of compassion and service, urging each one of us to demonstrate love and kindness to those in need, and encouraging us to prioritize acts of selfless service and generosity, reflecting a spirit of compassion and empathy in our interactions with others.

- The Main points that we as Christians should learn, emulate, exemplify, and do, as Jesus Christ and the Apostles instructed, demonstrated, and lived:
- These are summarized commentary points, always refer to the actual scripture verses in God's Word the Bible.-

Go and Preach Repentance when Jesus Sends You;

Go By Two; And Take Authority over Impure Spirits: (Mark 6:6-13)

Have Faith and Trust in God: We as Christians should emphasize the importance of faith and trust in God's power, recognizing the significance of Jesus' ability to perform miracles in the midst of doubt and skepticism, as depicted in His ministry in Nazareth (Mark 6:1-6).

Conduct Yourself With Humility in Ministry: Christians should understand the significance of humility in their ministry and service to others, acknowledging the importance of serving with a humble heart and a willingness to learn, as underscored by Jesus' commissioning of the twelve apostles and their ministry instructions (Mark 6:7-13).

Receive and Share God's Word: Christians should recognize the importance of receiving and sharing God's Word with others,

understanding the significance of the disciples' role in proclaiming the message of repentance and healing, as depicted in their ministry and teaching (Mark 6:12-13).

Demonstrate The Same Compassion As Jesus Did: Christians should emphasize the call to compassionate provision for those in need, recognizing the importance of caring for the physical and spiritual well-being of others, as demonstrated by Jesus' concern for the crowds' hunger and His miraculous feeding of the five thousand (Mark 6:30-44).

Maintain Faith in the Face of Adversity: Christians should maintain faith in the face of adversity and challenges, understanding the importance of relying on God's strength and provision during difficult times, as depicted by Jesus' walking on water and His calming of the storm (Mark 6:45-52).

Seek God's Healing Touch: Christians should understand the significance of seeking God's healing touch for physical and spiritual restoration, recognizing the importance of coming to Jesus with faith and trust in His ability to bring about healing, as demonstrated by the people's response to Jesus' healing ministry in Gennesaret (Mark 6:53-56).

Acquire and Exhibit Proper Discernment and Wisdom From Jesus : Christians should recognize the need for proper discernment and wisdom in their interactions and ministry, understanding the importance of discerning the intentions of others and seeking God's guidance in their endeavors, as depicted in Herod's hated, ruthlessness and total misunderstanding of Jesus and the events surrounding John the Baptist's death (Mark 6:14-29).

Mark 6:6-11 - Take authority over impure spirits as Jesus Christ empowers you through the Holy Spirit - Jesus' commissioning of the twelve disciples highlights their role in spreading the Gospel and exercising authority over spiritual forces of darkness, emphasizing the significance of reliance on the power of the Holy Spirit.

Mark 6:12-13 - Preach that people should repent, drive out demons, and anoint the sick people - The disciples' ministry underscores the importance of preaching the message of repentance, confronting spiritual oppression, and ministering healing to those who are sick, highlighting the comprehensive nature of their mission.

Mark 6:30-31 - Come away with Jesus to a Quiet place by ourselves and get some rest - This passage emphasizes the importance of rest and renewal in the midst of ministry, highlighting the need for spiritual and physical rejuvenation in order to continue effectively serving others.

Mark 6:50-52 - Take courage, Don't be afraid - The episode of Jesus walking on water highlights his power over nature and the disciples' need to trust in him, emphasizing the importance of courage and faith in the face of challenging circumstances.

MARK 7

Mark 7 emphasizes the importance of genuine worship and devotion, emphasizing the significance of honoring God with sincere adoration and reverence, and encouraging believers to prioritize authentic spiritual growth and devotion over superficial displays of faith, reflecting a genuine desire for a deep and meaningful relationship with God. The chapter stresses the value of inner purity and righteousness, urging believers to focus on cultivating a heart that is pure and aligned with God's will, and encouraging them to prioritize inner transformation and spiritual renewal, reflecting a commitment to living a life of holiness and integrity. Additionally, it emphasizes the need for genuine compassion and empathy, highlighting the importance of demonstrating love and kindness to others, especially those who are marginalized or in need, and encouraging believers to prioritize acts of kindness and service, reflecting a spirit of compassion and empathy in their interactions with others.

- The Main points that we as Christians should learn, emulate, exemplify, and do, as Jesus Christ and the Apostles instructed,

demonstrated, and lived:

- These are summarized commentary points, always refer to the actual scripture verses in God's Word the Bible.-

Guard Your Heart against Hypocrisy (Mark 7:6-7): Jesus warns against hypocritical worship that honors God with lips but not with the heart. As Christians we should guard our hearts against hypocrisy, ensuring that their worship is genuine and sincere, rooted in love and reverence for God.

Honor Your Parents (Mark 7:10): Jesus upholds the commandment to honor one's parents, emphasizing the importance of showing respect and gratitude to those who have cared for and nurtured us. We should honor our parents and caregivers, recognizing their role in shaping and supporting our lives.

Listen to Jesus' Teachings (Mark 7:14-15): Jesus teaches about the importance of inner purity, emphasizing that defilement comes from within a person's heart. We should listen attentively to Jesus' teachings, seeking to cultivate purity of heart and mind by aligning their thoughts and desires with God's will.

Guard Your Heart against Evil Thoughts (Mark 7:20-23): Jesus identifies evil thoughts as the source of defilement, including sins such as greed, envy, and pride. We should guard ourr hearts against evil thoughts and desires, asking God to purify our minds and transform them according to His righteousness.

Be Persistent in Prayer (Mark 7:24-30): A Gentile woman demonstrates persistence in seeking Jesus' help for her demon-possessed daughter, refusing to be discouraged by initial rejection. Christians should be persistent in prayer, trusting in God's compassion and willingness to answer their petitions according to His perfect timing and purposes.

Recognize Jesus' Authority over Demons (Mark 7:29-30): Jesus exercises His authority over a demon by commanding it to leave the Gentile woman's daughter, demonstrating His power to deliver from

spiritual bondage. As Christians we should recognize Jesus' authority over all spiritual forces and trust in His ability to set captives free.

Spread the News of Jesus and not as much about His miracles (Mark 7:36): Despite Jesus' instructions to keep silent about His miraculous healing, the people cannot contain their excitement and spread the news throughout the region. Christians should recognize and spread the news of the divine nature of Jesus and that He has come to save sinners and less focus about His miracles. Rather we should proclaim His authority and power to save and transform lives, and share our testimonies of His love, goodness and grace with others.

Avoid Traditions that Nullify God's Word (Mark 7:8-9): Jesus rebukes the Pharisees for prioritizing human traditions over God's commandments, thus nullifying the authority of Scripture. Christians should be cautious not to elevate human traditions above the Word of God but instead uphold the truth and authority of Scripture in all aspects of life.

Understand that True Defilement Comes from Within (Mark 7:14-23): Jesus teaches that defilement does not come from external sources but originates from within a person's heart, from evil thoughts and intentions. Christians should recognize the importance of inner purity and strive to guard their hearts against sinful desires and attitudes.

Demonstrate Faith through Persistent Prayer (Mark 7:24-30): The Gentile woman's persistence in seeking Jesus' help for her daughter demonstrates her faith in His power to heal. Christians should learn from her example and demonstrate faith through persistent prayer, trusting in God's willingness and ability to answer according to His sovereign will.

Acknowledge Jesus' Authority and Compassion (Mark 7:31-37): The people recognize Jesus' authority and compassion as He heals a deaf and mute man, marveling at His miraculous works. Christians should acknowledge Jesus' authority and compassion in their lives, trusting in His ability to bring healing and restoration in every situation.

Spread the Gospel of Jesus Christ (Mark 7:36): Despite Jesus' instructions to keep silent about His miracles, the people cannot contain their excitement and spread the news throughout the region. Christians should be eager to spread the gospel of Jesus Christ, sharing the good news of salvation and proclaiming His power to transform lives.

Give True Worship from the Heart To God: Christians should emphasize the importance of true worship that comes from the heart, recognizing the significance of prioritizing genuine spiritual devotion over mere external rituals, as underscored by Jesus' teachings on the traditions of the elders and the commandments of God (Mark 7:1-13).

Recognize the Importance of Having Faith and Persistence in Prayer: Christians should recognize the importance of faith and persistence in prayer, understanding the importance of approaching God with unwavering faith and perseverance, as demonstrated by the Syrophoenician woman's persistence in seeking Jesus' help for her demon-possessed daughter (Mark 7:24-30).

Conduct Ourselves With Humility and Teachability: Christians should conduct ourselves with humility and teachability in their spiritual journey, recognizing the importance of being open to God's teachings and corrections, as underscored by Jesus' interactions with the Syrophoenician woman and His subsequent acknowledgment of her great faith (Mark 7:24-30).

Have Spiritual Discernment and Understanding: Christians should recognize the need for spiritual discernment and understanding, acknowledging the importance of discerning the true nature of spiritual teachings and being cautious of false doctrines, as underscored by Jesus' teachings on the spiritual understanding of God's commandments (Mark 7:14-23).

Mark 7:14-19 - Listen to Jesus and understand - It is what comes out of you that defiles you - Jesus' teaching on purity emphasizes the importance of inner transformation and the significance of the heart in

spiritual matters, highlighting the need for true understanding and genuine faith.

MARK 8

Mark 8 highlights the significance of spiritual discernment and understanding, urging believers to seek spiritual insight and wisdom from God, and encouraging them to develop a discerning spirit that is attuned to His guidance and teachings, reflecting a commitment to seeking God's truth and wisdom in all matters. The chapter emphasizes the importance of sacrificial commitment and self-denial, stressing the significance of prioritizing God's will above personal desires and ambitions, and encouraging believers to embrace a life of sacrifice and selflessness, reflecting a willingness to surrender personal comforts and aspirations for the sake of God's kingdom. Additionally, it stresses the need for unwavering faith and trust in God's providence, highlighting the importance of trusting in His provision and care, and encouraging believers to rely on His faithfulness and promises, reflecting a steadfast and unwavering faith in His sovereignty and goodness.

- The Main points that we as Christians should learn, emulate, exemplify, and do, as Jesus Christ and the Apostles instructed, demonstrated, and lived:
- These are summarized commentary points, always refer to the actual scripture verses in God's Word the Bible.-

Mark 8:1-5 - Have Compassion on people as Jesus Christ did - Jesus' compassion for the crowd demonstrates the importance of caring for the needs of others, highlighting the value of selflessness and empathy in ministry and service.

Mark 8:6-10 - Give thanks to God for your food and everything regardless if it seems not enough - The act of giving thanks for the resources at hand emphasizes the importance of gratitude and

contentment, highlighting the need to acknowledge God's provision and trust in his provision for all needs.

Mark 8:34-38 - Deny yourselves and take up your cross and follow Jesus - Jesus' call to discipleship emphasizes the cost of following him and the need for self-denial and commitment, highlighting the importance of prioritizing one's spiritual commitment to God and doing His will over worldly pursuits and desires

Be Careful;

Beware of the Leaven - Hypocrisy and Unbelief (Mark 8:15): Jesus warns His disciples to beware of the leaven of the Pharisees and Herod, referring to their hypocrisy and unbelief. Christians should be vigilant against influences that lead to spiritual deception and compromise, guarding their hearts and minds against falsehood and worldly ideologies.

Acknowledge Jesus as the Christ (Mark 8:29): Peter confesses Jesus as the Christ, the Son of the living God, in response to Jesus' question about His identity. Christians should likewise acknowledge Jesus as the promised Messiah, the Savior of the world, and affirm His divine identity and lordship over their lives.

Embrace the Way of the Cross (Mark 8:34-35): Jesus calls His disciples to take up their cross and follow Him, emphasizing the necessity of self-denial and willingness to endure suffering for the sake of the gospel. Christians should embrace the way of the cross, dying to self and living for Christ, even if it means facing persecution or hardship.

Lose Your Life for Jesus' Sake (Mark 8:35): Jesus teaches that those who lose their life for His sake and the gospel's will find true life and eternal reward. Christians should be willing to surrender their lives completely to Jesus, prioritizing His kingdom and purposes above their own desires and ambitions.

Don't Be Ashamed Of Jesus Or His Words (Mark 8:38)

Be Ashamed of Sinful Behavior (Mark 8:38): Jesus warns about the consequences of being ashamed of Him and His words in a sinful and adulterous generation. Christians should be ashamed of sinful behavior and attitudes, living in a manner that reflects their identity as followers of Christ and brings glory to God.

Seek Spiritual Sight (Mark 8:22-26): Jesus heals a blind man in stages, demonstrating the need for spiritual sight and understanding. Christians should seek spiritual sight from Jesus, asking Him to open their eyes to perceive His truth and discern His will in their lives and the world around them.

Acknowledge Jesus' Identity and Mission (Mark 8:27-29): Jesus asks His disciples who they say He is, prompting Peter to confess Him as the Christ. Christians should acknowledge Jesus' identity as the Son of God and recognize His mission to bring salvation and redemption to humanity through His death and resurrection.

Be Ready to Confess Jesus Publicly (Mark 8:38): Jesus encourages His followers to confess Him publicly before others, even in the face of opposition and persecution. Christians should be ready to confess Jesus as Lord and Savior openly and boldly, bearing witness to His saving grace and truth in their words and actions.

Prioritize Eternal Values over Temporal Ones (Mark 8:36-37): Jesus warns about the futility of gaining the whole world at the cost of one's soul. Christians should prioritize eternal values over temporal ones, investing their lives in things that have lasting significance and eternal impact.

Follow Jesus' Example of Self-Sacrificial Love (Mark 8:35): Jesus sets an example of self-sacrificial love by willingly laying down His life for the redemption of humanity. As Christians we should follow Jesus' example of self-sacrificial love, serving others with humility and compassion, and being willing to make sacrifices for the sake of others' well-being and salvation.

Trust in Jesus' Provision (**Mark** 8:1-9): Jesus miraculously feeds the crowd of four thousand, demonstrating His compassion and ability to provide for their physical needs. Christians should trust in Jesus' provision, knowing that He is faithful to meet their needs according to His riches and glory.

Recognize Jesus' Power to Heal (**Mark** 8:22-26): Jesus heals a blind man in stages, illustrating His power to bring gradual transformation and restoration. Christians should recognize Jesus' power to heal physically, emotionally, and spiritually, trusting in His ability to bring wholeness and restoration to every aspect of their lives.

Avoid the Influence of False Teaching (**Mark** 8:15): Jesus warns His disciples to beware of the leaven of the Pharisees and Herod, symbolizing the corrupting influence of false teaching and unbelief. Christians should be discerning and avoid the influence of false teaching, holding fast to the truth of God's Word and the teachings of Jesus.

Take Up Your Cross Daily (**Mark** 8:34): Jesus calls His disciples to take up their cross daily and follow Him, emphasizing the ongoing commitment and sacrifice required in discipleship. Christians should embrace the daily discipline of self-denial and cross-bearing, surrendering their lives to Jesus and aligning their will with His.

Be Unashamed of the Gospel (**Mark** 8:38): Jesus urges His followers not to be ashamed of Him and His words in a sinful and adulterous generation. Christians should boldly proclaim the gospel of Jesus Christ, unashamedly declaring His saving grace and truth to the world, regardless of opposition or persecution.

Be Willing to Lose Your Life for Jesus' Sake (**Mark** 8:35): Jesus teaches that those who lose their life for His sake and the gospel's will find true life and eternal reward. Christians should be willing to surrender their lives completely to Jesus, trusting in His promise of abundant life and eternal salvation.

Acknowledge Jesus as the Christ (**Mark** 8:29): Peter confesses Jesus as the Christ, the Son of the living God, affirming His divine identity and mission. Christians should likewise acknowledge Jesus as the promised Messiah and Savior, placing their faith and trust in Him for salvation and eternal life.

MARK 9

Mark 9 stresses the significance of humility and servanthood, emphasizing the importance of adopting a humble and selfless attitude, and encouraging believers to prioritize serving others with a spirit of humility and kindness, reflecting a genuine desire to follow Christ's example of sacrificial love and service. The chapter highlights the value of sincere faith and trust in God, urging believers to develop a deep and unwavering faith in God's power and providence, and encouraging them to rely on His strength and guidance in times of difficulty and uncertainty, reflecting a steadfast confidence in His ability to work miracles and bring about redemption. Additionally, it emphasizes the importance of pursuing unity and harmony within the community of believers, stressing the significance of fostering mutual respect and understanding, and encouraging believers to prioritize reconciliation and peace, reflecting a commitment to promoting love and fellowship among fellow believers.

- The Main points that we as Christians should learn, emulate, exemplify, and do, as Jesus Christ and the Apostles instructed, demonstrated, and lived:
- These are summarized commentary points, always refer to the actual scripture verses in God's Word the Bible.-

Learn Of Jesus' Transfiguration (**Mark** 9:2-8): Jesus is transfigured before Peter, James, and John, revealing His divine glory. Christians should gain spiritual understanding relating to the transformation.of Jesus and one day all of us will receive our glorified bodies.

Listen to Jesus (**Mark 9:7**): God affirms Jesus as His beloved Son and instructs the disciples to listen to Him. Christians should prioritize listening to Jesus, heeding His teachings, and following His guidance in every aspect of their lives.

Overcome Unbelief with Faith (**Mark 9:23-24**): Jesus challenges a father's unbelief by emphasizing the power of faith. Christians should overcome doubt and unbelief with unwavering faith in Jesus' ability to work miracles and fulfill His promises.

Embrace the Power of Prayer and Fasting (**Mark 9:29**): Jesus teaches the disciples about the power of prayer and fasting in overcoming spiritual strongholds. We should embrace the disciplines of prayer and fasting, seeking God's intervention and breakthrough in their lives and the lives of others.

Serve Others with Humility (**Mark 9:35**): Jesus teaches His disciples about the importance of serving others with humility, using the example of a child. As disciples of Jesus Christ, we should emulate Jesus' servant leadership, humbly serving others and prioritizing their needs above their own.

Avoid Causing Others to Stumble (**Mark 9:42**): Jesus warns against causing others to stumble in their faith, emphasizing the seriousness of leading others astray. We should be mindful of our influence on others and strive to live lives that reflect Jesus' love, truth, and righteousness, and depart from doing any evil that would cause someone to stumble.

Pursue Reconciliation and Peace (**Mark 9:50**): Jesus instructs His disciples to pursue reconciliation and peace with others, even if it requires sacrifice and effort. Christians should strive to live in harmony with others, seeking reconciliation and restoration in relationships whenever possible.

Be Salt and Light in the World (**Mark 9:50**): Jesus describes His followers as salt and light, called to bring flavor, preservation, and be a light to the world. Christians should embrace their role as salt and light, shining

brightly for Jesus, by testifying of His divine nature, His saving grace and great love, and still further proclaiming the truth of His Word, and by us sincerely loving others, thereby influencing the world for His kingdom.

Be Prepared for Persecution (**Mark 9:49-50**): Jesus warns His disciples about the inevitability of persecution and challenges them to be prepared to endure suffering for His sake. Christians should be prepared to face persecution and opposition for their faith, trusting in God's strength and grace to sustain them.

Welcome Children in Jesus' Name (**Mark 9:36-37**): Jesus welcomes a child into His midst and teaches His disciples about the importance of receiving children in His name. Christians should welcome children with love and care, recognizing their value in God's kingdom and nurturing their faith from a young age.

Take Up Your Cross and Follow Jesus (**Mark 9:34-35**): Jesus calls His disciples to take up their cross and follow Him, emphasizing the sacrificial nature of discipleship. Christians should be willing to embrace the challenges and sacrifices that come with following Jesus, surrendering their lives completely to His lordship.

Avoid Sinful Behavior (**Mark 9:42-48**): Jesus warns against the seriousness of sin and the consequences of causing others to stumble. Christians should avoid sinful behavior and influences, striving to live lives of holiness and righteousness that honor God and reflect His character.

Be Salted with Fire (**Mark 9:49**): Jesus speaks metaphorically about being salted with fire, symbolizing the refining work of the Holy Spirit in believers' lives. Christians should embrace the refining work of the Holy Spirit, allowing Him to purify and sanctify them, making them effective witnesses for Christ in the world.

Maintain Peaceful Relationships with Others (**Mark 9:50**): Jesus encourages His disciples to live at peace with one another, striving to maintain harmonious relationships. Christians should seek to resolve

conflicts and pursue peace with others, demonstrating the love and unity that characterize God's kingdom.

Value the Reward of Service to Others (Mark 9:41): Jesus promises a reward to those who serve others in His name, even with something as simple as offering a cup of water. Christians should value the reward of serving others selflessly, recognizing that every act of kindness and compassion is noticed and rewarded by God.

Have Faith in Jesus' Authority over Demons (Mark 9:17-27): Jesus casts out a demon from a boy, demonstrating His authority over demonic forces. Christians should have faith in Jesus' authority and power to overcome spiritual oppression and deliver them from the influence of darkness.

Mark 9:21-28 - Believe; Everything is possible for one who believes - This passage underscores the significance of faith in experiencing the miraculous power of God, emphasizing the transformative impact of unwavering belief in God's ability to bring about extraordinary outcomes.

Mark 9:29 - Understand that certain deliverance can only be by prayer to God - Jesus' response highlights the necessity of prayer in combating spiritual opposition and the importance of relying on God's power in confronting challenging situations.

Mark 9:33 - Don't argue who will be the greatest - Jesus' teaching on humility underscores the importance of avoiding pride and fostering a spirit of servanthood, emphasizing the value of selflessness and mutual respect among his followers.

Mark 9:35-38 - Be a servant of all - The importance of servanthood is reiterated here, emphasizing the significance of humility and self-sacrifice in the life of a believer and the importance of valuing the needs and well-being of others above personal ambition.

Mark 9:36-38 - Welcome little children in Jesus' name - Jesus' emphasis on welcoming children highlights the significance of showing

love and care to the vulnerable and marginalized, emphasizing the importance of demonstrating compassion and inclusivity in one's interactions with others.

Mark 9:39-40 - Do miracles through the Holy Spirit in Jesus' name and give even a cup a water to those in need in Jesus' name - Jesus' encouragement to allow others to work in his name emphasizes the importance of promoting unity and cooperation among believers, highlighting the value of acts of kindness and service done in Jesus' name.

Mark 9:42-49 - Remove anything in your life that causes you to sin - This passage stresses the importance of pursuing a life of holiness and righteousness, emphasizing the need for radical action in addressing sin and avoiding behaviors that lead to spiritual downfall.

Mark 9:50 - Be seasoned in Jesus Christ among yourselves and be at peace with one another - Jesus' call for seasoned and peaceful relationships highlights the importance of fostering unity and harmony within the community of believers, emphasizing the significance of cultivating a spirit of reconciliation and understanding.

MARK 10.

Mark 10 highlights the sanctity of marriage and the significance of lifelong commitment, emphasizing the importance of honoring the marital covenant and upholding the sacred nature of marital relationships, and encouraging believers to prioritize faithfulness and mutual respect within marriage, reflecting a commitment to upholding God's design for the institution of marriage. The chapter stresses the value of childlike faith and trust in God, urging believers to approach God with childlike simplicity and trust, and encouraging them to cultivate a sincere and unwavering faith in His goodness and love, reflecting a genuine reliance on His care and provision in all aspects of life. Additionally, it emphasizes the importance of sacrificial service and humility, highlighting the significance of adopting a servant's heart and prioritizing acts of selfless love and kindness, and encouraging believers to serve others with humility

and compassion, reflecting a genuine desire to emulate Christ's example of sacrificial love and service.

- The Main points that we as Christians should learn, emulate, exemplify, and do, as Jesus Christ and the Apostles instructed, demonstrated, and lived:
- These are summarized commentary points, always refer to the actual scripture verses in God's Word the Bible.-

Regard The Sanctity Marriage and Divorce: Jesus teaches about the sanctity of marriage and the permanence of the marital bond, emphasizing God's design for marital fidelity (Mark 10:2-12). As followers of Christ, we should honor the institution of marriage, remaining faithful to our spouses and seeking reconciliation and restoration in times of marital difficulties.

Receive the Kingdom of God Like a Child: Jesus encourages His disciples to receive the kingdom of God like a child, highlighting the importance of humility, trust, and dependence (Mark 10:13-16). As Christians, we should approach God with childlike faith, trusting in His goodness and grace, and surrendering ourselves fully to His care and guidance.

Value Eternal Rewards Over Earthly Wealth: Jesus challenges the rich young ruler to sell his possessions and follow Him, teaching about the danger of wealth and the value of eternal treasures (Mark 10:17-27). As followers of Christ, we should prioritize seeking eternal rewards over earthly wealth, placing our ultimate trust and allegiance in God rather than in material possessions.

Serve Others with Humility: Jesus teaches His disciples about the true meaning of greatness, emphasizing the importance of serving others with humility and selflessness (Mark 10:35-45). As Christians, we should follow Jesus' example of humble service, considering others' needs above our own and seeking to serve and uplift those around us.

Follow Jesus Wholeheartedly: Jesus calls His disciples to follow Him wholeheartedly, leaving behind everything to follow Him (Mark 10:28-31). As followers of Christ, we should be willing to surrender all to follow Jesus, prioritizing our relationship with Him above all other pursuits and trusting in His provision and guidance.

Recognize Jesus as the Son of David: Jesus reveals Himself as the Son of David and the Messiah, fulfilling the prophecies of the Old Testament (Mark 10:46-52). As Christians, we should recognize Jesus as the promised Messiah, placing our faith and trust in Him as the Savior and Redeemer of humanity.

Show Compassion to the Needy: Jesus teaches about the importance of showing compassion to the needy and marginalized, as seen in His interactions with Bartimaeus, the blind beggar (Mark 10:46-52). As followers of Christ, we should reach out to those who are suffering or in need, extending love, compassion, and assistance to them, and reflecting God's heart of compassion and justice.

Value Humility and Service: Jesus teaches His disciples about the importance of humility and service, contrasting it with the mindset of seeking positions of authority (Mark 10:35-45). As Christians, we should emulate Jesus' example of humility and servant leadership, seeking to serve others rather than seeking recognition or status.

Recognize the Dignity of Every Person: Jesus demonstrates compassion and His love of every person, including those society marginalized, such as children and the blind beggar Bartimaeus (Mark 10:13-16; Mark 10:46-52). As followers of Christ, we should follow His example by treating every person with genuine concern and compassion, regardless of their social status or circumstances.

Be Willing to Sacrifice for the Sake of the Kingdom: Jesus challenges His disciples to be willing to make sacrifices for the sake of the kingdom, promising that those who give up earthly possessions or relationships for His sake will receive eternal rewards (Mark 10:28-31). As Christians, we

should be willing to make sacrifices for the advancement of God's kingdom, recognizing that our ultimate reward is found in Him.

Guard Against the Love of Money: Jesus warns about the danger of the love of money, cautioning that wealth can hinder one's relationship with God (Mark 10:23-27). As followers of Christ, we should guard against the allure of material wealth and possessions, recognizing that true riches are found in knowing and serving God.

Embrace the Vulnerability of Faith: Jesus celebrates the vulnerability of faith, commending those who come to Him with childlike trust and dependence (Mark 10:13-16). As Christians, we should embrace the vulnerability of faith, approaching God with childlike trust and openness, and relying on Him completely for our salvation and sustenance.

Seek Healing and Restoration from Jesus: Jesus offers healing and restoration to those who come to Him in faith, such as the blind beggar Bartimaeus (Mark 10:46-52). As followers of Christ, we should seek healing and restoration from Jesus, coming to Him with faith and confidence, and trusting in His power to transform our lives.

Value Spiritual Wealth over Material Possessions: Jesus teaches about the value of spiritual wealth over material possessions, encouraging His disciples to prioritize treasures in heaven rather than earthly riches (Mark 10:17-27). As Christians, we should prioritize spiritual growth and investing in God's kingdom, recognizing that true wealth comes from knowing and serving God.

Recognize Jesus as the Messiah and Savior: Jesus reveals Himself as the Messiah and Savior, fulfilling the prophecies of the Old Testament and offering salvation to all who believe in Him (Mark 10:46-52). As disciples of Christ, we should recognize and proclaim Jesus as the promised Messiah, placing our faith and trust in Him as the only way to salvation and eternal life.

Hold The Sanctity of Marriage and God's Design: Christians should emphasize the sanctity of marriage and God's design for the marital relationship, recognizing the significance of the union between a man and a woman as ordained by God, as emphasized by Jesus' teachings on marriage and divorce (Mark 10:1-12).

Have Childlike Faith and Humility: Christians should understand the concept of childlike faith and humility, acknowledging the importance of approaching God with a humble and trusting heart, as underscored by Jesus' teachings on the necessity of receiving the kingdom of God like a child (Mark 10:13-16).

Heed the Call to Surrender and Sacrifice for God's Kingdom: Christians should recognize the call to surrender and self sacrifice for the sake of God's kingdom, understanding the importance of giving up worldly possessions and desires in order to follow Christ wholeheartedly, as emphasized by Jesus' teachings on the difficulty of the rich entering the kingdom of God (Mark 10:17-31).

Uphold Servant Leadership and Selfless Service: Christians should uphold servant leadership and selfless service, acknowledging the importance of serving others with love and humility, as underscored by Jesus' teachings on the true nature of leadership and greatness in God's kingdom (Mark 10:35-45).

Have Spiritual Vision and Clarity:

Christians should emphasize the importance of spiritual vision and clarity in understanding God's purposes, acknowledging the significance of perceiving God's plan for redemption and His kingdom, as depicted in Jesus' teachings on His impending death and resurrection (Mark 10:32-34).

Persistent In Faith and Prayer: Christians should understand the significance of persistent faith and prayer, acknowledging the importance of approaching God with unwavering faith and persistence, as

demonstrated by the blind man Bartimaeus' persistent plea for Jesus' mercy and healing (Mark 10:46-52).

Demonstrate Compassionate Outreach and Healing: Christians should recognize the call to compassionate outreach and healing, understanding the importance of reaching out to those in need and extending God's love and healing touch to the marginalized and suffering, as depicted in Jesus' ministry of healing to the blind man Bartimaeus (Mark 10:46-52).

Mark 10:1-4 - Teach about Divorce - Jesus' teaching on divorce emphasizes the sanctity of marriage and the importance of upholding the sacred covenant between spouses, highlighting the significance of commitment and faithfulness in marital relationships.

Mark 10:5-9 - Do not divorce - This teaching reinforces the sanctity of marriage and underscores the importance of preserving the marital bond, emphasizing the need for faithfulness and mutual respect in the relationship between husband and wife.

Mark 10:10-12 - Do not divorce nor marry another, nor commit adultery - Jesus' instruction emphasizes the importance of honoring the marital commitment and avoiding actions that would undermine the sanctity of marriage, highlighting the significance of fidelity and commitment in the context of spousal relationships.

Mark 10:13-16 Do not hinder the little children coming to Jesus and Receive the Kingdom of God like a child - Jesus' teaching on receiving the kingdom of God like a child emphasizes the significance of childlike faith and innocence, highlighting the importance of humility and trust in the spiritual journey.

Mark 10:17-20 - You shall not murder, not commit adultery, not steal, not give false testimony, not defraud, honor your father and mother - Jesus' reiteration of the commandments underscores the importance of

upholding ethical and moral principles, emphasizing the significance of righteous conduct and respect for others in the community.

Mark 10:21-28 - Go sell what you have and give to the poor and follow Jesus - Jesus' call to radical discipleship emphasizes the importance of sacrificial giving and commitment, highlighting the significance of prioritizing spiritual values over material possessions and earthly pursuits.

Mark 10:29-31- If God calls you; Leave homes, brothers, sisters, mothers, children, and fields - Jesus' teaching on the cost of discipleship emphasizes the need for radical obedience and commitment to God, highlighting the significance of prioritizing the call to follow Christ above personal attachments and worldly possessions.

Mark 10:38-39 -Be willing to be baptized with the same baptism as Jesus - Jesus' call for willingness to share in his sufferings emphasizes the importance of identifying with Christ in his mission and sacrifice, highlighting the significance of self-denial and commitment to the cause of the Gospel.

Mark 10:41- 45- Be a servant of all - The teaching on servanthood underscores the significance of humility and selflessness in the life of a disciple, emphasizing the value of prioritizing the needs and well-being of others above personal ambition and recognition.

Mark 10:52- Go - Have Faith - Jesus' commendation of the man's faith underscores the significance of unwavering trust in God's power and provision, emphasizing the transformative impact of genuine belief and reliance on God's grace and mercy.

MARK 11

Mark 11 emphasizes the significance of faith and prayer, stressing the importance of having unwavering faith in God's power and the efficacy of prayer, and encouraging believers to approach God with sincere and earnest prayers, reflecting a deep trust in His ability to answer and provide for their needs. The chapter highlights the importance of forgiveness and

grace, urging believers to cultivate a spirit of forgiveness and grace towards others, and encouraging them to prioritize reconciliation and peace in their relationships, reflecting a commitment to emulating Christ's example of love and forgiveness. Additionally, it stresses the significance of genuine worship and devotion, emphasizing the importance of worshiping God with sincerity and reverence, and encouraging believers to prioritize a genuine and heartfelt worship experience, reflecting a desire to honor and glorify God with their whole being.

- The Main points that we as Christians should learn, emulate, exemplify, and do, as Jesus Christ and the Apostles instructed, demonstrated, and lived:
- These are summarized commentary points, always refer to the actual scripture verses in God's Word the Bible.-

Have Faith and Pray: Christians should emphasize the importance of faith and prayer, recognizing the significance of having unwavering faith in God and the power of prayer to bring about transformative change, as depicted in Jesus' teachings on the power of prayer and the importance of believing in God (Mark 11:20-25).

Conduct Ourselves With Reverence in God's House: Christians should understand the significance of reverence in God's house, acknowledging the importance of treating places of worship with respect and honoring their sanctity, as underscored by Jesus' actions in cleansing the temple of those who were using it for unholy purposes (Mark 11:15-19).

Bear Good Spiritual Fruit: Christians should recognize the call to bear spiritual fruit in their lives, understanding the importance of demonstrating the character of Christ and producing good works that glorify God, as emphasized by Jesus' teachings on the withered fig tree and the need for genuine faith (Mark 11:12-14).

Give Forgiveness and Mercy: Christians should give forgiveness and mercy, acknowledging the importance of extending forgiveness to others

and showing mercy as God has shown mercy to them, as underscored by Jesus' teachings on the necessity of forgiving others in order to receive God's forgiveness (Mark 11:25-26).

Give Jesus Genuine Worship and Praise: Christians should emphasize the importance of genuine worship and praise to God, recognizing the significance of worshiping Him in spirit and truth, as depicted by the people's response to Jesus' entry into Jerusalem with shouts of "Hosanna" and their acknowledgment of Him as the coming King (Mark 11:1-11).

Have a Heart of Compassion: Christians should understand the call to cultivate a heart of compassion for others, acknowledging the importance of showing love and care to those in need and extending God's grace and mercy to the marginalized and suffering, as depicted in Jesus' interactions with the blind and the lame in the temple (Mark 11:15-17).

Have Obedience to God's Will: Christians should recognize the importance of obedience to God's will and His commands, understanding the significance of aligning their lives with His purposes and following His teachings, as underscored by Jesus' teachings on the authority of His ministry and the need for faith and prayer (Mark 11:27-33).

Mark 11:1-3 - Do what Jesus tells you - This passage emphasizes the importance of obedience to God's instructions, highlighting the significance of faith and trust in following the guidance of the Lord.

Mark 11:4-10 - Bless and Praise, Jesus Christ - The act of praise and blessing accentuates the recognition of Jesus as the Messiah, underscoring the significance of honoring and exalting the name of the Lord in all circumstances.

Mark 11:22-25 - Faith in God, Believe in heart whatever you ask in prayer & Forgive anything of anyone - Jesus' teaching on the power of faith and forgiveness underscores the importance of trust in God's promises

Acknowledge Jesus as King: Jesus enters Jerusalem triumphantly, fulfilling prophecy and revealing Himself as the promised Messiah (Mark

11:7-10). As a follower of Christ, I should welcome Jesus as my King and Savior, acknowledging His authority and sovereignty over my life, and honoring Him with praise and adoration.

Cultivate a Spirit of Prayer: Jesus teaches about the power of prayer and the importance of faith in receiving answers from God (Mark 11:22-24). As a believer, I should cultivate a life of prayer, trusting in God's promises and seeking His will in all things through fervent and persistent prayer, believing that He hears and answers according to His perfect plan.

Maintain Purity and Reverence: Jesus cleanses the temple, demonstrating His authority and zeal for God's house (Mark 11:15-17). As a disciple of Christ, I should strive to maintain purity and reverence in my worship and service to God, ensuring that my heart and actions align with His will and that His house is treated with respect and honor.

Exercise Faith in God's Promises: Jesus emphasizes the importance of faith in God's promises and the authority of believers to move mountains through faith (Mark 11:23-24). As a follower of Jesus, I should exercise faith in God's promises, believing that nothing is impossible for Him, and trusting in His power to overcome obstacles and bring about His purposes in my life.

Seek Forgiveness and Extend Grace: Jesus emphasizes the importance of forgiveness in prayer and the necessity of extending grace to others (Mark 11:25). As a disciple of Christ, I should seek forgiveness from God for my own sins and shortcomings, and extend grace and forgiveness to those who have wronged me, reflecting the mercy and compassion of my Heavenly Father.

MARK 12

Mark 12 emphasizes the importance of loving God and others, stressing the significance of wholehearted devotion to God and genuine love for others, and encouraging believers to prioritize the commandments of love, reflecting a genuine desire to honor and please God through acts of love

and service. The chapter highlights the value of humility and selflessness, urging believers to adopt a humble and selfless attitude in their interactions with others, and encouraging them to prioritize acts of kindness and compassion, reflecting a genuine desire to emulate Christ's example of sacrificial love and service. Additionally, it stresses the significance of genuine faith and trust in God's sovereignty, emphasizing the importance of placing unwavering faith in God's providence and guidance, and encouraging believers to trust in His plans and purposes, reflecting a steadfast confidence in His ability to work all things for the good of those who love Him.

- The Main points that we as Christians should learn, emulate, exemplify, and do, as Jesus Christ and the Apostles instructed, demonstrated, and lived:
- These are summarized commentary points, always refer to the actual scripture verses in God's Word the Bible.-

Love God and Others: Christians should emphasize the call to love God and others, recognizing the importance of wholehearted devotion to God and the expression of love and compassion toward one's neighbors, as underscored by Jesus' teachings on the greatest commandment (Mark 12:28-34).

Love the Lord your God with all your heart and with all your soul and with all your mind:

Love God with Total Devotion: Jesus declares the greatest commandment, emphasizing the importance of loving God with all our hearts, souls, minds, and strength (Mark 12:30). As followers of Christ, we should prioritize our love for God above all else, dedicating our entire beings to Him and seeking to honor Him in every aspect of our lives.

Love Your Neighbors as Yourselves: Jesus teaches the second greatest commandment, emphasizing the importance of loving our neighbors as ourselves (Mark 12:31). As Christians, we should demonstrate love and

compassion to others, treating them with the same care, respect, and kindness that we desire for ourselves, reflecting the love of Christ to the world around us.

Practice Integrity and Honesty: Jesus commends the scribe who acknowledges the importance of loving God and neighbor above religious rituals, emphasizing the value of integrity and sincerity in worship (Mark 12:32-34). As disciples of Christ, we should live with integrity and honesty, authentically expressing our love for God and others through genuine actions and attitudes.

Trust in God's Sovereignty and Provision: Jesus teaches about the widow's offering, highlighting the value of sacrificial giving and trust in God's provision (Mark 12:41-44). As followers of Jesus, we should trust in God's sovereignty and provision, giving generously and sacrificially out of gratitude for all He has provided, and relying on His faithfulness to meet our needs according to His riches in glory.

Acknowledge Jesus as Lord and Messiah: Jesus affirms His identity as the Son of David and the Messiah, challenging the religious leaders' understanding of His authority (Mark 12:35-37). As Christians, we should acknowledge Jesus as our Lord and Savior, recognizing His authority over our lives and submitting to His will with reverence and obedience.

Seek to Understand and Apply God's Word: Jesus teaches from the Scriptures, providing insight into the nature of the Messiah and the importance of loving God and neighbor (Mark 12:35-37). As disciples of Christ, we should diligently study and meditate on God's Word, seeking to understand its truths and apply its principles to our lives, allowing it to shape our thoughts, attitudes, and actions.

Avoid Hypocrisy and Self-Righteousness: Jesus warns against the hypocrisy of the religious leaders, who use their outward piety to mask their pride and self-righteousness (Mark 12:38-40). As followers of Jesus, we should guard against hypocrisy and self-righteousness, examining our

hearts and motives before God, and humbly acknowledging our dependence on His grace and mercy for salvation.

Prioritize God's Kingdom Over Worldly Pursuits: Jesus contrasts the widow's sacrificial giving with the ostentatious displays of wealth by the wealthy donors, highlighting the value of investing in God's kingdom over worldly pursuits (Mark 12:41-44). As Christians, we should prioritize seeking God's kingdom and righteousness above earthly possessions and pursuits, recognizing the eternal significance of spiritual investments and the fleeting nature of temporal wealth.

Live a Life of Worship and Surrender: Jesus commends the widow for her sacrificial offering, highlighting the value of giving from the heart and living a life of worship and surrender to God (Mark 12:41-44). As followers of Jesus, we should offer our whole lives as living sacrifices to God, surrendering our desires, ambitions, and possessions to Him, and seeking to honor Him with everything we are and have.

Show Compassion to the Vulnerable: Jesus teaches the importance of caring for the vulnerable and marginalized, as seen in His interactions with the widow who gave her all (Mark 12:41-44). As followers of Christ, we should show compassion to those in need, extending kindness, support, and assistance to the vulnerable and marginalized in our communities.

Be Discerning of False Teachings: Jesus warns His disciples to beware of the teachings of the scribes, who seek to exploit the vulnerable and advance their own agenda (Mark 12:38-40). As Christians, we should be discerning of false teachings and deceptive practices, holding fast to the truth of God's Word and seeking guidance from the Holy Spirit to discern between truth and error.

Live with Gratitude and Generosity: Jesus commends the widow for her sacrificial giving, highlighting the value of generosity and gratitude in the Christian life (Mark 12:41-44). As disciples of Christ, we should cultivate hearts of gratitude for God's blessings and express that gratitude

through generous giving, freely sharing our resources and blessings with others in need.

Have Reverence for God's Authority: Christians should understand the significance of revering God's authority and acknowledging His sovereignty, recognizing the importance of submitting to His lordship and giving Him the honor and respect He deserves, as depicted in Jesus' teachings on rendering to God what is His due (Mark 12:13-17).

Cultivate a Heart of Generosity: Christians should recognize the call to cultivate a heart of generosity and stewardship, understanding the importance of using their resources to serve God and others, as underscored by Jesus' teachings on giving to God what belongs to Him and caring for those in need (Mark 12:41-44).

Have Spiritual Discernment and Understanding: Christians should have spiritual discernment and understanding, acknowledging the importance of discerning the true intentions of others and seeking God's wisdom in their interactions, as depicted in Jesus' teachings on the hypocrisy of the scribes and the importance of avoiding their practices (Mark 12:38-40).

Demonstrate Humility and Servanthood: Christians should emphasize the call to humility and servanthood, recognizing the importance of serving others with love and humility, as depicted in Jesus' teachings on the nature of true greatness and His example of selfless service to humanity (Mark 12:35-37).

Have Faith in God's Promises: Christians should understand the significance of placing their faith in God's promises and trusting in His faithfulness, acknowledging the importance of believing in the fulfillment of His Word, as underscored by Jesus' teachings on the certainty of the Messiah's identity as the Son of David (Mark 12:35-37).

Heed God's Warning and Instruction: Christians should recognize the importance of heeding God's warning and instruction, understanding the

significance of being attentive to His teachings and living in obedience to His Word, as emphasized in Jesus' teachings on the consequences of rejecting the cornerstone and the stone that the builders rejected (Mark 12:1-12).

Prioritize Humility Over Pride: Jesus warns His disciples about the danger of pride and self-righteousness, using the example of the scribes and Pharisees (Mark 12:38-40). As Christians, we should cultivate humility in our attitudes and actions, recognizing our dependence on God's grace and seeking to serve Him with humility and sincerity.

Mark 12:17 - Give God what is God's - This teaching emphasizes the importance of honoring God's authority and sovereignty, highlighting the significance of giving God the reverence and obedience that are rightfully His.

Mark 12:29-34 - Love God with all your heart, soul, mind and strength - Love your neighbor as yourself - Jesus' teaching on the greatest commandments underscores the significance of wholehearted love for God and others, emphasizing the importance of cultivating a spirit of genuine compassion and devotion.

Mark 12:38-40 - Watch out for teachers of the Law who are Hypocrites - Jesus' warning against hypocrisy highlights the importance of discernment and spiritual vigilance, emphasizing the need for genuine humility and integrity in the practice of religious authority.

Mark 12:41-43 - Giving the little that you have is meaningful to God - The act of sacrificial giving underscores the significance of genuine generosity and devotion to God, highlighting the importance of offering one's resources with a pure and selfless heart.

MARK 13

Mark 13 emphasizes the importance of spiritual discernment and vigilance, stressing the need for believers to exercise discernment and remain watchful in recognizing the signs of the times and the fulfillment of

prophecy, and encouraging them to be spiritually alert, reflecting a commitment to staying grounded in the truth and prepared for Christ's return. The chapter highlights the significance of enduring faith and perseverance, urging believers to remain steadfast in their faith and trust in God, even amidst trials and tribulations, and encouraging them to endure with patience and hope, reflecting a deep reliance on God's faithfulness and promises. Additionally, it stresses the need for fervent prayer and spiritual readiness, emphasizing the importance of maintaining a fervent prayer life and cultivating a lifestyle of spiritual readiness, and encouraging believers to be vigilant and prayerful, reflecting a deep dependence on God's strength and guidance.

- The Main points that we as Christians should learn, emulate, exemplify, and do, as Jesus Christ and the Apostles instructed, demonstrated, and lived:
- These are summarized commentary points, always refer to the actual scripture verses in God's Word the Bible.-

Be Watchful and Prepared for Christ's Return: Jesus foretells the signs of the end times and the importance of being watchful and prepared for His return (Mark 13:32-37). As followers of Christ, we should be vigilant and discerning, recognizing the signs of the times and living in readiness for Christ's return, faithfully fulfilling His commands and sharing the hope of His coming with others.

Trust in God's Sovereignty Amidst Tribulation: Jesus warns of the tribulations and trials that will precede His return but assures His disciples of God's sovereignty and faithfulness in the midst of challenges (Mark 13:5-13). As disciples of Christ, we should trust in God's providence and remain steadfast in our faith, knowing that He is with us in every trial and will ultimately bring about His purposes.

Stand Firm in the Face of Persecution: Jesus prepares His disciples for persecution and hostility, encouraging them to stand firm in their faith and

reliance on the Holy Spirit for strength and wisdom (Mark 13:9-13). As Christians, we should not be surprised by opposition or persecution for our faith but should remain steadfast, trusting in God's grace to sustain us and empower us to bear witness to His truth.

Stay Grounded in the Truth of God's Word: Jesus warns against false prophets and teachings that may lead people astray, emphasizing the importance of staying grounded in the truth of God's Word (Mark 13:21-23). As followers of Christ, we should be discerning of deceptive teachings and hold fast to the truth of Scripture, allowing it to guide and shape our beliefs and actions.

Be Ready to Testify About Jesus: Jesus instructs His disciples to be prepared to testify about Him and His gospel, even in the face of opposition and persecution (Mark 13:9-11). As disciples of Christ, we should be bold and courageous in sharing the good news of salvation through Jesus Christ, trusting in the power of the Holy Spirit to work through us and draw others to Him.

Keep Faith Alive in Times of Difficulty: Jesus encourages His disciples to endure faithfully through times of difficulty and persecution, trusting in God's promises and the hope of His eventual return (Mark 13:13). As Christians, we should remain steadfast in our faith and perseverance, knowing that our labor for the kingdom of God is not in vain and that He will reward those who endure to the end.

Be Wise and Discerning: Jesus advises His disciples to be wise and discerning, recognizing the signs of the times and understanding the urgency of the hour (Mark 13:28-31). As followers of Christ, we should be vigilant and discerning, recognizing the spiritual realities at play in the world and living with a sense of urgency in fulfilling God's purposes and sharing His love with others.

Be Prepared to Give an Account: Jesus reminds His disciples of the importance of being prepared to give an account of their lives and stewardship when He returns (Mark 13:34-37). As Christians, we should

live with a sense of accountability before God, stewarding the resources and opportunities He has given us faithfully, and eagerly anticipating His return when we will give an account of our lives

Pray for Endurance and Strength: Jesus encourages His disciples to pray for endurance and strength to persevere through times of trial and tribulation (Mark 13:18-20). As followers of Christ, we should earnestly seek God's strength and grace to endure hardships and remain faithful to Him, knowing that He is our refuge and strength in times of trouble.

Maintain Hope in God's Promises: Jesus assures His disciples that He will return to gather His faithful ones to Himself (Mark 13:26-27). As Christians, we should maintain hope in God's promises of redemption and restoration, eagerly anticipating the return of Christ and living in readiness for His coming kingdom.

Be Alert to Spiritual Dangers: Jesus warns His disciples to be on guard against spiritual dangers, including false christs and deceptive teachings (Mark 13:5-6, 21-23). As disciples of Christ, we should be vigilant and discerning, recognizing the tactics of the enemy and guarding our hearts and minds with the truth of God's Word.

Cling to Faith Amidst Uncertainty: Jesus encourages His disciples to cling to their faith amidst uncertainty and upheaval, trusting in God's sovereignty and faithfulness (Mark 13:14-18). As Christians, we should anchor our faith in the unchanging character of God, finding our security and peace in Him, even in the midst of life's storms.

Prepare Spiritually for Christ's Return: Jesus urges His disciples to be spiritually prepared for His return, living lives of holiness and righteousness (Mark 13:32-37). As followers of Christ, we should prioritize spiritual disciplines such as prayer, study of God's Word, and fellowship with other believers, cultivating intimacy with God and growing in maturity as we await His coming.

Be Witnesses of God's Kingdom: Jesus commissions His disciples to be witnesses of God's kingdom to the ends of the earth (Mark 13:10). As disciples of Christ, we are called to share the gospel message with boldness and compassion, proclaiming the good news of salvation through Jesus Christ and inviting others to enter into relationship with Him.

Trust in God's Timing: Jesus emphasizes that the timing of His return is known only to the Father (Mark 13:32). As Christians, we should trust in God's perfect timing and remain faithful and obedient in fulfilling His purposes, knowing that He is working all things according to His divine plan and will bring about His purposes in His time.

Stay Focused on Eternity: Jesus encourages His disciples to set their hearts on eternal treasures rather than temporal ones (Mark 13:31). As followers of Christ, we should prioritize investing in God's kingdom and storing up treasures in heaven, recognizing the fleeting nature of earthly possessions and the enduring value of spiritual investments.

Encourage One Another in Faith: Jesus instructs His disciples to encourage one another in faith and perseverance as they await His return (Mark 13:37). As members of the body of Christ, we should build up and support one another, offering strength and encouragement in times of trial and standing united in our hope and faith in Christ's return.

Have Spiritual Vigilance and Readiness: Christians should emphasize the importance of spiritual vigilance and readiness, recognizing the need to be watchful for the signs of the times and to live in anticipation of Christ's return, as underscored by Jesus' teachings on the signs of the end times (Mark 13:1-37).

Have Enduring Faith and Perseverance During Trials and Tribulations: Christians should understand the significance of enduring faith and perseverance in their walk with Christ, acknowledging the importance of remaining steadfast in their commitment to Him despite the challenges and trials they may face, as emphasized in Jesus' teachings on the need for endurance during times of tribulation (Mark 13:1-37).

Proclaim the Gospel Message: Christians should recognize the call to proclaim the Gospel message and share the Good News of salvation with all nations, understanding the significance of spreading God's Word to those who have not yet heard, as depicted in Jesus' teachings on the necessity of the Gospel being preached to all the nations (Mark 13:10).

Trust in God's Sovereignty: Christians should trust in God's sovereignty and His ultimate control over all things, acknowledging the importance of relying on His strength and guidance, as emphasized in Jesus' teachings on the certainty of God's Word and the fulfillment of His promises (Mark 13:31).

Maintain Spiritual Alertness and Watchfulness: Christians should emphasize the call to spiritual alertness and watchfulness, recognizing the importance of remaining vigilant in their faith and staying attuned to the spiritual realities at play, as underscored by Jesus' teachings on the need to be on guard and alert for His coming (Mark 13:33-37).

Be Discerning Of False Prophets and False Teachers: Christians should understand the significance of discerning false prophets and teachers, acknowledging the importance of testing the spirits and holding fast to the true teachings of Christ, as depicted in Jesus' teachings on the rise of false Christs and false prophets in the end times (Mark 13:5-23).

Stand Firm in Faith and Hope: Christians should recognize the importance of standing firm in their faith and hope in Christ's promises, acknowledging the certainty of His return and the fulfillment of God's redemptive plan, as emphasized in Jesus' teachings on the certainty of His second coming and the establishment of His kingdom (Mark 13:24-27).

Mark 13:1-8 - Watch out that no one deceives you - Jesus' caution against deception underscores the importance of spiritual discernment and vigilance, highlighting the need for genuine discernment and wisdom in the face of spiritual challenges and conflicts.

Mark 13:9-11 - Be on your guard - Do not worry what to say beforehand if you are arrested and brought to trial - Jesus' teaching on enduring persecution emphasizes the significance of courage and faith in the face of adversity, highlighting the importance of relying on the Holy Spirit for guidance and strength.

Mark 13:12-13 - Stand firm and endure to the end - This teaching emphasizes the importance of unwavering faith and perseverance in the midst of trials, highlighting the significance of enduring with steadfastness and resolve in the face of opposition and hostility.

Mark 13:14-19 - Do not take anything out of your home in the last days - Pray that it won't happen in winter - Jesus' warning about the coming tribulation underscores the need for readiness and preparation, emphasizing the importance of seeking God's protection and guidance in times of distress and upheaval.

Mark 13:20-27 - If anyone says here is the Messiah, do NOT believe it - Be on your guard - Tell people everything ahead of time - Jesus' warning against false messiahs underscores the importance of discernment and spiritual wisdom, highlighting the need for unwavering faith and alertness in the face of deceptive teachings and doctrines.

Mark 13:28-31 - Learn the lesson of the fig tree and know that the end is near - The lesson of the fig tree underscores the significance of recognizing the signs of the times and the imminent return of Christ, emphasizing the need for spiritual preparedness and anticipation.

Mark 13:32 - Be on guard, and alert - Jesus' exhortation to remain watchful emphasizes the importance of spiritual alertness and readiness, highlighting the need for vigilance and perseverance in the face of uncertain and challenging circumstances.

Mark 13:35-37 - Watch because you don't know when Jesus will return - Jesus' teaching on vigilance underscores the importance of

spiritual readiness and anticipation, highlighting the need for ongoing preparation and alertness in the anticipation of Christ's return.

MARK 14

Mark 14 emphasizes the significance of sacrificial love and devotion, stressing the importance of selfless devotion and sacrificial love for Christ, and encouraging believers to offer their lives as a living sacrifice, reflecting a genuine desire to honor and serve God wholeheartedly. The chapter highlights the importance of spiritual vigilance and alertness, urging believers to remain spiritually vigilant and prayerful, especially in times of temptation and testing, and encouraging them to rely on God's strength and guidance, reflecting a deep trust in His faithfulness and provision. Additionally, it stresses the significance of obedience and submission to God's will, emphasizing the importance of submitting to God's plan and purpose, even in the face of adversity and challenges, and encouraging believers to trust in His sovereignty, reflecting a genuine desire to surrender their lives completely to His divine authority and guidance.

- The Main points that we as Christians should learn, emulate, exemplify, and do, as Jesus Christ and the Apostles instructed, demonstrated, and lived:
- These are summarized commentary points, always refer to the actual scripture verses in God's Word the Bible.-

Demonstrate Loyalty and Devotion: Jesus commends the woman who anoints Him with costly perfume, recognizing her act of love and devotion (Mark 14:3-9). As followers of Christ, we should demonstrate loyalty and devotion to Him, offering our best gifts and talents in service to Him and expressing our love for Him through acts of worship and obedience.

Be Prepared to Sacrifice for Christ: Jesus instructs His disciples to be prepared to sacrifice for Him, even to the point of giving up their lives if necessary (Mark 14:12-16, 27-31). As disciples of Christ, we should be willing to sacrifice our own comfort, convenience, and even our lives for

the sake of His kingdom, trusting in His grace and strength to sustain us in times of trial.

Remember Christ's Sacrifice: Jesus institutes the Lord's Supper, instructing His disciples to remember His sacrifice through the bread and cup (Mark 14:22-25). As Christians, we should regularly partake of communion, remembering Christ's sacrifice on the cross and renewing our commitment to Him as we participate in this symbolic act of remembrance and worship.

Remain Watchful in Prayer: Jesus urges His disciples to watch and pray, recognizing the spiritual battles they will face and seeking God's strength and guidance in prayer (Mark 14:32-42). As followers of Christ, we should cultivate a life of prayer, remaining watchful and vigilant in prayer, seeking God's will and empowerment to overcome temptation and fulfill His purposes.

Stand Firm in Faith Amidst Betrayal: Jesus faces betrayal from Judas and abandonment by His disciples, yet He remains resolute in fulfilling God's plan (Mark 14:10-11, 43-50). As Christians, we should stand firm in our faith and obedience to God, even in the face of betrayal and opposition, trusting in His faithfulness to sustain us and accomplish His purposes through us.

Embrace God's Will Above Our Own: Jesus surrenders to the Father's will in the Garden of Gethsemane, submitting Himself to the Father's plan for His life, even unto death (Mark 14:32-42). As disciples of Christ, we should follow Jesus' example of surrender and obedience, submitting our wills to God's will and trusting in His wisdom and goodness, even when His plans may be difficult or costly.

Show Compassion and Mercy: Jesus demonstrates compassion and mercy towards His betrayer, Judas, and towards His captors, even in the midst of His own suffering (Mark 14:43-50). As followers of Christ, we should show compassion and mercy to those who wrong us, extending

grace and forgiveness as Christ has shown us, and reflecting His love and character to the world around us.

Remain Faithful in Testimony: Jesus stands firm in His testimony before the religious leaders, affirming His identity as the Son of God and the Messiah (Mark 14:61-62). As Christians, we should boldly proclaim our faith in Jesus Christ, bearing witness to His saving grace and the truth of His gospel, even in the face of opposition or persecution.

Support and Encourage Fellow Believers: Jesus encourages His disciples to support and pray for one another, especially in times of trial and temptation (Mark 14:32-42). As members of the body of Christ, we should support and encourage one another in our faith journeys, lifting each other up in prayer and standing united in our commitment to follow Jesus, even when the path is difficult.

Develop Intimacy with God: Jesus spends time in prayer, seeking intimacy with the Father and aligning His will with God's purposes (Mark 14:32-42). As followers of Christ, we should prioritize intimacy with God through prayer, spending time in His presence, pouring out our hearts to Him, and seeking His guidance and strength in all circumstances.

Be Alert to Temptation: Jesus warns His disciples to watch and pray, so they do not fall into temptation (Mark 14:38). As Christians, we should be vigilant and alert to the schemes of the enemy, guarding our hearts and minds against temptation, and relying on the power of the Holy Spirit to help us resist and overcome sin.

Express Gratitude for God's Provision: Jesus expresses gratitude for the cup of salvation, acknowledging God's provision and sovereignty even in the face of suffering (Mark 14:22-25). As disciples of Christ, we should cultivate hearts of gratitude, recognizing God's abundant blessings in our lives and expressing thankfulness for His provision, grace, and mercy.

Seek God's Presence in Times of Trial: Jesus seeks solace in the presence of His Father during His hour of greatest trial in the Garden of

Gethsemane (Mark 14:32-42). As followers of Christ, we should turn to God in times of difficulty and suffering, seeking His comfort, strength, and peace to sustain us and carry us through the storms of life.

Extend Forgiveness and Grace: Jesus extends forgiveness and grace to His disciples, even as they betray and abandon Him (Mark 14:50-52). As Christians, we should follow Jesus' example of forgiveness and grace, extending mercy and compassion to those who wrong us, and reflecting the love of Christ in our relationships with others.

Remain Steadfast in Prayer During Trials: Jesus demonstrates the importance of steadfast prayer during times of trial, exemplified by His earnest prayers in the Garden of Gethsemane (Mark 14:32-42). As disciples of Christ, we should persevere in prayer, even when faced with adversity and uncertainty, trusting in God's faithfulness to hear and answer our prayers according to His will.

Be Willing to Speak Truth Boldly: Jesus boldly proclaims His identity as the Son of God and the Messiah before the religious leaders, even in the face of opposition (Mark 14:61-62). As Christians, we should be willing to speak truth boldly and unashamedly, proclaiming the gospel message with courage and conviction, and standing firm in our faith, regardless of the consequences.

Serve Others with Humility: Jesus exemplifies servant leadership by washing His disciples' feet, demonstrating humility and selflessness in His service to others (Mark 14:12-16). As followers of Christ, we should follow His example of servant leadership, humbly serving others with love and compassion, and seeking to meet their needs with grace and kindness.

Remain Faithful to God's Calling: Jesus remains faithful to God's calling on His life, even in the face of betrayal and suffering, ultimately fulfilling God's redemptive plan (Mark 14:21, 36). As disciples of Christ, we should remain faithful to God's calling on our lives, trusting in His faithfulness to fulfill His purposes through us, and persevering in obedience and faith, even when the path is difficult.

Give Sincere Devotion To God in Worship: Christians should emphasize the importance of devotion in their worship of God, recognizing the significance of expressing wholehearted adoration and reverence for Him, as depicted in the woman's anointing of Jesus with expensive ointment (Mark 14:3-9).

Avoid Betrayal To Jesus and Remain Loyal To Him: Christians should understand the concept of betrayal and loyalty, acknowledging the importance of remaining faithful to Christ and standing firm in their commitment to Him, as underscored by Jesus' foreknowledge of Judas Iscariot's betrayal (Mark 14:10-11).

Partake In Communion with Other Christians and Remember Christ's Sacrifice: Christians should recognize the call to commemorate Christ's sacrifice and the significance of partaking in the Lord's Supper with reverence and gratitude, as emphasized by Jesus' institution of the Holy Communion during the Last Supper (Mark 14:12-25).

Be Submissive to God's Will: Christians should grasp the concept of submission to God's will, acknowledging the importance of surrendering to His plans and purposes even in the face of suffering and adversity, as demonstrated by Jesus' prayer in the Garden of Gethsemane (Mark 14:32-42).

Be Watchful and Pray: Christians should emphasize the call to watchfulness and prayer, recognizing the importance of remaining vigilant in their spiritual lives and maintaining a fervent prayer life, as underscored by Jesus' admonition to His disciples in the Garden of Gethsemane (Mark 14:32-42).

Mark 14:22-25 - Take part in the Communion of Jesus Christ - This passage emphasizes the importance of commemorating and partaking in the symbolic representation of Christ's sacrifice through the act of communion, highlighting the significance of remembrance and reverence for the redemptive work of Jesus.

Mark 14:32-36 - Keep watch and do the will of God - Jesus' prayer in Gethsemane emphasizes the importance of obedience and submission to the will of God, highlighting the significance of spiritual vigilance and perseverance in the face of trials and challenges.

Mark 14:37-38 - Watch and Pray that you may not fall into temptation - Jesus' call to prayer and watchfulness underscores the importance of spiritual alertness and readiness, highlighting the need for reliance on God's strength and guidance in the midst of spiritual warfare and temptation.

MARK 15

Mark 15 emphasizes the significance of Christ's sacrifice and redemption, highlighting the sacrificial nature of Christ's death and the redemption it brings to humanity, and encouraging believers to embrace the transformative power of His sacrifice, reflecting a deep appreciation for God's grace and love. The chapter stresses the importance of faithfulness and commitment to Christ, urging believers to remain faithful to Christ even in the face of adversity and persecution, and encouraging them to hold firm to their convictions, reflecting a genuine commitment to following Christ's example and teachings. Additionally, it highlights the significance of humility and servanthood, emphasizing the importance of adopting a humble and servant-hearted attitude, just as Christ exemplified, and encouraging believers to serve others with love and humility, reflecting a genuine desire to emulate Christ's selfless love and compassion.

- The Main points that we as Christians should learn, emulate, exemplify, and do, as Jesus Christ and the Apostles instructed, demonstrated, and lived:
- These are summarized commentary points, always refer to the actual scripture verses in God's Word the Bible.-

Submit to God's Will: Jesus submits to God's will, even unto death, as He surrenders Himself to be crucified for the sins of humanity (Mark 15:1-

15). As followers of Christ, we should emulate His example of surrender and obedience, yielding our lives to God's will and trusting in His wisdom and goodness, even in the face of suffering and trials.

Endure Suffering with Grace: Jesus endures unjust suffering and humiliation with grace and dignity, remaining silent before His accusers (Mark 15:1-5). As Christians, we should follow Jesus' example of patience and endurance in the midst of suffering, trusting in God's sovereignty and resting in His peace, knowing that He is with us in every trial.

Recognize Jesus as the Son of God: The centurion at the foot of the cross recognizes Jesus as the Son of God, acknowledging His divine identity even in His moment of death (Mark 15:39). As disciples of Christ, we should affirm Jesus' identity as the Son of God and the Savior of the world, acknowledging His lordship over our lives and proclaiming His gospel to all.

Embrace God's Redemptive Plan: Jesus willingly sacrifices Himself on the cross, bearing the punishment for humanity's sins and fulfilling God's redemptive plan (Mark 15:22-39). As followers of Christ, we should embrace the truth of Jesus' sacrificial death and resurrection, receiving the forgiveness of sins and new life in Him, and living in gratitude and obedience to His will.

Express Compassion and Forgiveness: Jesus expresses compassion and forgiveness towards His executioners, praying for their forgiveness even as He hangs on the cross (Mark 15:34, Luke 23:34). As Christians, we should emulate Jesus' example of compassion and forgiveness, extending grace and mercy to those who wrong us, and reflecting the love of Christ to a broken and hurting world.

Stand Firm in Faith Through Trials: Jesus endures the agony of the cross, trusting in God's plan of redemption and remaining faithful to His mission, even in His darkest hour (Mark 15:33-39). As disciples of Christ, we should stand firm in our faith through trials and tribulations, trusting in

God's faithfulness to sustain us and His promise to work all things together for good.

Seek Forgiveness and Reconciliation: Jesus' death on the cross provides the opportunity for forgiveness and reconciliation with God, as demonstrated by the tearing of the temple veil (Mark 15:38). As followers of Christ, we should seek forgiveness for our sins and reconciliation with God through faith in Jesus Christ, acknowledging His atoning sacrifice and receiving the gift of salvation by grace through faith.

Reflect on the Cost of Redemption: Jesus' sacrificial death on the cross reminds us of the cost of redemption and the depth of God's love for humanity (Mark 15:39). As disciples of Christ, we should reflect on the magnitude of Jesus' sacrifice and respond with gratitude and awe, surrendering our lives to His lordship and living in obedience to His commandments.

Witness to the Power of God's Love: Jesus' death on the cross demonstrates the power of God's love to overcome sin and reconcile humanity to Himself (Mark 15:37-39). As Christians, we should bear witness to the transformative power of God's love in our lives, sharing the gospel message with others and inviting them to experience the saving grace found in Jesus Christ.

Reflect on Jesus' Compassion for Humanity: Jesus' willingness to endure suffering and death on the cross reflects His deep compassion for humanity and His desire for reconciliation with God (Mark 15:34). As disciples of Christ, we should reflect on Jesus' compassion for us and respond with gratitude and humility, surrendering our lives to His lordship and following His example of selfless love and service.

Stand in Solidarity with the Suffering: Jesus' experience of suffering on the cross identifies Him with the marginalized, oppressed, and suffering of humanity (Mark 15:24-27). As followers of Christ, we should stand in solidarity with those who suffer, advocating for justice, mercy, and

compassion, and seeking to alleviate the pain and injustice experienced by others, reflecting the love and compassion of Christ in our actions.

Rejoice in the Triumph of Good over Evil: Jesus' death on the cross represents the triumph of good over evil, as He overcomes the powers of sin and death through His sacrificial death and resurrection (Mark 15:37-39). As disciples of Christ, we should rejoice in the victory won for us by Jesus Christ, celebrating His triumph over sin and death, and proclaiming His victory to a world in need of redemption and salvation.

Experience God's Healing and Restoration: Jesus' death on the cross provides healing and restoration for broken lives and wounded hearts, as His sacrificial love brings wholeness and redemption to all who believe (Mark 15:33-39). As followers of Christ, we should experience the healing and restoration that comes through Jesus' sacrificial death on the cross, surrendering our brokenness to Him and receiving His grace and forgiveness, allowing His love to transform us from the inside out.

Respond with Worship and Gratitude: Jesus' sacrificial death on the cross calls for a response of worship and gratitude from all who believe, as we acknowledge His lordship and surrender our lives to His will (Mark 15:39). As Christians, we should respond with worship and gratitude for Jesus' sacrificial love, offering Him our praise and adoration, and living our lives in service to Him and His kingdom, bringing glory and honor to His name.

Endure Suffering and Persecution: Christians should emphasize the call to endure suffering and persecution for the sake of righteousness, recognizing the significance of following Christ's example of perseverance in the face of unjust suffering and ridicule, as depicted in His trial and crucifixion (Mark 15:1-20).

Be Thankful For Jesus' Sacrificial Love and Redemption: Christians should understand sacrificial love and redemption, acknowledging the importance of Christ's ultimate sacrifice on the cross for the forgiveness of

sins and the reconciliation of humanity to God, as emphasized by Jesus' crucifixion and atonement for sin (Mark 15:21-41).

To have and demonstrate Compassion and Empathy: Christians should recognize the call to compassion and empathy for those who are suffering, acknowledging the importance of extending love and support to those in pain and anguish, as depicted by Simon of Cyrene's assistance to Jesus in carrying the cross (Mark 15:21).

To Have Forgiveness and Grace: Christians should have forgiveness and grace, acknowledging the importance of extending God's forgiveness and grace to others, as exemplified by Jesus' prayer for His persecutors and His willingness to forgive even in the midst of His suffering (Mark 15:25-39).

Trust in God's Sovereignty: Christians should emphasize the importance of trusting in God's sovereignty and His ultimate plan of redemption, recognizing the significance of Christ's victory over sin and death through His crucifixion and resurrection, as depicted in the centurion's acknowledgment of Jesus' divinity (Mark 15:39).

Understand the Significance of Resurrection and New Life: Christians should understand the significance of Christ's resurrection and the hope of new life that it brings, acknowledging the importance of the empty tomb as a symbol of victory over sin and death, as emphasized by the women's discovery of the empty tomb and the angel's proclamation of Jesus' resurrection (Mark 15:42-47; 16:1-8).

Proclaim the Good News of Salvation: Christians should recognize the call to proclaim the Good News of salvation and the hope of eternal life through Jesus Christ, acknowledging the importance of sharing the message of redemption and reconciliation with all nations, as underscored by the angel's commission to the women to go and tell the disciples about Jesus' resurrection (Mark 16:1-8).

Mark 15:40-47 - Take care of one another's needs as the women served the needs of Jesus Christ - The example of the women serving Jesus' needs

emphasizes the significance of compassion and selfless service, highlighting the importance of caring for others in practical and meaningful ways.

MARK 16

Mark 16 emphasizes the significance of the resurrection and its implications for believers, highlighting the transformative power of Christ's resurrection and its promise of new life, and encouraging believers to live in the hope and victory of His resurrection, reflecting a deep sense of joy and assurance in their faith. The chapter stresses the importance of sharing the Gospel and making disciples, urging believers to proclaim the good news of Christ's resurrection and salvation to all nations, and encouraging them to make disciples and baptize new believers, reflecting a genuine passion for spreading the message of hope and redemption. Additionally, it highlights the significance of faith and belief in Christ's resurrection, emphasizing the importance of placing one's faith in Christ and His redemptive work, and encouraging believers to trust in the truth of His resurrection, reflecting a genuine commitment to living a life of faith and obedience to His teachings.

- The Main points that we as Christians should learn, emulate, exemplify, and do, as Jesus Christ and the Apostles instructed, demonstrated, and lived:
- These are summarized commentary points, always refer to the actual scripture verses in God's Word the Bible.-

Proclaim the Resurrection: The angel instructs the women at the empty tomb to go and tell the disciples, and Peter, that Jesus has risen from the dead (Mark 16:6-7). As followers of Christ, we are called to proclaim the reality of Jesus' resurrection, sharing the good news of His victory over sin and death with boldness and conviction.

Experience the Presence of the Risen Lord: Jesus promises to be with His disciples always, even to the end of the age (Matthew 28:20). As

disciples of Christ, we can experience the presence of the risen Lord in our lives through the indwelling of the Holy Spirit, who empowers us to live victoriously and bear witness to His resurrection power.

Walk in Obedience to Christ's Commands: Jesus commands His disciples to preach the gospel and make disciples of all nations (Mark 16:15, Matthew 28:19). As followers of Christ, we should walk in obedience to His commands, actively engaging in evangelism and discipleship, and fulfilling the Great Commission to spread the message of salvation to the ends of the earth.

Receive and Share God's Forgiveness: Jesus assures His disciples that those who believe and are baptized will be saved, while those who do not believe will be condemned (Mark 16:16). As Christians, we should receive God's forgiveness and salvation by faith in Jesus Christ, and we should share this message of hope and redemption with others, inviting them to experience the forgiveness and new life found in Christ.

Experience Transformation Through Faith: Jesus promises that believers will experience signs and wonders as they go forth in faith, demonstrating the power of the gospel to transform lives and bring healing and deliverance (Mark 16:17-18). As disciples of Christ, we should walk in faith, expecting God to work miracles through us as we proclaim His kingdom and advance His purposes on earth.

Be Empowered by the Holy Spirit: Jesus promises to send the Holy Spirit to empower His disciples for ministry and to guide them into all truth (John 16:13). As Christians, we should rely on the Holy Spirit to lead and empower us for effective ministry, trusting in His guidance and strength to accomplish God's will in our lives and in the world.

Participate in the Great Work of God: Jesus commissions His disciples to be His witnesses, spreading the gospel message to all nations and making disciples of all people groups (Matthew 28:19-20). As followers of Christ, we are called to participate in the great work of God's kingdom, sharing the

love of Christ with others and inviting them to enter into relationship with Him through faith and repentance.

Live in Anticipation of Christ's Return: Jesus promises to return again in power and glory to gather His people to Himself and to establish His eternal kingdom (Mark 13:26-27). As Christians, we should live in anticipation of Christ's return, eagerly awaiting His coming kingdom and living in readiness for His appearing, faithfully serving Him and proclaiming His gospel until He comes again.

Embrace the Commission to Make Disciples: Jesus commissions His disciples to go and make disciples of all nations, baptizing them in the name of the Father, Son, and Holy Spirit (Matthew 28:19). As followers of Christ, we should embrace this commission and actively engage in the process of making disciples, sharing the good news of salvation and leading others into a growing relationship with Jesus Christ.

Walk in Authority Over Spiritual Forces: Jesus promises that believers will have authority over spiritual forces, including the ability to cast out demons and speak in new tongues (Mark 16:17). As Christians, we should walk in the authority that Christ has given us, standing firm against the schemes of the enemy and exercising spiritual discernment and power through the Holy Spirit.

Experience the Fullness of Life in Christ: Jesus promises abundant life to those who believe in Him, offering forgiveness of sins, restoration, and eternal life (John 10:10). As disciples of Christ, we should experience the fullness of life that comes from knowing Him, living in freedom and joy, and sharing His love and grace with others.

Demonstrate Compassion and Mercy: Jesus commands His disciples to love one another as He has loved them, demonstrating compassion and mercy towards others (John 13:34-35). As Christians, we should reflect the love of Christ in our relationships, showing kindness, forgiveness, and grace to those around us, and extending compassion to the marginalized and oppressed.

Seek First the Kingdom of God: Jesus instructs His disciples to seek first the kingdom of God and His righteousness, trusting that God will provide for their needs (Matthew 6:33). As followers of Christ, we should prioritize the kingdom of God in our lives, seeking to advance His purposes and bring glory to His name in all that we do.

Pray Without Ceasing: Jesus encourages His disciples to pray without ceasing, trusting in the power of prayer to bring about God's will on earth (Luke 18:1). As Christians, we should cultivate a life of prayer, maintaining open communication with God and interceding on behalf of others, knowing that He hears and answers our prayers according to His perfect will.

Cultivate a Heart of Gratitude: Jesus teaches His disciples to give thanks to God for His provision and blessings, acknowledging Him as the source of all good things (Luke 17:11-19). As disciples of Christ, we should cultivate a heart of gratitude, recognizing and giving thanks for God's faithfulness and provision in our lives, and living with a spirit of thanksgiving in all circumstances.

Live as Salt and Light in the World: Jesus calls His disciples to be salt and light in the world, shining the light of His truth and love and preserving the world from decay (Matthew 5:13-16). As Christians, we should live as salt and light in our communities, reflecting the character of Christ and sharing His message of hope and redemption with those around us.

Mark 16:15-19 Go into all the world and preach the gospel to all nations

- **Baptize those who Believe in Jesus Christ -**
- **Drive out demons in Jesus Name -**
- **Speak in Tongues -**
- **Place your hands on the sick -**

Mark 16:15-20 - Go into all the world and preach the gospel to all nations, Baptize those who Believe in Jesus Christ, Drive out demons in Jesus' Name, Speak in Tongues, Place your hands on the sick - Jesus' commission to the disciples underscores the significance of evangelism and spiritual empowerment, emphasizing the importance of sharing the Gospel, performing miracles, and spreading the message of salvation to all nations.

Find Hope in the Resurrection: Jesus' death on the cross is followed by His resurrection from the dead, providing hope for new life and victory over sin and death (Mark 16:1-8). As Christians, we should find hope and assurance in the resurrection of Jesus Christ, trusting in His victory over sin and death, and living in the power of His resurrection, knowing that He is alive and reigning as Lord and Savior.

We should Believe in Christ's Resurrection: We as Christians should believe in Christ's resurrection and the victory over sin and death that it represents, recognizing the significance of the empty tomb as a testimony to His triumph over the grave, as depicted in the women's discovery of the rolled-away stone and the angel's proclamation of Jesus' resurrection (Mark 16:1-8).

Understand the Significance of Faith and Belief in the Resurrected Christ: Christians should understand the significance of faith and belief in the resurrected Christ, acknowledging the importance of trusting in His redemptive work and placing our hope in His victory over sin and death, as emphasized by Jesus' appearance to His disciples after His resurrection and His rebuke of their unbelief (Mark 16:9-14).

LUKE 1

Luke 1 emphasizes the importance of faith and obedience to God, highlighting the significance of trusting in God's promises and obeying His commands, and encouraging believers to demonstrate unwavering faith and obedience, reflecting a genuine trust in God's sovereignty and faithfulness. The chapter stresses the significance of humility and surrender

to God, urging believers to adopt a humble and surrendered attitude before God, and encouraging them to submit to His will and purpose, reflecting a genuine desire to serve God wholeheartedly and selflessly. Additionally, it highlights the importance of worship and praise, emphasizing the need for believers to worship and praise God for His faithfulness and mercy, and encouraging them to express gratitude and adoration, reflecting a sincere acknowledgment of God's greatness and love.

- The Main points that we as Christians should learn, emulate, exemplify, and do, as Jesus Christ and the Apostles instructed, demonstrated, and lived:
- These are summarized commentary points, always refer to the actual scripture verses in God's Word the Bible.-

Luke 1:5-6 - Observe all the Lord's commands and decrees blamelessly - The example of Zechariah and Elizabeth underscores the significance of obedience and righteousness before God, highlighting the importance of wholehearted devotion and commitment to God's commandments and decrees.

Luke 1:7-11 - Repent / Produce Good Fruit, Good Deeds, Share what you have - John the Baptist's call to repentance emphasizes the importance of genuine transformation and righteousness, highlighting the significance of producing good fruit and demonstrating practical acts of kindness and generosity.

Embrace God's Plan with Faith: Mary responds to the angel Gabriel's message with faith and obedience, saying, "I am the Lord's servant. May your word to me be fulfilled" (Luke 1:38). As believers, we should emulate Mary's trust in God's plan for our lives, surrendering our will to His and trusting in His faithfulness to fulfill His promises.

Rejoice in God's Favor: Mary exclaims, "My soul glorifies the Lord and my spirit rejoices in God my Savior" (Luke 1:46-47), acknowledging God's favor and blessing upon her. As followers of Christ, we should rejoice in

God's favor and grace toward us, recognizing His goodness and faithfulness in our lives and responding with gratitude and praise.

Proclaim God's Greatness: Mary magnifies the Lord, declaring His greatness and mighty works in her life and throughout history (Luke 1:46-55). As Christians, we should proclaim the greatness of God, sharing His marvelous deeds and testifying to His power, mercy, and faithfulness to all who will listen.

Prepare the Way for the Lord: John the Baptist is prophesied to prepare the way for the Lord, proclaiming a message of repentance and preparing hearts for the coming of the Messiah (Luke 1:16-17). As disciples of Christ, we are called to prepare the way for the Lord in our lives and in the world around us, proclaiming the gospel message and making disciples of all nations.

Receive God's Promises with Expectation: Zacharias and Elizabeth receive the promise of a son with amazement and joy, despite their advanced age (Luke 1:13, 18-20). As believers, we should receive God's promises with expectation and faith, trusting in His power to fulfill His word and believing that nothing is impossible for Him.

Seek God's Guidance in Prayer: Zacharias seeks God's guidance and receives divine revelation through prayer (Luke 1:13, 18-20). As Christians, we should seek God's guidance and direction in prayer, trusting in His wisdom and timing to lead us in His perfect will and purpose for our lives.

Celebrate God's Faithfulness: Elizabeth rejoices in God's faithfulness, declaring, "The Lord has done this for me. In these days He has shown His favor and taken away my disgrace among the people" (Luke 1:25). As followers of Christ, we should celebrate God's faithfulness in our lives, recognizing His hand at work and giving Him praise for His provision and blessing.

Respond to God's Call with Surrender: Zacharias surrenders to God's call to name his son John, despite his initial disbelief and doubt (Luke

1:59-63). As disciples of Christ, we should respond to God's call with surrender and obedience, trusting in His wisdom and following His leading, even when it requires stepping out in faith beyond our comfort zones.

Testify to God's Work in Our Lives: Zacharias is filled with the Holy Spirit and prophesies about the coming of the Messiah and the role of his son, John, in preparing the way for Him (Luke 1:67-79). As believers, we should testify to God's work in our lives, sharing our testimonies of His grace and faithfulness with others, and proclaiming His kingdom and His righteousness to all who will listen.

Trust in God's Timing: Both Zacharias and Elizabeth waited patiently for God's timing to fulfill His promise of a son, despite their advanced age (Luke 1:7, 13). As believers, we should trust in God's timing for the fulfillment of His promises in our lives, knowing that He is faithful to His word and will bring about His purposes in His perfect timing.

Magnify the Lord in Worship: Mary magnifies the Lord and rejoices in Him, proclaiming His greatness and faithfulness (Luke 1:46-55). As Christians, we should magnify the Lord in worship, lifting up His name with praise and adoration, and exalting Him above all else in our lives.

Remain Steadfast in Prayer: Zacharias and Elizabeth remained steadfast in prayer, despite years of waiting for God's promise to be fulfilled (Luke 1:13). As disciples of Christ, we should remain steadfast in prayer, persevering in faith and seeking God's will and guidance in all things, knowing that He hears and answers our prayers according to His perfect plan.

Recognize God's Sovereignty: Both Mary and Elizabeth recognize God's sovereignty and power to fulfill His promises, despite the seeming impossibility of their situations (Luke 1:37). As believers, we should recognize God's sovereignty over all things and trust in His power to accomplish His purposes, even when circumstances seem impossible from a human perspective.

Serve God with Humility: Mary responds to the angel's message with humility and submission, saying, "I am the Lord's servant" (Luke 1:38). As disciples of Christ, we should serve God with humility and obedience, surrendering our will to His and seeking to fulfill His purposes in our lives, knowing that He works all things together for our good and His glory.

Experience the Joy of God's Salvation: Both Mary and Elizabeth experience the joy of God's salvation, rejoicing in the fulfillment of His promises (Luke 1:46-55, 68-79). As Christians, we should experience the joy of God's salvation in our lives, rejoicing in His grace and mercy, and sharing the good news of His salvation with others, inviting them to experience the same joy and freedom found in Christ.

Receive God's Blessings with Gratitude: Elizabeth responds to Mary's visit with gratitude and humility, recognizing the blessing that Mary brings to her and her unborn child (Luke 1:39-45). As followers of Christ, we should receive God's blessings with gratitude and humility, acknowledging His goodness and faithfulness in our lives, and sharing His blessings with others in love and generosity.

LUKE 2

Luke 2 emphasizes the significance of seeking and knowing Christ, highlighting the importance of seeking to know more about Christ and His teachings, and encouraging believers to cultivate a deeper relationship with Him, reflecting a genuine desire for spiritual growth and intimacy with Christ. The chapter stresses the importance of spreading the Gospel and sharing the good news, urging believers to proclaim the message of Christ's birth and salvation to all, and encouraging them to share the hope of redemption and grace, reflecting a genuine passion for spreading the Gospel and impacting lives. Additionally, it highlights the significance of obedience and devotion to God's will, emphasizing the need for believers to obey God's commands and live in accordance with His will, and encouraging them to remain devoted to fulfilling His purpose, reflecting a genuine commitment to living a life of obedience and service to God.

- The Main points that we as Christians should learn, emulate, exemplify, and do, as Jesus Christ and the Apostles instructed, demonstrated, and lived:
- These are summarized commentary points, always refer to the actual scripture verses in God's Word the Bible.-

Receive the Good News with Joy (Luke 2:10-11): The angel announces the birth of Jesus to the shepherds, proclaiming it as good news of great joy for all people. Christians should receive the good news of Jesus' birth with joy and gratitude, recognizing its significance for salvation and redemption.

Seek Jesus Diligently (Luke 2:15-16): The shepherds respond to the angel's message by seeking out the baby Jesus in Bethlehem. Christians should emulate the shepherds' diligence in seeking Jesus, actively pursuing a deeper relationship with Him through prayer, Scripture, and worship.

Worship Jesus as Lord (Luke 2:16-20): Upon finding Jesus, the shepherds worship Him, glorifying and praising God for all they had heard and seen. Christians should follow the example of the shepherds by worshiping Jesus as Lord, acknowledging His divinity and sovereignty over their lives.

Marvel at God's Work (Luke 2:18-20): The shepherds are amazed at what they have witnessed and share the news with others. Christians should marvel at the wonders of God's work, including the miraculous birth of Jesus, and share the gospel message with joy and enthusiasm.

Obey God's Commands (Luke 2:21-24): Mary and Joseph faithfully fulfill the requirements of the Law by having Jesus circumcised on the eighth day and presenting Him at the temple. Christians should prioritize obedience to God's commands, seeking to live according to His will and purposes.

Recognize Jesus as the Messiah (Luke 2:25-32): Simeon, a righteous and devout man, recognizes Jesus as the long-awaited Messiah when he

sees Him at the temple. Christians should affirm Jesus' identity as the Messiah and Savior, placing their hope and trust in Him for salvation.

Respond to God's Promises with Faith (Luke 2:25-32): Simeon responds to God's promise that he would not die before seeing the Messiah with faith and praise. Christians should likewise respond to God's promises with faith, trusting in His faithfulness and believing that He will fulfill His word.

Proclaim Jesus as the Savior (Luke 2:34-38): Anna, a prophetess, praises God and speaks about Jesus to all who were waiting for the redemption of Jerusalem. Christians should boldly proclaim Jesus as the Savior to a world in need of redemption, sharing the hope and salvation found in Him.

Praise God for His Faithfulness (Luke 2:29-32): Simeon praises God for fulfilling His promise to him by allowing him to see the salvation prepared in the presence of all peoples. Christians should cultivate a spirit of praise and gratitude, acknowledging God's faithfulness in fulfilling His promises, especially in sending Jesus as the Savior of the world.

Wait with Patience and Hope (Luke 2:25, 38): Both Simeon and Anna exemplify patience and hope as they wait for the fulfillment of God's promises. Christians are encouraged to wait patiently for God's timing and to maintain hope in His promises, knowing that He is faithful to fulfill them in His perfect time.

While Luke 2 primarily narrates historical events rather than providing direct moral or ethical instructions, these themes and actions offer valuable lessons for believers on worship, obedience, faith, and proclamation of the gospel

LUKE 3

Luke 3 emphasizes the significance of repentance and spiritual renewal, highlighting the importance of turning away from sin and embracing a life of righteousness, and urging believers to seek spiritual renewal through genuine repentance, reflecting a sincere desire for spiritual growth and

transformation. The chapter stresses the importance of integrity and ethical conduct, urging believers to live with honesty and integrity, and encouraging them to treat others with fairness and compassion, reflecting a genuine commitment to upholding ethical values and demonstrating Christ-like love. Additionally, it highlights the significance of humility and service, emphasizing the need for believers to demonstrate humility in their actions and serve others selflessly, and encouraging them to prioritize the needs of others above their own, reflecting a genuine spirit of humility and servanthood.

- The Main points that we as Christians should learn, emulate, exemplify, and do, as Jesus Christ and the Apostles instructed, demonstrated, and lived:
- These are summarized commentary points, always refer to the actual scripture verses in God's Word the Bible.-

Repent and Be Baptize (Luke 3:3): John the Baptist calls people to repentance and baptizes them in the Jordan River as a sign of their repentance. Christians should heed John's call to repentance, turning away from sin and committing their lives to God.

Bear Fruits of Repentance (Luke 3:8): John challenges the crowds to bear fruits in keeping with repentance, emphasizing the importance of genuine transformation and righteousness in response to God's grace. Christians should demonstrate the reality of their repentance through changed attitudes and behaviors.

Conduct Our Lives With Generosity and Justice (Luke 3:10-14): John instructs the crowds to share with those in need, to act justly, and to avoid exploiting others. Christians should embody principles of generosity, justice, and integrity in their interactions with others, reflecting God's character of compassion and righteousness.

Recognize Jesus' Superiority (Luke 3:15-17): John declares that while he baptizes with water, the One who is coming after him—Jesus—will

baptize with the Holy Spirit and fire. Christians should recognize Jesus' superiority and authority, submitting to Him as Lord and Savior.

Be Humble In Service (Luke 3:16): John acknowledges his own unworthiness compared to the One who is to come, stating that he is not even worthy to untie the sandals of Jesus. Christians should cultivate humility and a servant's heart, recognizing Jesus' greatness and their dependence on Him.

Respond to God's Judgment (Luke 3:17): John warns of the coming judgment, stating that the Messiah will separate the wheat from the chaff and will bring judgment upon those who do not repent. Christians should take seriously the reality of God's judgment and respond with humility, repentance, and faith.

Live a Life Pleasing to God (Luke 3:22): As Jesus is baptized, the heavens open, the Holy Spirit descends upon Him in bodily form like a dove, and the voice of the Father affirms Him as His beloved Son. Christians should seek to live lives that are pleasing to God, walking in obedience to His will and empowered by the Holy Spirit.

Be Open to God's Revelation (Luke 3:2, 15-17): John's ministry is characterized by openness to God's revelation and a willingness to proclaim the truth boldly. Christians should likewise be open to God's revelation through His Word and Spirit, and boldly proclaim the gospel message to all people.

Prepare the Way for Jesus (Luke 3:4-6): John fulfills the prophecy of Isaiah by preparing the way for the Lord, making His paths straight. Christians are called to prepare the way for Jesus in the hearts of people by sharing the gospel and making disciples of all nations.

Demonstrate Integrity in Leadership (Luke 3:18-20): Even when faced with opposition, John the Baptist maintains his integrity and continues to speak the truth. Christians in positions of leadership should likewise

demonstrate integrity, courage, and faithfulness in their service to God and others.

Seek Spiritual Renewal (Luke 3:3): John's call to repentance and baptism signifies the need for spiritual renewal and transformation. Christians should continually seek spiritual renewal through repentance, confession of sin, and immersion in the grace of God.

Value Inner Transformation (Luke 3:8): John emphasizes the importance of inner transformation over outward religious observance. Christians should prioritize the transformation of the heart and mind, allowing God's Spirit to work within them to produce genuine fruit of repentance.

Share Resources with Generosity (Luke 3:11): John instructs the crowds to share their resources with those in need. Christians should cultivate a spirit of generosity, willingly sharing their resources to meet the needs of others and demonstrate God's love in practical ways.

Reject Hypocrisy and Pretense (Luke 3:7-9): John rebukes the Pharisees and Sadducees for their hypocrisy and warns them of the coming judgment. Christians should guard against hypocrisy and pretense, living authentically before God and others, and bearing fruit that reflects genuine repentance.

Bear Witness to Jesus (Luke 3:15-18): John bears witness to Jesus as the Messiah and prepares the people for His coming. Christians are called to bear witness to Jesus through their words and actions, pointing others to Him as the Savior and Lord of their lives.

Acknowledge Jesus' Authority (Luke 3:16):

John acknowledges Jesus' authority and superiority, recognizing Him as the one who will baptize with the Holy Spirit and fire. Christians should submit to Jesus' authority in their lives, yielding to His leadership and empowerment by the Holy Spirit.

Live with Expectancy and Anticipation (Luke 3:15): The people are filled with expectation and wonder about John's ministry, anticipating the arrival of the Messiah. Christians should likewise live with expectant hearts, eagerly awaiting the fulfillment of God's promises and the second coming of Christ.

Be Baptized in the Holy Spirit (Luke 3:16): John speaks of Jesus baptizing with the Holy Spirit and fire, signifying the transformative work of the Spirit in believers' lives. We should seek to be filled with the Holy Spirit, asking God in prayer and allowing His power to equip and empower us for ministry.

Proclaim the Kingdom of God (Luke 3:18): John preaches about the kingdom of God and calls people to repentance. Christians are called to continue John's mission by proclaiming the good news of the kingdom and inviting others to enter into relationship with God through repentance and faith in Jesus Christ.

Walk in the Way of Righteousness (Luke 3:19-20): Even when faced with opposition and persecution, John remains faithful to his calling and continues to preach the message of repentance.

LUKE 4

Luke 4 emphasizes the significance of spiritual discernment and reliance on God's Word, highlighting the importance of discerning God's truth and relying on His Word for guidance and wisdom, and urging believers to equip themselves with the knowledge of Scripture, reflecting a genuine commitment to spiritual discernment and biblical understanding. The chapter stresses the importance of resisting temptation and staying faithful to God, urging believers to remain steadfast in their faith and resist the temptations of the world, and encouraging them to rely on God's strength to overcome trials, reflecting a genuine commitment to living a life of faithfulness and perseverance. Additionally, it highlights the significance of proclaiming the Gospel and demonstrating God's love, emphasizing the need for believers to share the message of salvation and demonstrate God's

love through their actions, and encouraging them to impact lives through acts of kindness and compassion, reflecting a genuine passion for spreading the Gospel and demonstrating Christ's love.

- The Main points that we as Christians should learn, emulate, exemplify, and do, as Jesus Christ and the Apostles instructed, demonstrated, and lived:
- These are summarized commentary points, always refer to the actual scripture verses in God's Word the Bible.-

Resist Temptation (Luke 4:1-13): Jesus demonstrates how to resist temptation by relying on the Word of God when faced with temptation from the devil. Christians should follow Jesus' example by grounding themselves in Scripture and using it as a weapon against the enemy's schemes.

Trust in God's Provision (Luke 4:4): Jesus responds to the devil's temptation to turn stones into bread by affirming that humanity does not live by bread alone, but by every word that comes from the mouth of God. Christians should trust in God's provision for their needs, both physical and spiritual.

Worship God Alone (Luke 4:8): Jesus rejects the devil's offer of worldly power and authority in exchange for worship, affirming that only God deserves worship and allegiance. Christians should prioritize worshiping God alone and not be swayed by the allure of worldly success or power.

Serve God Faithfully (Luke 4:8): Jesus quotes Scripture to emphasize the importance of serving and worshiping God alone. Christians should serve God faithfully with all their hearts, minds, and strength, seeking to glorify Him in all they do.

Proclaim the Good News (Luke 4:18-19): Jesus declares His mission to proclaim good news to the poor, freedom for the prisoners, recovery of sight for the blind, and to set the oppressed free. Christians are called to

continue Jesus' mission by proclaiming the gospel and ministering to those in need.

Demonstrate Compassion and Justice (Luke 4:18-19): Jesus' mission includes bringing release to the oppressed and setting the captives free. Christians should demonstrate compassion and justice in their interactions with others, advocating for the marginalized and oppressed in society.

Follow Jesus' Example of Humility (Luke 4:16-30): Jesus returns to His hometown of Nazareth and reads from the scroll of Isaiah in the synagogue, proclaiming that the Scriptures are fulfilled in Him. Despite facing rejection and hostility from His own people, Jesus remains humble and continues to fulfill His calling.

Trust in God's Timing (Luke 4:42-44): Jesus demonstrates trust in God's timing and direction by seeking solitude to pray and discern God's will for His ministry. Christians should likewise trust in God's timing and seek His guidance through prayer and seeking His will.

Embrace God's Sovereignty (Luke 4:41): Jesus rebukes the unclean spirits and demonstrates His authority over them, affirming God's sovereignty and power over all spiritual forces. Christians should acknowledge God's sovereignty and trust in His power to overcome evil.

Respond to God's Call with Obedience (Luke 4:42-44): Jesus responds to the needs of the people by preaching the good news of the kingdom of God. Christians should respond obediently to God's call to proclaim the gospel and minister to those in need.

Seek Solitude for Spiritual Renewal (Luke 4:42): Jesus seeks solitude in a desolate place to pray and discern God's will. Christians should prioritize times of solitude and prayer to seek spiritual renewal, commune with God, and discern His direction for their lives.

Be Persistent in Ministry Despite Opposition (Luke 4:29-30): Jesus faces rejection and hostility from His own people in Nazareth, yet He remains steadfast in His ministry. Christians should be prepared to face

opposition and rejection for the sake of the gospel, but they should remain persistent in their mission to proclaim the kingdom of God.

Acknowledge Jesus' Authority (Luke 4:36): The people are amazed at Jesus' authority as He commands unclean spirits, and they recognize His authority as the Son of God. Christians should acknowledge Jesus' authority in their lives and submit to His lordship in all things.

Be Responsive to the Needs of Others (Luke 4:40-41): Jesus responds compassionately to the needs of the sick and demon-possessed, healing them and delivering them from oppression. Christians should be attentive to the needs of others and respond with compassion and acts of mercy.

Demonstrate Faith in Jesus' Healing Power (Luke 4:40-41): The people bring those who are sick and demon-possessed to Jesus, demonstrating their faith in His power to heal and deliver. Christians should demonstrate faith in Jesus' healing power by bringing their own needs and the needs of others to Him in prayer.

Preach the Kingdom of God (Luke 4:43): Jesus declares that He must preach the good news of the kingdom of God to other towns as well, for that is why He was sent. Christians are called to continue Jesus' mission by proclaiming the good news of the kingdom and inviting others to enter into relationship with God through faith in Jesus Christ.

Demonstrate Gratitude for God's Grace (Luke 4:43): Jesus acknowledges that He must preach the good news of the kingdom of God because that is why He was sent, demonstrating gratitude for the Father's grace and commissioning. Christians should likewise demonstrate gratitude for God's grace by faithfully fulfilling the mission He has given them.

Remain Focused on God's Mission (Luke 4:43): Jesus remains focused on the mission given to Him by the Father, despite the pressures and distractions around Him. Christians should likewise remain focused on

God's mission for their lives, prioritizing His kingdom and purposes above all else.

LUKE 5

Luke 5 emphasizes the significance of faith and obedience, highlighting the importance of trusting in God's power and following His instructions, and urging believers to step out in faith and obey His commands, reflecting a genuine reliance on God's sovereignty and guidance. The chapter stresses the importance of humility and compassion, urging believers to demonstrate humility in their interactions and show compassion to those in need, and encouraging them to extend grace and mercy to others, reflecting a genuine spirit of humility and love. Additionally, it highlights the significance of spiritual growth and transformation, emphasizing the need for believers to continually seek spiritual growth and transformation, and encouraging them to cultivate a deeper relationship with God, reflecting a genuine desire for spiritual maturity and intimacy with God.

- The Main points that we as Christians should learn, emulate, exemplify, and do, as Jesus Christ and the Apostles instructed, demonstrated, and lived:
- These are summarized commentary points, always refer to the actual scripture verses in God's Word the Bible.-

Luke 5:10-11 - Don't be Afraid, Evangelize People, Do everything if Jesus directs you to do it - Jesus' call to Simon emphasizes the importance of courage and faith in spreading the Gospel, highlighting the significance of obedience and trust in the direction of the Lord.

Respond to Jesus' Call to Discipleship (Luke 5:1-11): Jesus calls His first disciples, Simon Peter, James, and John, to follow Him and become fishers of men. Christians are called to respond obediently to Jesus' call to discipleship, leaving behind their old ways of life to follow Him wholeheartedly.

Acknowledge Jesus' Authority (Luke 5:4-6): Simon Peter acknowledges Jesus' authority by obeying His command to let down the nets for a catch of fish, even though they had been fishing all night without success. Christians should likewise acknowledge Jesus' authority in their lives and trust in His wisdom and guidance.

Witness the Power of Jesus' Word (Luke 5:4-6): Jesus demonstrates His power over creation by miraculously providing a large catch of fish in response to His word. Christians should recognize the power of Jesus' word to transform lives and circumstances, and they should trust in His ability to provide for their needs.

Conduct Humility in the Presence of Jesus (Luke 5:8): Simon Peter falls at Jesus' knees and acknowledges his own sinfulness and unworthiness in the presence of the Lord. Christians should conduct humility in their relationship with Jesus, recognizing His holiness and their need for His grace and forgiveness.

Follow Jesus' Example of Compassion (Luke 5:12-16): Jesus demonstrates compassion by healing a man with leprosy and instructing him to show himself to the priest as a testimony. Christians should follow Jesus' example of compassion by reaching out to those who are marginalized or suffering and offering them love, care, and healing in His name.

Prioritize Time for Prayer (Luke 5:16): Jesus withdraws to lonely places to pray, seeking communion with His Father and receiving guidance for His ministry. Christians should prioritize time for prayer in their lives, seeking intimacy with God and aligning themselves with His will and purposes.

Expect Opposition and Criticism (Luke 5:17-26): Jesus faces opposition and criticism from the religious leaders when He forgives the sins of a paralyzed man and heals him. Christians should expect opposition and criticism when they stand for truth and righteousness, but they should remain steadfast in their faith and commitment to Jesus.

Trust in Jesus' Authority to Forgive Sins (Luke 5:20-24): Jesus demonstrates His authority to forgive sins by healing the paralyzed man and declaring his sins forgiven. Christians should trust in Jesus' authority to forgive sins and find assurance of forgiveness and reconciliation with God through faith in Him.

Celebrate God's Work (Luke 5:25-26): The people are filled with amazement and praise God for the miraculous healing of the paralyzed man. Christians should celebrate God's work in their lives and in the lives of others, giving glory to Him for His power and goodness.

Proclaim the Good News of Salvation (Luke 5:27-32): Jesus calls Levi (Matthew), a tax collector, to follow Him, and Levi responds by hosting a banquet for Jesus and inviting other tax collectors and sinners to hear Him. Christians are called to follow Jesus' example by proclaiming the good news of salvation to all people, including those who are considered outcasts or sinners.

Welcome Sinners and Outcasts (Luke 5:29-32): Jesus shares a meal with tax collectors and sinners, demonstrating His willingness to associate with those who are considered outcasts by society. Christians should follow Jesus' example by welcoming sinners and outcasts into their midst, showing them love, grace, and acceptance.

Seek Healing and Forgiveness from Jesus (Luke 5:17-26): The paralyzed man and his friends demonstrate faith by seeking healing and forgiveness from Jesus. Christians should approach Jesus with faith, seeking His healing and forgiveness for their physical, emotional, and spiritual needs.

Persist in Bringing Others to Jesus (Luke 5:18-19): The friends of the paralyzed man demonstrate persistence and determination in bringing him to Jesus for healing. Christians should persist in bringing others to Jesus, interceding on their behalf and doing whatever it takes to help them encounter Him.

Recognize Jesus' Authority over Sickness and Sin (Luke 5:24): Jesus demonstrates His authority to forgive sins by healing the paralyzed man. Christians should recognize Jesus' authority over sickness and sin, trusting in His power to bring healing and restoration in every area of life.

Respond with Faith and Obedience (Luke 5:5-6): Simon Peter responds to Jesus' command to let down the nets with faith and obedience, resulting in a miraculous catch of fish. Christians should respond to Jesus' commands with faith and obedience, trusting in His wisdom and authority.

Experience Transformation through Encounter with Jesus (Luke 5:10-11): Simon Peter and his companions experience a profound transformation in their lives as they leave everything to follow Jesus. Christians should expect to experience transformation through their encounter with Jesus, surrendering their old ways of life and embracing His call to discipleship.

Share the Gospel with Others (Luke 5:10-11): Simon Peter and his companions become fishers of men, leaving their fishing nets behind to follow Jesus and proclaim the gospel. Christians are called to share the gospel with others, inviting them to follow Jesus and become His disciples.

Prioritize Relationship with Jesus (Luke 5:11): Simon Peter and his companions prioritize their relationship with Jesus above everything else, leaving their fishing nets behind to follow Him. Christians should likewise prioritize their relationship with Jesus, making Him the center of their lives and the focus of their devotion.

Expect Surprises in Jesus' Ministry (Luke 5:10-11): Simon Peter and his companions are surprised by the unexpected catch of fish and Jesus' invitation to follow Him. Christians should expect surprises in Jesus' ministry, recognizing that He often works in unexpected ways to accomplish His purposes.

Be Willing to Leave Comfort Zones (Luke 5:11): Simon Peter and his companions leave their fishing boats and livelihoods behind to follow

Jesus. Christians should be willing to leave their comfort zones and step out in faith to follow Jesus wherever He may lead.

LUKE 6

Luke 6 emphasizes the significance of love and forgiveness, highlighting the importance of showing love to one's enemies and forgiving those who wrong them, and urging believers to reflect God's love and mercy in their actions, demonstrating a genuine spirit of compassion and forgiveness. The chapter stresses the importance of integrity and righteous living, urging believers to uphold moral values and live with integrity, and encouraging them to demonstrate righteousness in their conduct, reflecting a genuine commitment to ethical living and upholding God's standards. Additionally, it highlights the significance of wisdom and discernment, emphasizing the need for believers to seek wisdom from God and exercise discernment in their decision-making, and encouraging them to rely on God's guidance for navigating life's challenges, reflecting a genuine desire for wisdom and spiritual insight.

- The Main points that we as Christians should learn, emulate, exemplify, and do, as Jesus Christ and the Apostles instructed, demonstrated, and lived:
- These are summarized commentary points, always refer to the actual scripture verses in God's Word the Bible.-

Luke 6:20-22 - Be encouraged and know that you are Blessed even when you are going through trials - The Beatitudes underscore the significance of finding hope and blessing in the midst of adversity, highlighting the importance of spiritual resilience and perseverance in the face of hardship and suffering.

Luke 6:27-38 - Love / Bless / Pray for your Enemies, and do good towards your Enemies - Jesus' teaching on love for enemies emphasizes the importance of compassion and forgiveness, highlighting the

transformative power of love and grace in fostering reconciliation and unity.

Luke 6:38 - Forgive / Give - The principle of forgiveness and generosity underscores the importance of mercy and selflessness, highlighting the transformative impact of forgiveness and generosity in fostering spiritual growth and harmony.

Luke 6:41,42 - First correct your own faults before you try to help others - Jesus' teaching on self-examination emphasizes the importance of humility and introspection, highlighting the need for personal transformation and growth before attempting to guide others.

Luke 6:43-45 - Speak and do good from your heart - The teaching on the significance of the heart's condition emphasizes the importance of sincerity and integrity in one's words and actions, highlighting the transformative impact of genuine motives and intentions.

Luke 6:47,48 - Put into practice what Jesus' Word teaches you - The parable of the house built on the rock underscores the significance of obedience and action in response to God's Word, highlighting the importance of a firm foundation in faith and practice.

Select Leaders Wisely (Luke 6:12-16): Jesus spends the night in prayer before choosing twelve of His disciples to be apostles. Christians should prioritize prayer and seek God's guidance when selecting leaders and making important decisions in the church and community.

Embrace Kingdom Values (Luke 6:20-26): Jesus delivers the Sermon on the Plain, teaching about the blessings and woes of the kingdom of God. Christians should embrace the values of the kingdom, such as humility, compassion, and reliance on God's provision, rather than pursuing worldly wealth or status.

Love Your Enemies (Luke 6:27-36): Jesus instructs His followers to love their enemies, do good to those who hate them, bless those who curse them, and pray for those who mistreat them. Christians should

demonstrate radical love and forgiveness, reflecting the character of God who shows mercy to all.

Practice Non-Judgmental Attitudes (Luke 6:37-42): Jesus teaches against judging others and emphasizes the importance of self-examination and humility. Christians should avoid hypocritical judgment and instead focus on their own faults and shortcomings before attempting to help others.

Bear Fruit in Keeping with Repentance (Luke 6:43-45): Jesus uses the analogy of a tree and its fruit to illustrate the importance of genuine repentance and inner transformation. Christians should bear fruit in keeping with repentance, demonstrating the reality of their faith through their actions and attitudes.

Build Your Life on a Solid Foundation (Luke 6:46-49): Jesus concludes His teaching by emphasizing the importance of building one's life on the solid foundation of His words. Christians should heed Jesus' words and put them into practice, ensuring that their lives are built on a firm and secure foundation.

Demonstrate Humility in Leadership (Luke 6:12-16): Jesus models humility in leadership by spending the night in prayer before selecting His apostles. Christian leaders should likewise demonstrate humility, recognizing their dependence on God's guidance and seeking His will through prayer.

Prioritize Prayer and Communion with God (Luke 6:12): Jesus spends the night in prayer before making important decisions, such as selecting the twelve apostles. Christians should prioritize prayer and communion with God, seeking His guidance and wisdom in all aspects of their lives.

Love and Do Good to Others (Luke 6:27-36): Jesus teaches His followers to love their enemies, do good to those who hate them, bless those who curse them, and pray for those who mistreat them. Christians

should demonstrate love and compassion to all people, regardless of their attitudes or actions.

Demonstrate Mercy and Forgiveness (Luke 6:36): Jesus instructs His followers to be merciful, just as their Father in heaven is merciful. Christians should demonstrate mercy and forgiveness toward others, reflecting the character of God who extends grace and compassion to all.

Guard Your Heart and Words (Luke 6:45): Jesus teaches that out of the overflow of the heart, the mouth speaks. Christians should guard their hearts against sinful attitudes and thoughts, ensuring that their words are edifying and reflective of their relationship with God.

Seek First the Kingdom of God (Luke 6:31): Jesus teaches His disciples to seek first the kingdom of God and His righteousness, trusting that God will provide for their needs. Christians should prioritize seeking God's kingdom and righteousness in their lives, trusting in His provision and guidance.

Be Doers of the Word (Luke 6:46-49): Jesus emphasizes the importance of not only hearing His words but also putting them into practice. Christians should be doers of the word, applying Jesus' teachings to their lives and living them out in obedience.

Be Generous and Open-handed (Luke 6:38): Jesus teaches His followers to give generously, promising that they will receive a good measure, pressed down, shaken together, and running over. Christians should be generous and open-handed in their giving, trusting that God will abundantly bless and provide for them.

Seek Healing and Restoration (Luke 6:6-11): Jesus heals a man with a withered hand on the Sabbath, demonstrating His authority over sickness and His desire to bring healing and restoration. Christians should seek healing and restoration in all areas of their lives, trusting in Jesus' power and compassion.

Prioritize Relationship with Jesus over Legalism (Luke 6:1-11): Jesus confronts the Pharisees' legalistic interpretation of the Sabbath, emphasizing the importance of mercy and relationship over religious rules. Christians should prioritize their relationship with Jesus over legalistic adherence to religious rituals or traditions.

Recognize Jesus as Lord of the Sabbath (Luke 6:5): Jesus declares Himself to be the Lord of the Sabbath, affirming His authority over the Sabbath day and its observance. Christians should recognize Jesus as Lord of their lives, submitting to His authority in all things.

Be Ready to Receive Correction and Guidance (Luke 6:6-11): Jesus corrects the Pharisees' legalistic interpretation of the Sabbath and provides guidance on the true meaning of mercy and compassion. Christians should be open to receiving correction and guidance from Jesus, allowing His teachings to shape their attitudes and actions.

Cultivate a Spirit of Gratitude and Thanksgiving (Luke 6:21, 23): Jesus pronounces blessings on those who are poor, hungry, weeping, and persecuted, and encourages His followers to rejoice and be glad in their reward in heaven. Christians should cultivate a spirit of gratitude and thanksgiving, recognizing the blessings that come from following Jesus, even in the midst of hardship or persecution.

LUKE 7

Luke 7 emphasizes the significance of faith and trust in God's power, highlighting the importance of unwavering faith and trust in God's ability to work miracles, and encouraging believers to rely on Him in times of need, demonstrating a genuine dependence on His sovereignty and provision. The chapter stresses the importance of humility and reverence, urging believers to approach God with humility and reverence, and encouraging them to recognize their need for His grace and mercy, reflecting a genuine spirit of humility and awe in His presence. Additionally, it highlights the significance of compassion and forgiveness, emphasizing the need for believers to show compassion to others and

extend forgiveness, and encouraging them to reflect God's love and mercy in their interactions, demonstrating a genuine spirit of kindness and grace.

- The Main points that we as Christians should learn, emulate, exemplify, and do, as Jesus Christ and the Apostles instructed, demonstrated, and lived:
- These are summarized commentary points, always refer to the actual scripture verses in God's Word the Bible.-

Have Faith in Jesus' Authority (Luke 7:1-10): The centurion demonstrates remarkable faith in Jesus' authority to heal his servant from a distance. Christians should have faith in Jesus' authority and power, trusting that He is able to accomplish all things according to His will.

Demonstrate Compassion for the Vulnerable (Luke 7:11-17): Jesus demonstrates compassion by raising a widow's son from the dead, restoring him to his mother and alleviating her grief. Christians should likewise show compassion for the vulnerable and marginalized, extending help and support to those in need.

Respond to Jesus with Humility and Worship (Luke 7:36-50): A sinful woman demonstrates humility and worship by anointing Jesus' feet with perfume, weeping, and wiping them with her hair. Christians should respond to Jesus with humility and worship, acknowledging His authority and expressing gratitude for His forgiveness and grace.

Recognize Jesus as the Messiah (Luke 7:18-23): Jesus responds to John the Baptist's question about His identity by pointing to the fulfillment of messianic prophecies in His ministry. Christians should recognize Jesus as the promised Messiah, sent by God to bring salvation to all people.

Blessed are those Who Are Not Offended by Jesus (Luke 7:23): Jesus affirms the blessedness of those who are not offended by Him, despite the challenges and paradoxes of His teachings and actions. Christians should embrace Jesus with faith and trust, even when His ways seem contrary to human expectations or understanding.

Have adoration towards Jesus and Judge Righteous Judgment (Luke 7:44-50): Jesus rebukes Simon the Pharisee for his lack of affection towards Jesus and his self-righteous judgment of the sinful woman and teaches the importance of having affection towards Jesus and judging with righteous judgment. We should have adoration towards Jesus and others who come to Him and avoid hypocritical judgment and instead judge others with love, fairness, mercy, and grace.

Acknowledge Jesus' Authority over Sin (Luke 7:47): Jesus forgives the sinful woman's sins, demonstrating His authority to grant forgiveness and bring salvation. Christians should acknowledge Jesus' authority over sin and receive His forgiveness with gratitude and humility.

Be Willing to Confess and Repent of Sin (Luke 7:47): The sinful woman demonstrates repentance by her actions and receives Jesus' forgiveness. Christians should be willing to confess and repent of their sins, acknowledging their need for God's grace and mercy.

Go in Peace (Luke 7:50): Jesus sends the sinful woman away in peace, assuring her of her forgiveness and reconciliation with God. Christians should go in peace, knowing that they are forgiven and loved by God, and seeking to live in obedience and gratitude to Him.

Demonstrate Compassion for Those Who Grieve (Luke 7:12-13): Jesus is moved with compassion when He sees the widow mourning the death of her son, and He raises the young man back to life. We should demonstrate compassion for those who are grieving, offering comfort, support, and hope in the midst of loss.

Trust in Jesus' Power over Death (Luke 7:14-15): Jesus demonstrates His power over death by raising the widow's son back to life. Christians should believe and trust in Jesus' power over death and find hope in the promise of resurrection for all who believe in Him. And in some instances Jesus can still choose also raise some people from the dead physically as He wills.

Acknowledge Jesus' Prophetic Ministry (Luke 7:16): The people recognize Jesus as a great prophet and acknowledge that God has visited His people through Him. Christians should acknowledge Jesus' prophetic ministry and the fulfillment of Old Testament prophecies in His life and teachings.

Be Open to Receiving Correction and Instruction (Luke 7:40-43): Jesus uses a parable to correct Simon the Pharisee's judgmental attitude toward the sinful woman and to teach him about the nature of forgiveness and love. Christians should be open to receiving correction and instruction from Jesus, allowing His words to challenge and transform their hearts and minds.

Demonstrate Love and Gratitude (Luke 7:44-47): The sinful woman demonstrates sincere love and gratitude toward Jesus by anointing His feet with perfume, kissing them, and wiping them with her hair. Christians should likewise demonstrate extravagant love and gratitude toward Jesus for His forgiveness and grace.

Receive Jesus' Forgiveness with Faith (Luke 7:48): Jesus assures the sinful woman of her forgiveness and peace because of her faith. Christians should receive Jesus' forgiveness with faith, trusting in His mercy and grace to cleanse them from sin and reconcile them to God.

Recognize the Authority of Jesus' Words (Luke 7:50): Jesus affirms the woman's faith and sends her away in peace, declaring that her faith has saved her. Christians should recognize the authority of Jesus' words and trust in His promise of salvation and peace.

Follow Jesus' Example of Compassion and Mercy (Luke 7:44-50): Jesus demonstrates compassion and mercy toward the sinful woman, offering her forgiveness and acceptance. We should follow Jesus' example by showing compassion and mercy to others, extending forgiveness and grace to those who have sinned.

Share the Good News of Forgiveness and Salvation (Luke 7:47): Jesus declares the woman's sins forgiven and assures her of her salvation. Christians should share the good news of forgiveness and salvation with others, inviting them to experience the same freedom and peace found in Jesus.

Live in Gratitude for God's Grace (Luke 7:50): Jesus instructs the woman to go in peace, knowing that her faith has saved her. Christians should live in gratitude for God's grace, walking in the peace and freedom that come from knowing they are forgiven and loved by Him.

LUKE 8

Luke 8 emphasizes the significance of cultivating a receptive heart, highlighting the importance of receiving God's Word with openness and willingness, and urging believers to nurture a receptive heart to His teachings, demonstrating a genuine desire for spiritual growth and understanding. The chapter stresses the importance of perseverance and steadfastness, urging believers to persevere through trials and challenges, and encouraging them to remain steadfast in their faith, reflecting a genuine commitment to enduring hardships and remaining faithful to God. Additionally, it highlights the significance of spreading the Gospel message, emphasizing the need for believers to share the good news of Jesus Christ with others and be ambassadors of His love and grace, and encouraging them to actively participate in spreading God's message of salvation, reflecting a genuine passion for evangelism and discipleship.

- The Main points that we as Christians should learn, emulate, exemplify, and do, as Jesus Christ and the Apostles instructed, demonstrated, and lived:
- These are summarized commentary points, always refer to the actual scripture verses in God's Word the Bible.-

Luke 8:4-15 - Hear and Understand God's Word, Retain it, and produce good works - The parable of the sower emphasizes the

significance of receiving and internalizing God's Word, highlighting the transformative impact of spiritual understanding and application in producing fruitful and impactful lives.

Luke 8:16-18 - Share God's Word with others - Jesus' teaching on the lamp emphasizes the importance of spreading God's Word and truth, highlighting the significance of sharing the message of salvation and light with others.

Luke 8:19-21 - Hear God's Word and Put it into practice - Jesus' statement about His family underscores the importance of obedience and faith in God's Word, highlighting the significance of wholehearted devotion and commitment to the Lord.

Invest in Eternal Treasures (Luke 8:19-21): Jesus emphasizes the importance of prioritizing spiritual relationships over earthly ties, stating that those who hear the word of God and put it into practice are His true family. Christians should invest in building their relationship with God and living out His teachings, recognizing the eternal significance of spiritual truths.

Exercise Faith in Jesus and His Power (Luke 8:22-25): When faced with a storm on the sea, Jesus demonstrates His authority over nature by calming the winds and the waves. We should exercise faith in Jesus, His power to overcome any challenges or trials they encounter, trusting in His ability to bring peace and deliverance in the midst of life's storms.

Deliver others from Demonic Influence And Cast Out Demons (Luke 8:26-39): Jesus liberates a man possessed by a legion of demons, demonstrating His authority over the spiritual realm. Christians should rely on Jesus for deliverance from any form of bondage or oppression, trusting in His power to set them free from the influence of darkness and evil. We should also Cast Out Demons as Jesus directs and empowers us.

Receive Healing through Faith (Luke 8:40-56): Jesus heals a woman suffering from a chronic illness and raises a young girl from the dead,

illustrating His compassion and miraculous power. Christians should approach Jesus with faith, believing that He has the power to heal them physically, emotionally, and spiritually, according to His sovereign will.

Share the Good News of God's Kingdom (Luke 8:1-3, 9-10): Jesus travels from town to town, proclaiming the message of God's kingdom and inviting others to repentance and faith. We as disciples of Christ should follow Jesus' example by sharing the good news of salvation with others, proclaiming the message of God's love, grace, and redemption to all people.

Remain Steadfast in Faith Amidst Testing (Luke 8:13): Jesus teaches about the importance of perseverance in faith, warning against falling away when trials or persecution arise. We should remain steadfast in our commitment to following Jesus, trusting in His promises and relying on His strength to endure through every trial and temptation.

Show Gratitude for God's Provision (Luke 8:1-3): Jesus is accompanied by a group of women who provide for Him and His disciples out of their own resources. Christians should express gratitude for God's provision in their lives, recognizing that all good gifts come from Him and willingly sharing their resources with others in need.

Follow Jesus Wholeheartedly (Luke 8:1-3): Jesus is followed by a group of devoted disciples, including the twelve apostles and several women who have been healed or delivered by Him. Christians should follow Jesus wholeheartedly, surrendering their lives to His lordship and walking in obedience to His teachings, just as His earliest followers did.

Have Receptive Hearts to God's Word: Christians should cultivate receptive hearts to God's Word, allowing it to take root and bear fruit in their lives, as emphasized in the Parable of the Sower (Luke 8:4-15).

Share the Light of Jesus Christ with Others: Christians should openly share the light of Jesus to others, shining the light of God's truth and love in the world, rather than hiding their faith or concealing their beliefs, as

highlighted by Jesus' teachings on the lamp and the purpose of light (Luke 8:16-18).

Exercise Faith and Trust in Jesus: Christians should exercise faith and trust in Jesus, recognizing His authority and power to bring about healing and deliverance, as demonstrated through various accounts of Jesus' miracles in Luke 8:40-56.

Be Fruitful and Persevere : Christians should strive for fruitfulness and perseverance in their faith, maintaining steadfastness and endurance even in the face of trials and challenges, as illustrated in the Parable of the Growing Seed and the account of the woman with the issue of blood (Luke 8:40-56, 8:4-15).

Testify to God's Work: Christians should testify to God's work and share their testimony with others, proclaiming the ways in which God has worked in their lives and acknowledging His grace and power, as exemplified by the man who was healed from demon possession and instructed to tell others what God had done for him (Luke 8:26-39).

Perseverance in Prayer (Luke 8:1-3, 22-25): Jesus withdraws to pray alone before calming a storm on the sea. Christians should persevere in prayer, seeking God's guidance and intervention in the midst of life's storms and challenges.

Faith in Jesus' Power to Heal (Luke 8:40-56): Jesus demonstrates His power to heal by raising Jairus' daughter from the dead and healing the woman with the issue of blood. Christians should have faith in Jesus' power to bring healing and restoration in their lives and the lives of others.

Have Courage to Reach Out to Jesus (Luke 8:43-48): The woman with the issue of blood demonstrates courage by reaching out to touch Jesus' cloak, believing that she will be healed. Christians should have the courage to reach out to Jesus in faith, trusting in His ability to bring healing and transformation.

Testify to God's Work in Your Life (Luke 8:38-39): Jesus instructs the man healed of demon possession to testify to God's work in his life, sharing with others the great things God has done for him. We should likewise testify to God's work in our lives, sharing their testimonies of His grace and power with others.

Guard Your Heart against Distractions (Luke 8:14): Jesus warns against allowing the cares, riches, and pleasures of this life to choke out the word and cause spiritual fruitfulness to be stifled. Christians should guard their hearts against distractions that hinder their spiritual growth and effectiveness in God's kingdom.

Fellowship with Believers (Luke 8:1-3): Jesus travels with His disciples and a group of women who support His ministry. Christians should cultivate fellowship with other believers, supporting and encouraging one another in their faith journeys.

Seek Understanding of God's Word (Luke 8:9-10): Jesus explains the Parable of the Sower to His disciples, emphasizing the importance of understanding God's word in order to bear fruit. Christians should seek understanding of God's word through study, prayer, and meditation, allowing it to transform their lives.

Respond with Faith and Perseverance in Times of Crisis (Luke 8:22-25): Jesus calms a storm on the sea in response to His disciples' cry for help. Christians should respond with faith and perseverance in times of crisis, trusting in Jesus' power to bring peace and safety.

Understand and Believe That Jesus Has The Power To Deliver and Transform Lives (Luke 8:26-39): Jesus delivers a man possessed by demons, bringing about a dramatic transformation in his life. Christians should expect to experience transformation through their encounter with Jesus, surrendering their lives to His lordship and experiencing freedom from sin and bondage.

Bear Good Fruit in Response to God's Word (Luke 8:15): Jesus teaches that those who receive God's word with a noble and good heart will bear fruit with patience. We should strive to bear good fruit in our lives as a response to receiving God's love and being nurtured by God's word within us.

Testify to God's Work Publicly (Luke 8:39): Jesus instructs the man delivered from demon possession to return home and declare the great things God has done for him. Christians should be bold in testifying to God's work in their lives, sharing their stories of transformation and redemption with others.

Trust in Jesus' Authority over Spiritual Forces (Luke 8:29-33): Jesus demonstrates His authority over demons by commanding them to come out of the possessed man and sending them into a herd of pigs. Christians should trust in Jesus' authority over spiritual forces and rely on His power to deliver them from darkness.

Experience Healing and Restoration through Faith (Luke 8:48): Jesus commends the woman with the issue of blood for her faith, declaring that her faith has made her well. Christians should have faith in Jesus' power to bring healing and restoration in their lives, trusting in Him to meet their needs and transform their circumstances.

Listen to Jesus' Teachings Carefully (Luke 8:18): Jesus emphasizes the importance of listening carefully to His teachings, warning that those who do not pay attention will lose even what they think they have. Christians should listen attentively to Jesus' teachings, seeking to understand and apply them in their lives.

Trust in Jesus' Sovereignty over Nature (Luke 8:24): Jesus rebukes the wind and the raging waves, demonstrating His authority over nature and bringing about a great calm. Christians should trust in Jesus' sovereignty over all creation, knowing that He is in control even in the midst of life's storms.

Guard Your Heart against Fear (Luke 8:50): Jesus exhorts Jairus to not fear, but to believe in Him. Christians should guard their hearts against fear, trusting in Jesus' power and promises to provide, protect, and deliver them from all harm.

Experience the Peace of Jesus' Presence (Luke 8:48, 50): Jesus reassures the woman with the issue of blood and Jairus that their faith has brought healing and salvation, and they can go in peace. Christians can experience the peace of Jesus' presence in their lives, knowing that He is with them and working all things together for their good.

Spread the News of Jesus' Miracles (Luke 8:39): Jesus instructs the man delivered from demon possession to proclaim throughout the city the great things God has done for him. Christians should spread the news of Jesus' miracles and proclaim His power to save and transform lives to all who will listen.

Exercise Faith in Jesus' Power to Save (Luke 8:50): Jesus encourages Jairus to not fear, but to believe, and his daughter will be saved. Christians should exercise faith in Jesus' power to save, trusting in Him to bring salvation and deliverance in every area of their lives.

Experience the Peace of Jesus' Presence (Luke 8:48, 50): Jesus reassures the woman with the issue of blood and Jairus that their faith has brought healing and salvation, and they can go in peace. Christians can experience the peace of Jesus' presence in their lives, knowing that He is with them and working all things together for their good.

LUKE 9

`Luke 9 emphasizes the importance of self-denial and taking up one's cross, highlighting the need for believers to prioritize their commitment to God above all else, and urging them to be willing to sacrifice their desires and ambitions for the sake of following Christ, demonstrating a genuine spirit of self-denial and dedication. The chapter stresses the significance of humility and servanthood, urging believers to adopt a humble and servant-

hearted attitude, and encouraging them to serve others with love and compassion, reflecting a genuine spirit of humility and selflessness in their actions. Additionally, it highlights the need for unwavering devotion and dedication to Christ, emphasizing the importance of maintaining a steadfast commitment to following Jesus, and urging believers to prioritize their relationship with Him above all other concerns, demonstrating a genuine devotion and loyalty to Christ.

- The Main points that we as Christians should learn, emulate, exemplify, and do, as Jesus Christ and the Apostles instructed, demonstrated, and lived:
- These are summarized commentary points, always refer to the actual scripture verses in God's Word the Bible.-

Luke 9:1-6 - Cast out demons, Cure diseases, Proclaim the Good News, Heal people everywhere - Jesus' commission to the disciples emphasizes the importance of spiritual empowerment and mission, highlighting the significance of spreading the Gospel and performing acts of healing and deliverance in the name of Jesus.

Luke 9:23-25 - Deny yourself and take up your cross daily and follow Jesus - Jesus' teaching on self-denial emphasizes the importance of sacrificial commitment and devotion to the Lord, highlighting the significance of prioritizing spiritual growth and obedience above personal desires and comforts.

Luke 9:57-62 - Follow Jesus / wholeheartedly - Jesus' call to follow Him wholeheartedly underscores the significance of unwavering commitment and dedication to the Lord, highlighting the importance of prioritizing spiritual allegiance and obedience above worldly attachments and distractions.

Take up One's Cross: Christians should be willing to take up their cross daily and follow Christ, embracing a life of self-denial and sacrifice for the sake of the Gospel (Luke 9:23).

Proclaim the Kingdom of God: We should actively proclaim the kingdom of God, sharing the message of salvation and the good news of Jesus Christ with others, as instructed by Jesus to his disciples (Luke 9:2).

Depend And Trust In God When Sent Out: Christians should have trust and dependence in God, trusting in His provision and guidance as they engage in the work of ministry and mission, as demonstrated by Jesus' instructions to his disciples before sending them out (Luke 9:3-5).

Recognize Jesus as the Christ: Christians should recognize Jesus as the Christ, the Son of God, and the fulfillment of God's promises, acknowledging his divinity and authority, as affirmed by Peter's confession (Luke 9:20).

Be Humble in Service: We should embody humility and service, prioritizing the needs of others and engaging in acts of selfless service, as exemplified by Jesus' teaching on greatness and his own demonstration of washing his disciples' feet (Luke 9:48, 9:46-48, John 13:1-17).

Have Faith in God's Power: Christians should cultivate unwavering faith in God's power and authority, believing in His ability to perform miracles and bring about transformation, as demonstrated by Jesus' acts of healing and deliverance (Luke 9:37-43).

Persevere in Prayer: Christians should practice perseverance in prayer, recognizing the importance of consistent and persistent prayer in their relationship with God, as exemplified by Jesus' transfiguration following his time of prayer (Luke 9:28-29).

Take Authority over Demons (Luke 9:1-2): Jesus gives His twelve apostles authority and power over all demons and to cure diseases, sending them out to proclaim the kingdom of God and heal the sick. Christians should recognize Jesus' authority over spiritual forces and participate in His mission of proclaiming the kingdom and bringing healing to the world.

Have Dependence on God's Provision With Thanksgiving (Luke 9:12-17): Jesus miraculously feeds the five thousand with five loaves and two

fish, demonstrating God's provision and abundance. Christians should trust in God's provision for their needs, relying on Him to supply all that is necessary for life and ministry.

Sacrificial Service (Luke 9:23): Jesus calls His disciples to take up their cross daily and follow Him, emphasizing the need for sacrificial service and self-denial in discipleship. We should be willing to lay down their lives and sacrifice their own desires for the sake of following Jesus and advancing His kingdom.

Recognize Jesus' Identity (Luke 9:18-20): Jesus questions His disciples about His identity, and Peter confesses Him as the Christ of God. Christians should recognize Jesus' identity as the Messiah, the Son of God, and follow Him faithfully as their Lord and Savior.

Learn Of Jesus' Divine Transfiguration (Luke 9:28-36): Jesus is transfigured before Peter, James, and John, and they witness His glory alongside Moses and Elijah. Christians should behold Jesus' glory and majesty, recognizing Him as the fulfillment of the Law and the Prophets, and listen to Him as the beloved Son of God. And further understand that we will receive our glorified bodies as well.

Have Humility and Understand That Even Those Who Are Considered Least As In Worldly Standards Are Great In God's Kingdom (Luke 9:46-48): Jesus teaches His disciples about humility and greatness in the kingdom of God, stating that the one who is least among them is the greatest. Christians should cultivate humility in their attitudes and actions, serving others with love and seeking greatness in God's eyes rather than the world's standards.

Be Single-minded Focus on Jesus and His Kingdom (Luke 9:57-62): Jesus challenges would-be followers to count the cost of discipleship and prioritize the kingdom above all else. As disciples should maintain a single-minded focus on following Jesus and advancing His kingdom, willing to let go of anything that hinders their commitment to Him.

Persevere Even When Rejected (Luke 9:51-56): Jesus faces rejection from the Samaritan village, yet He resolutely continues on His journey to Jerusalem. Christians can expect some rejection and opposition in their own discipleship journey but persevere with faith and determination, following Jesus wherever He leads.

Rely On God's Holy Spirit's Empowerment for Ministry (Luke 9:1-6): Jesus empowers His disciples to proclaim the kingdom of God and heal the sick, demonstrating His authority over spiritual and physical afflictions. Christians should rely on the Holy Spirit's empowerment for ministry, boldly proclaiming the gospel and ministering to those in need.

Receive Correction with Humility (Luke 9:46-48): When Jesus corrects His disciples' argument about who is the greatest among them, He teaches them the value of humility. We should receive correction with humility, recognizing that true greatness in the kingdom of God is found in serving others.

Exercise Patience and Understanding (Luke 9:51-56): Despite facing rejection from a Samaritan village, Jesus remains patient and understanding, rebuking His disciples' desire for retaliation. Christians should exercise patience and understanding, even in the face of rejection or opposition, following Jesus' example of grace and compassion.

Count the Cost of Discipleship (Luke 9:57-62): Jesus challenges potential followers to count the cost of discipleship, emphasizing the need for wholehearted commitment. Christians should carefully consider the demands of following Jesus, understanding that it requires surrendering one's own agenda and embracing His will completely.

Persevere in Prayer (Luke 9:28-36): Jesus goes up on the mountain to pray before His transfiguration, demonstrating the importance of prayer in moments of significant revelation and decision-making. Christians should persevere in prayer, seeking communion with God and His guidance in all aspects of life.

Value Spiritual Transformation (Luke 9:28-36): The transfiguration of Jesus reveals His divine glory and underscores the significance of spiritual transformation. Christians should value spiritual transformation, seeking to be transformed into the likeness of Christ through intimate communion with Him.

Seek God's Will Above Personal Comfort (Luke 9:57-62): Jesus challenges potential followers to prioritize the kingdom of God above personal comfort or convenience. Christians should seek God's will above their own desires, willing to make sacrifices for the sake of following Jesus faithfully.

Resist the Temptation of Worldly Success and Carnal Gains (Luke 9:25): Jesus warns about the emptiness of gaining the whole world at the cost of one's soul. Christians should resist the temptation of worldly success, prioritizing eternal values over temporary carnal earthy gains.

Show Hospitality and Kindness (Luke 9:51-56): Despite the Samaritan village's rejection, Jesus teaches His disciples to show hospitality and kindness, rather than seeking vengeance. Christians should extend hospitality and kindness to others, reflecting the love and grace of Christ in their interactions.

Demonstrate Commitment to Following Jesus (Luke 9:57-62): Jesus challenges potential followers to prioritize their commitment to Him above all other obligations and attachments. Christians should demonstrate their commitment to following Jesus wholeheartedly, forsaking anything that hinders their discipleship journey.

Embrace the Authority and Empowerment of the Holy Spirit (Luke 9:1-6): Jesus empowers His disciples to proclaim the kingdom of God and heal the sick through the authority of the Holy Spirit. We should embrace the authority and empowerment of the Holy Spirit in our lives and ministries, relying on His guidance and power to fulfill the mission that God calls us too.

LUKE 10

Luke 10 emphasizes the significance of active engagement in ministry and service, highlighting the importance of participating in God's work and mission, and urging believers to actively engage in spreading the Gospel and ministering to others, reflecting a genuine commitment to fulfilling God's purposes and plans. The chapter stresses the importance of hospitality and kindness, encouraging believers to show hospitality to others and extend kindness to those in need, and urging them to demonstrate love and compassion in their interactions, reflecting a genuine spirit of generosity and care. Additionally, it highlights the need for faith and trust in God's provision, emphasizing the importance of trusting in God's faithfulness and provision, and urging believers to rely on His guidance and care, demonstrating a genuine reliance on His sovereignty and protection.

- The Main points that we as Christians should learn, emulate, exemplify, and do, as Jesus Christ and the Apostles instructed, demonstrated, and lived:
- These are summarized commentary points, always refer to the actual scripture verses in God's Word the Bible.-

Luke 10:1-12: Pray that God will send workers into the world; GO, be content with what people give you, heal the sick - Jesus' instruction to the disciples to pray for workers emphasizes the importance of divine intervention in spreading the Gospel. His advice on contentment and healing underscores the significance of relying on God's provision and demonstrating His power through acts of compassion and miracles.

Luke 10:16: Listen to true God's servants - Jesus highlights the significance of heeding the teachings of genuine messengers of God, underscoring the importance of discernment and obedience to the Word.

Luke 10:25-37: Be a Good Samaritan, care for and have mercy towards your neighbor and strangers in need - The parable of the Good

Samaritan emphasizes the importance of compassion and selfless love, highlighting the significance of reaching out to those in need regardless of societal or cultural barriers.

Show Mercy and Compassion: Christians should actively demonstrate mercy and compassion to those in need, as exemplified by the parable of the Good Samaritan (Luke 10:25-37).

Prioritize Spiritual Understanding: Christians should prioritize spiritual understanding and the knowledge of God's truth, seeking to comprehend the deeper spiritual lessons behind Jesus' teachings, as emphasized in Jesus' interaction with Mary and Martha (Luke 10:38-42).

Pray for Laborers in God's Harvest: Christians should fervently pray for laborers in God's harvest, recognizing the need for dedicated workers to spread the message of the Gospel, as instructed by Jesus to his disciples (Luke 10:2).

Missionaries- When you enter a House " Say " Peace to This House" - (Luke 10:5)

Stay There, Eating and Drinking Whatever They Give You: (LikE !0:7)

Heal The Sick and Say" The Kingdom Of God Has Come Near You:(Like 10:8)

Cast Out Demons; Even the demons can submit to us in Jesus Name, when we as His disciples are sent out by Jesus, like the 72 disciples. (Luke 10:17)

Use the Authority and Power Jesus Gives Us To Trample Demonic Spirits and To Overcome The Enemy: (Luke 10:19)

Rejoice That Our Names Are Written In Heaven: (Luke 10:20)

See and Hear, Understand, What Jesus Reveals To Us; Recognized That We Are Blessed (Luke 10:23,24)

Love God and Neighbor: Christians should prioritize love for God and love for their neighbors, recognizing these as the greatest commandments, as reaffirmed by Jesus in response to the expert in the law (Luke 10:27).

Demonstrate Love For God and To Others, To Receive Eternal Life: In Luke 10:25-28, Jesus calls upon us as Christians to exemplify love for God and others.

This passage reminds us that believing in Jesus encompasses the demonstration of loving as Jesus loved us, having compassion, mercy and selflessness is the gateway to eternal life, emphasizing the transformative power of God's love for us and what we should gave to our neighbors the ones hurting and in need.

Practice Hospitality and Gratitude: Christians should practice hospitality and gratitude, welcoming others into their homes and lives with a spirit of generosity and thankfulness, as emphasized in Jesus' instructions to his disciples regarding their interactions during their ministry (Luke 10:5-7).

Proclaim God's Kingdom and Dependence on God (Luke 10:1-12): Jesus sends out seventy-two disciples to proclaim the kingdom of God, instructing them to rely on God's provision and to be single-minded in their mission. Christians should embody a missionary zeal, proclaiming the gospel and trusting in God's provision and guidance.

Offer Peace (Luke 10:5-6): Jesus instructs His disciples to offer peace to the households they enter, emphasizing the importance of fostering an atmosphere of peace and blessing wherever they go. Christians should be agents of peace, bringing the message of reconciliation and blessing to those around them.

Expect The Possibility Of Rejection and Shake Off Dust (Luke 10:10-11): Jesus warns His disciples about potential rejection in certain towns, instructing them to shake off the dust from their feet as a testimony against those who refuse to receive them. Christians should not be discouraged by

rejection but should continue to faithfully proclaim the gospel, leaving the outcome in God's hands.

Prioritize Spiritual over Material Concerns (Luke 10:38-42): Jesus visits the home of Mary and Martha, where Mary chooses to sit at His feet and listen to His teaching while Martha is distracted with serving. Jesus commends Mary for choosing the better portion, emphasizing the importance of prioritizing spiritual growth and intimacy with God over worldly concerns.

Love Your Neighbor as Yourself (Luke 10:25-37): Jesus teaches the parable of the Good Samaritan, illustrating the commandment to love one's neighbor as oneself. Christians should demonstrate compassion and mercy to all people, regardless of ethnicity, social status, or religious affiliation, following the example of the Good Samaritan.

Extend Hospitality and Kindness (Luke 10:4-7): Jesus instructs His disciples to receive hospitality from those who welcome them, eating and drinking whatever is offered to them. Christians should extend hospitality and kindness to others, receiving and blessing those who open their homes and hearts to them.

Seek God's Kingdom First (Luke 10:11-12): Jesus warns those who reject His disciples that judgment will be more severe for them than for the wicked cities of Sodom and Gomorrah. Christians should prioritize seeking God's kingdom and righteousness, recognizing the seriousness of rejecting the message of salvation.

Experience Joy in Spiritual Authority (Luke 10:17-20): The seventy-two disciples return with joy, rejoicing in the authority they have been given to cast out demons. Christians should experience joy in exercising spiritual authority and participating in the advancement of God's kingdom on earth.

Practice Active and Attentive Listening to Jesus' and His Teachings (Luke 10:39-42): Mary sits at Jesus' feet and listens to His teaching,

demonstrating a posture of active listening and learning. Christians should cultivate a spirit of attentiveness to Jesus' teachings, seeking to understand and apply His words in their lives.

Receive Jesus' Messengers with Hospitality (Luke 10:8-12): Jesus instructs His disciples to receive the messengers of peace with hospitality and to eat and drink whatever is set before them. Christians should receive those who come to them with the message of peace and the gospel, extending hospitality and welcome.

Focus on the Essential (Luke 10:41-42): Jesus gently corrects Martha's anxious and distracted demeanor, pointing out that Mary has chosen what is better by sitting at His feet and listening to His words. Christians should prioritize spending time in intimate fellowship with Jesus, focusing on the essential aspect of cultivating a deep relationship with Him.

Be a Neighbor to Those in Need (Luke 10:25-37): In the parable of the Good Samaritan, Jesus teaches about the importance of showing compassion and mercy to those in need, regardless of societal barriers or differences. Christians should actively seek opportunities to be a neighbor to others, extending love, assistance, and support to those who are hurting or marginalized.

Loving and Caring for our neighbor (Luke 10:25-37): The parable of the Good Samaritan challenges us by the compassion of a Samaritan towards a stranger in need. Christians should strive to care for those whom are hurting and in need just as good Samaritan and Jesus did.

Walk in Humility and Servanthood (Luke 10:37): The Samaritan in the parable demonstrates humility and servanthood by caring for the injured man and meeting his needs. Christians should emulate this example by humbly serving others and meeting their practical needs, reflecting the selfless love of Christ.

Embrace Vulnerability in Discipleship (Luke 10:3): Jesus sends out the seventy-two disciples as "lambs among wolves," acknowledging the

vulnerability and risks inherent in discipleship. Christians should embrace vulnerability in their journey of faith, trusting in God's protection and provision as they fulfill their mission to proclaim the gospel.

Practice Faithful Stewardship (Luke 10:7): Jesus instructs the seventy-two disciples to stay in the homes of those who welcome them, eating and drinking whatever is provided to them. Christians should practice faithful stewardship by receiving the provisions and hospitality of others with gratitude and respect.

Demonstrate Courage in Sharing the Gospel (Luke 10:3-4): Despite the potential dangers and opposition they may face, Jesus sends out the seventy-two disciples with courage and confidence in their mission to proclaim the kingdom of God. Christians should likewise demonstrate courage in sharing the gospel, trusting in God's protection and empowerment as they bear witness to His truth.

Cultivate a Heart of Gratitude (Luke 10:17-20): The seventy-two disciples return to Jesus with joy, rejoicing in the authority they have been given and the success of their mission. Christians should cultivate a heart of gratitude for the blessings and opportunities God provides in their service for His kingdom.

Celebrate God's Work with Others (Luke 10:17-20): Jesus rejoices with the seventy-two disciples over the impact of their ministry, affirming their authority and commission. Christians should celebrate God's work in their lives and ministries, sharing testimonies of His faithfulness and power with fellow believers for mutual encouragement and edification.

Remain Focused on the Mission (Luke 10:1-12): Jesus instructs the seventy-two disciples to remain focused on their mission, avoiding distractions and unnecessary burdens as they proclaim the kingdom of God. Christians should similarly remain focused on the mission of making disciples and advancing God's kingdom, prioritizing obedience to His commands above all else.

LUKE 11

Luke 11 stresses the importance of persistent and fervent prayer, emphasizing the need for believers to maintain a consistent and dedicated prayer life, and urging them to approach God with persistence and faith, demonstrating a genuine spirit of reliance and trust in Him. The chapter emphasizes the significance of seeking spiritual discernment and wisdom, highlighting the need for believers to pursue spiritual understanding and discernment, and urging them to seek God's guidance and wisdom in all matters, reflecting a genuine desire for spiritual growth and insight. Additionally, it highlights the need for genuine repentance and transformation, encouraging believers to examine their hearts and lives, and urging them to repent of their sins and turn to God, demonstrating a genuine spirit of humility and contrition.

- The Main points that we as Christians should learn, emulate, exemplify, and do, as Jesus Christ and the Apostles instructed, demonstrated, and lived:
- These are summarized commentary points, always refer to the actual scripture verses in God's Word the Bible.-

Luke 11:1-4: Pray the way Jesus taught - Jesus' model prayer serves as a guide for believers, emphasizing the significance of honoring God, seeking provision, and seeking forgiveness while extending the same forgiveness to others.

Luke 11:1-13: Ask God, Seek God - Jesus' teaching on persistence in prayer underscores the significance of unwavering faith and trust in God's provision, highlighting the importance of seeking His guidance and intervention in all aspects of life.

Luke 11:28: Hear God's Word and obey it - Jesus emphasizes the importance of attentive obedience to God's Word, underscoring the significance of aligning one's actions and beliefs with the teachings of Scripture.

Persist in Prayer (Luke 11:5-10): Jesus teaches about the importance of persistence in prayer through the parable of the friend at midnight. Christians should persistently seek God in prayer, trusting in His faithfulness to answer and provide for their needs.

Ask, Seek, Knock (Luke 11:9-10): Jesus encourages His followers to ask, seek, and knock, promising that those who seek will find and those who knock will have the door opened to them. Christians should approach God with boldness and persistence, trusting in His willingness to respond to their prayers and meet their needs.

Receive the Holy Spirit (Luke 11:13): Jesus promises the gift of the Holy Spirit to those who ask the Father. Christians should seek the empowering presence of the Holy Spirit in their lives, allowing Him to guide, empower, and transform them for His kingdom purposes.

Be Filled with Light (Luke 11:34-36): Jesus warns about the importance of spiritual perception and the danger of spiritual darkness. Christians should seek to be filled with the light of Christ, allowing His truth and presence to illuminate their hearts and minds, guiding them in the ways of righteousness.

Cleanse the Inside (Luke 11:39-41): Jesus rebukes the Pharisees for their hypocrisy and emphasizes the importance of inner purity over external rituals. Christians should prioritize inner transformation and righteousness, allowing the Holy Spirit to cleanse their hearts and minds from all unrighteousness.

Proclaim the Truth Boldly (Luke 11:52): Jesus rebukes the religious leaders for hindering others from entering the kingdom of God and emphasizes the importance of proclaiming the truth boldly. Christians should boldly proclaim the gospel message, standing firm in the truth of God's Word and calling others to repentance and faith in Christ.

Receive God's Word with Open Hearts (Luke 11:28): Jesus teaches that those who hear and obey God's Word are blessed. We should receive

God's Word with open hearts, allowing it to take root and bear fruit in our lives, leading to willful obedience and spiritual growth.

Be Faithful and Alert (Luke 11:33-36): Jesus warns His disciples to be faithful and alert, comparing them to lamps that should shine brightly for all to see. Christians should be faithful and vigilant, living as lights in the world and shining brightly for Christ in both word and deed.

Prioritize the Word of God (Luke 11:28): Jesus emphasizes the importance of prioritizing the Word of God above all else, declaring that those who hear and obey it are blessed. Christians should prioritize the study, meditation, and application of God's Word in their lives, allowing it to shape their thoughts, words, and actions.

Be Generous and Compassionate (Luke 11:41): Jesus teaches about the importance of generosity and compassion, encouraging His followers to give to those in need. Christians should be generous and compassionate, sharing their resources with others and extending help and support to those who are less fortunate.

Guard Against Hypocrisy (Luke 11:39-41): Jesus warns against hypocrisy and emphasizes the importance of inner purity over outward appearances. Christians should guard against hypocrisy, ensuring that their actions align with their beliefs and values, and that their hearts are genuinely devoted to God.

Seek God's Kingdom First (Luke 11:42): Jesus exhorts His followers to prioritize seeking God's kingdom above all else. We should seek first the kingdom of God and His righteousness, making His reign and rule the primary focus of our lives and actions.

Be Willing to Challenge Tradition (Luke 11:46-52): Jesus confronts the religious leaders for their adherence to tradition at the expense of justice and mercy. Christians should be willing to challenge tradition when it contradicts the principles of God's kingdom, advocating for justice, mercy, and righteousness in all areas of life.

Receive Correction and Repent (Luke 11:37-39): Jesus rebukes the Pharisees for their pride and hypocrisy, calling them to repentance. As disciples of Jesus Christ we should be humble and receptive to correction, allowing the Holy Spirit to convict us of sin and lead us to genuine repentance and transformation.

Be Faithful Stewards of God's Word (Luke 11:52): Jesus charges His disciples with the responsibility of faithfully stewarding God's Word and proclaiming it boldly. Christians should faithfully proclaim the message of the gospel, accurately handling God's Word and sharing it with others in both word and deed.

Be Discerning of Spirits (Luke 11:24-26): Jesus teaches about the importance of discerning spirits and guarding against demonic influence. Christians should be discerning of spiritual forces at work around them, relying on the Holy Spirit for wisdom and protection against deception and spiritual attack.

Be Persistent in Seeking God's Presence (Luke 11:5-10): Jesus encourages persistence in prayer through the parable of the friend at midnight. Christians should be persistent in seeking God's presence and intervention in their lives, trusting in His faithfulness to answer according to His perfect will and timing.

Embrace the Light of Christ (Luke 11:33-36): Jesus teaches about the importance of embracing the light of His truth and allowing it to illuminate every aspect of life. Christians should embrace the light of Christ, living transparently and authentically, and allowing His truth to guide their thoughts, words, and actions.

LUKE 12.

Luke 12 emphasizes the importance of trust and reliance on God's provision, highlighting the need for believers to trust in God's care and provision, and urging them to prioritize their relationship with Him above material concerns, demonstrating a genuine spirit of faith and trust in His

sovereignty. The chapter stresses the significance of spiritual readiness and vigilance, encouraging believers to be spiritually prepared for Christ's return, and urging them to live in a state of constant readiness and alertness, reflecting a genuine attitude of watchfulness and anticipation. Additionally, it highlights the need for faithful stewardship and accountability, emphasizing the importance of using one's resources and abilities wisely, and urging believers to be faithful stewards of the blessings entrusted to them, demonstrating a genuine spirit of responsibility and diligence.

- The Main points that we as Christians should learn, emulate, exemplify, and do, as Jesus Christ and the Apostles instructed, demonstrated, and lived:
- These are summarized commentary points, always refer to the actual scripture verses in God's Word the Bible.-

Luke 12:8: Confess Jesus before men - Jesus' instruction to openly confess Him underscores the significance of bold faith and commitment, highlighting the importance of publicly acknowledging and representing Christ in all aspects of life.

Luke 12:13-22: Beware and be on your guard against every form of greed; do not worry about your life, what you eat, or what you put on - Jesus' teaching on the dangers of greed emphasizes the significance of prioritizing spiritual values over material possessions, highlighting the importance of trust in God's provision and care.

Luke 12:33-40: Sell your possessions and give to charity; be in readiness - Jesus' instruction to prioritize generosity and spiritual preparedness underscores the significance of selfless giving and constant vigilance, highlighting the importance of living with an eternal perspective and readiness for His return.

Luke 12:41-47: Be a faithful and sensible steward of what God gives you - Jesus' parable emphasizes the importance of responsible stewardship

and faithful service, highlighting the significance of using God-given resources and abilities wisely and for His glory.

Luke 12:57-59: Try to settle any issue - Jesus' teaching on resolving conflicts emphasizes the importance of peaceful reconciliation and proactive resolution, highlighting the significance of prioritizing harmony and understanding in interpersonal relationships.

Fear God, Not Man (Luke 12:4-5): Jesus warns against fearing those who can harm the body but encourages fearing God, who has authority over both body and soul. We should prioritize our reverence and awe for God above the fear of human judgment or persecution.

Acknowledge Jesus Publicly (Luke 12:8-9): Jesus urges His followers to acknowledge Him publicly, promising that He will do the same for them before the Father. Christians should boldly confess Jesus as Lord and Savior, unashamedly declaring their allegiance to Him in all circumstances.

Trust God's Provision (Luke 12:22-31): Jesus teaches about God's provision for His creation, encouraging His disciples to trust in God's care and not to worry about their material needs. Christians should trust in God's provision, knowing that He will provide for all their needs according to His riches in glory.

Seek God's Kingdom First (Luke 12:31): Jesus exhorts His followers to seek God's kingdom above all else, promising that God will provide for their needs as they prioritize His kingdom purposes. Christians should prioritize seeking God's kingdom and righteousness, trusting that all other things will be added to them according to God's will.

Be Ready for Christ's Return (Luke 12:35-40): Jesus teaches about the importance of readiness and watchfulness for His return, using the example of servants awaiting their master's arrival. Christians should be vigilant and prepared for Christ's return, living in anticipation of His

coming kingdom and faithfully fulfilling their responsibilities as His servants.

Be Faithful and Wise Stewards (**Luke 12:42-48**): Jesus speaks about the responsibility of stewards to faithfully manage their master's resources and warns against negligence and unfaithfulness. We should be faithful and wise stewards of the gifts, talents, and resources entrusted to us by God, using them for His glory and the advancement of His kingdom.

Prioritize Spiritual Treasure (**Luke 12:33-34**): Jesus instructs His disciples to prioritize storing up treasure in heaven rather than on earth, emphasizing the imperishable nature of spiritual investments. Christians should prioritize obtaining spiritual treasure by seeking eternal things such as the righteousness of Jesus, love, and the advancement of God's kingdom.

Be Prepared for Persecution (**Luke 12:11-12**): Jesus warns His disciples about the possibility of persecution for their faith but assures them of the Holy Spirit's guidance and empowerment. Christians should be prepared to face persecution and opposition for their commitment to Christ, relying on the Holy Spirit's strength and wisdom to stand firm in their faith.

Be Generous and Content (**Luke 12:13-21**): Jesus tells the parable of the rich fool to caution against greed and materialism, emphasizing the importance of being generous and content with what one has. Christians should cultivate a spirit of generosity and contentment, recognizing that true wealth comes from knowing and serving God, rather than from earthly possessions.

Be Faithful Witnesses (**Luke 12:8-9, 12:11-12**): Jesus assures His disciples of the Holy Spirit's guidance and empowerment for bearing witness to Him, even in the face of persecution and opposition. As disciples, we should be faithful witnesses of Jesus Christ, We should boldly proclaim His gospel and demonstrate His love to the world, regardless of the cost.

Be Watchful for the Signs of the Times (Luke 12:54-56): Jesus admonishes the crowd for their inability to interpret the signs of the weather, likening it to their failure to discern the signs of the times. Christians should be spiritually alert and discerning, recognizing the signs of God's activity in the world and the nearness of Christ's return.

Settle Matters Quickly with Your Adversary (Luke 12:57-59): Jesus advises settling disputes quickly before they escalate, urging reconciliation and resolution to avoid unfavorable outcomes. Christians should seek to reconcile with those who have grievances against them, prioritizing peace and unity in relationships.

Be Ready to Give an Account to God (Luke 12:2-3, 12:8-9): Jesus emphasizes the importance of living with integrity and transparency, knowing that nothing is hidden from God and that every word and deed will be brought to light. Christians should live with a clear conscience, knowing that they will ultimately give an account to God for their thoughts, words, and actions.

Avoid Hypocrisy and Fearless Proclaim the Gospel (Luke 12:1, 12:8-9): Jesus warns against the hypocrisy of the Pharisees and encourages His disciples to fearlessly proclaim the gospel, knowing that nothing is concealed that will not be disclosed. Christians should avoid hypocrisy and boldly declare the truth of the gospel, trusting in God's faithfulness to reveal His truth to the world.

Be Faithful in the Use of Resources (Luke 12:48): Jesus teaches about the principle of stewardship, emphasizing that to whom much is given, much will be requires. Christians should be faithful and responsible stewards of the resources entrusted to them by God, using them wisely for His kingdom purposes and the betterment of others.

Seek God's Kingdom with Diligence (Luke 12:31): Jesus encourages His disciples to seek God's kingdom with diligence, assuring them that God knows their needs and will provide for them abundantly. We should

prioritize seeking God's kingdom above all else, trusting in His provision and faithfulness to meet their every need.

Be Generous and Share with Others (Luke 12:33-34): Jesus instructs His disciples to be generous and willing to share with others, knowing that true riches come from investing in eternal things. As Christians we should cultivate a spirit of generosity and open-handedness, using their resources to bless others and advance God's kingdom on earth.

Keep Your Lamps Burning (Luke 12:35-36): Jesus encourages His disciples to be vigilant and prepared for His return, likening them to servants waiting for their master's return from a wedding feast. Christians should be spiritually awake and ready for Christ's return, living in anticipation of His coming kingdom and faithfully fulfilling their responsibilities as His servants.

Trust in God's Provision: Christians should place their trust in God's provision and not worry excessively about material needs, as emphasized in Jesus' teaching about the birds and the flowers (Luke 12:22-31).

Maintain Faithfulness and Readiness for Christ's Return: Christians should be faithful and prepared for the return of Christ, living in a state of readiness and moral integrity (Luke 12:35-48).

Demonstrate Good Stewardship of Talents And Resources: We should be wise stewards of the resources and gifts that God has entrusted to us, using them for God's purposes and not hoarding wealth for personal gain (Luke 12:13-21).

Confess Christ Publicly: We should not be afraid to confess their faith in Jesus Christ publicly, even in the face of opposition or persecution, as emphasized by Jesus (Luke 12:8-9).

Seek God's Kingdom First: Christians should prioritize seeking God's kingdom and His righteousness above all else, placing spiritual concerns above material ones (Luke 12:31).

Trust in God's Provision: Christians should cultivate trust in God's provision, understanding that He cares for them and will provide for their needs, as emphasized in Jesus' teaching about the birds of the air and the flowers of the field (Luke 12:22-34).

Stay Vigilance and Faithful: As a disciple of Jesus Christ, we should maintain vigilance and faithfulness in our spiritual lives, being prepared for the second coming of Christ and faithfully carrying out our responsibilities as stewards of God's resources (Luke 12:35-48).

Seek God's Kingdom Above All Else: Christians should prioritize seeking God's kingdom above earthly concerns, understanding the temporary nature of worldly possessions and the eternal significance of spiritual pursuits (Luke 12:29-34).

Be a Wise Steward and Accountable : Christians should practice wise stewardship and accountability, using their resources and talents responsibly for the glory of God and being prepared to give an account of their actions and choices (Luke 12:42-48).

Live with Spiritual Awareness: Christians should live with spiritual awareness, discerning the signs of the times and understanding the implications of their faith in their daily lives, remaining faithful and watchful in all circumstances (Luke 12:54-59).

Be Watchful and Discerning: Christians should be watchful and discerning regarding the signs of the times and the moral choices they make, recognizing the importance of spiritual discernment (Luke 12:54-56).

Luke 12:8: Confess Jesus before men - Jesus' instruction to openly confess Him underscores the significance of bold faith and commitment, highlighting the importance of publicly acknowledging and representing Christ in all aspects of life.

Luke 12:13-22: Beware and be on your guard against every form of greed; do not worry about your life, what you eat, or what you put on -

Jesus' teaching on the dangers of greed emphasizes the significance of prioritizing spiritual values over material possessions, highlighting the importance of trust in God's provision and care.

Luke 12:33-40: Sell your possessions and give to charity; be in readiness - Jesus' instruction to prioritize generosity and spiritual preparedness underscores the significance of selfless giving and constant vigilance, highlighting the importance of living with an eternal perspective and readiness for His return.

Luke 12:41-47: Be a faithful and sensible steward of what God gives you - Jesus' parable emphasizes the importance of responsible stewardship and faithful service, highlighting the significance of using God-given resources and abilities wisely and for His glory.

Luke 12:57-59: Try to settle any issue - Jesus' teaching on resolving conflicts emphasizes the importance of peaceful reconciliation and proactive resolution, highlighting the significance of prioritizing harmony and understanding in interpersonal relationships.

These instructions from Luke 12 offer valuable guidance for Christians as they seek to be watchful for the signs of the times, settle matters quickly with adversaries, be ready to give an account to God, avoid hypocrisy and fearlessly proclaim the gospel, be faithful in the use of resources, seek God's kingdom with diligence, be generous and share with others, and keep their lamps burning in anticipation of Christ's return.

LUKE 13

Luke 13 stresses the importance of repentance and spiritual transformation, emphasizing the need for believers to turn away from sin and turn to God, and urging them to embrace a lifestyle of genuine repentance and spiritual growth, demonstrating a sincere desire for spiritual renewal and change. The chapter highlights the significance of spiritual fruitfulness and productivity, encouraging believers to bear good fruit in their lives, and urging them to cultivate spiritual virtues and

qualities, reflecting a genuine spirit of obedience and devotion to God. Additionally, it emphasizes the need for genuine humility and self-examination, urging believers to examine their hearts and motivations, and stressing the importance of cultivating a spirit of humility and self-awareness, demonstrating a genuine willingness to submit to God's will and guidance.

- The Main points that we as Christians should learn, emulate, exemplify, and do, as Jesus Christ and the Apostles instructed, demonstrated, and lived:
- These are summarized commentary points, always refer to the actual scripture verses in God's Word the Bible.-

Luke 13:1-9: Called to repent and bear fruit - Jesus' call to repentance emphasizes the significance of turning away from sin and producing spiritual fruit, highlighting the importance of genuine transformation and spiritual growth.

Luke 13:22-30: Strive to enter through the narrow door of Jesus Christ; repent and do not do evil anymore - Jesus' teaching on the narrow door underscores the significance of genuine repentance and faithful obedience, highlighting the importance of wholehearted commitment and allegiance to Him for salvation.

Luke 13:35: When you go somewhere, come in the name of the Lord, represent Him well, in doing His Will - Jesus' instruction emphasizes the significance of living as ambassadors of Christ, highlighting the importance of reflecting His character and purpose in all endeavors.

Repent or Perish (Luke 13:1-5): Jesus directly addresses the crowd, stressing the urgent need for repentance to avoid spiritual destruction. This emphasizes the personal responsibility of individuals to turn away from sin and embrace God's forgiveness. Christians should internalize this message, recognizing the significance of repentance in their own lives and the lives of those around them.

Repent and Bear Fruit: We should prioritize repentance and bearing fruit in our lives, recognizing the need for personal transformation and spiritual growth to bear good fruit(Luke 13:1-9).

Respond to God: Christians should understand the urgency of responding to God's call, realizing the importance of seeking Him earnestly and not delaying their spiritual commitments (Luke 13:24-30).

Practice Compassion and Healing: Christians should practice compassion and healing, reaching out to those who are suffering and in need, and demonstrating the love and power of God through acts of mercy (Luke 13:10-17).

Persist in Spreading the Gospel: Christians should persist in spreading the message of the Gospel, remaining steadfast in their commitment to share the good news of salvation with others, despite potential challenges and opposition (Luke 13:18-21).

Have Faithful Endurance and Perseverance: Christians should exhibit faithful endurance and perseverance, trusting in God's faithfulness and persevering in their faith even in the face of trials and tribulations (Luke 13:22-30).

Recognize the Significance of God's Timing: Christians should recognize the significance of God's timing and the fulfillment of His purposes, understanding that God's timing is perfect and that His plans will come to fruition according to His divine will (Luke 13:31-35).

Care for the Needy Even on the Sabbath: Christians should understand the principle of caring for the needy, even on the Sabbath, as demonstrated by Jesus when he healed the woman with a disabling spirit on the Sabbath day. This emphasizes the importance of mercy and compassion over rigid adherence to religious rules (Luke 13:10-17).

Luke 13:1-9: Called to repent and bear fruit - Jesus' call to repentance emphasizes the significance of turning away from sin and producing

spiritual fruit, highlighting the importance of genuine transformation and spiritual growth.

Luke 13:22-30: Strive to enter through the narrow door of Jesus Christ; repent and do not do evil anymore - Jesus' teaching on the narrow door underscores the significance of genuine repentance and faithful obedience, highlighting the importance of wholehearted commitment and allegiance to Him for salvation.

Luke 13:35: When you go somewhere, come in the name of the Lord, represent Him well, in doing His Will - Jesus' instruction emphasizes the significance of living as ambassadors of Christ, highlighting the importance of reflecting His character and purpose in all endeavors.

LUKE 14

Luke 14 emphasizes the importance of genuine humility and selflessness, highlighting the need for believers to prioritize humility and selflessness in their interactions with others, and urging them to demonstrate a genuine spirit of service and compassion, reflecting Christ's love and humility. The chapter stresses the significance of wholehearted commitment to Christ, encouraging believers to wholeheartedly dedicate themselves to following Christ, and urging them to prioritize their relationship with Him above all else, demonstrating a genuine spirit of devotion and allegiance to Him. Additionally, it highlights the need for genuine sacrifice and surrender, urging believers to be willing to let go of personal desires and ambitions, and stressing the importance of surrendering one's will to God, demonstrating a genuine spirit of obedience and submission.

- The Main points that we as Christians should learn, emulate, exemplify, and do, as Jesus Christ and the Apostles instructed, demonstrated, and lived:
- These are summarized commentary points, always refer to the actual scripture verses in God's Word the Bible.-

Luke 14:16-24: Go out into the highways and along the hedges, and compel them to come in to Jesus - The parable of the Great Banquet emphasizes the urgency of spreading the Gospel and inviting people from all walks of life to receive salvation, highlighting the significance of relentless outreach and fervent evangelism in the kingdom of God.

Luke 14:25-33: Come to Jesus, be His disciple, hate your self-life, do not love your family more than Jesus, give up all your possessions if Jesus directs you to (give to the poor) - Jesus' teaching on the cost of discipleship emphasizes the importance of radical commitment and wholehearted devotion to Him, highlighting the significance of prioritizing allegiance to Christ above all else.

Luke 14:34-35: Retain your love and wisdom in Jesus - Jesus' metaphor of salt losing its flavor emphasizes the significance of maintaining spiritual vitality and influence, highlighting the importance of living a life characterized by genuine faith and devotion.

Have Humility and Servanthood: Christians should practice humility and servanthood, exemplifying a willingness to take the lowest place and serve others selflessly (Luke 14:7-11).

Have Compassion: Christians should demonstrate compassion, reaching out to the marginalized and extending kindness to those in need, without expecting anything in return (Luke 14:12-14).

Demonstrate Generosity and Selflessness: Christians should demonstrate abounded generosity and selflessness, going beyond societal norms to extend hospitality and care to those who are marginalized and in need, reflecting the great love of Christ (Luke 14:12-14).

Exhibit Sacrificial Commitment: Christians should prioritize sacrificial commitment, being willing to give up everything, including personal comforts and possessions, for the sake of following Christ wholeheartedly (Luke 14:25-27).

Count the Cost: Christians should carefully consider the cost of discipleship, being fully aware of the challenges and sacrifices that come with following Jesus, and being prepared to endure them faithfully (Luke 14:28-33).

Practice Genuine Love and Generosity: Christians should practice genuine love and generosity, extending hospitality and kindness to others without expecting anything in return, reflecting God's selfless love (Luke 14:15-24).

Prioritize God's Kingdom: Christians should prioritize God's kingdom above worldly concerns, seeking first the kingdom of God and aligning their lives with His purposes and values (Luke 14:34-35).

Have Genuine Love and Generosity: The parable of the great banquet underscores the value of genuine love and generosity, emphasizing the importance of selfless giving and hospitality without expecting anything in return (Luke 14:15-24).

Prioritize God's Kingdom: Jesus emphasizes the necessity of prioritizing God's kingdom over worldly concerns, urging his followers to seek first the kingdom of God (Luke 14:34-35).

Practice Humility in Relationships: Jesus advises humility when invited to a banquet, suggesting that taking a lower seat is preferable to being embarrassed by having to move to a lower place (Luke 14:7-11). Christians should embody humility in their interactions, prioritizing the needs and honor of others above their own.

Extend Hospitality without Expectation: Jesus teaches about genuine hospitality, encouraging His followers to invite those who cannot repay them, rather than seeking reciprocation (Luke 14:12-14). We should practice hospitality with a generous spirit, welcoming others without expecting anything in return.

Count the Cost of Discipleship: Jesus emphasizes the cost of discipleship, urging His followers to consider carefully the commitment

they are making to follow Him (Luke 14:25-33). We should evaluate the sacrifices involved in following Jesus and be willing to surrender everything for the sake of their relationship with Him.

Be The Salt and Light To The World : Jesus uses the analogy of salt losing its flavor to warn against losing one's effectiveness as a disciple (Luke 14:34-35). Christians should strive to maintain their spiritual vitality and influence in the world, living out their faith in a way that preserves and enhances the gospel message.

LUKE 15

Luke 15 highlights the significance of God's unconditional love and forgiveness, emphasizing the need for believers to recognize and accept God's boundless love and mercy, and urging them to embrace a spirit of repentance and return to God, demonstrating a genuine desire for reconciliation and restoration. The chapter emphasizes the importance of spiritual restoration and redemption, encouraging believers to seek spiritual renewal and restoration, and stressing the need for genuine transformation and spiritual growth, reflecting a sincere commitment to living a life of righteousness and obedience. Additionally, it stresses the significance of genuine compassion and forgiveness, urging believers to demonstrate compassion and forgiveness toward others, and highlighting the importance of extending grace and mercy to those in need, reflecting Christ's love and compassion for humanity.

- The Main points that we as Christians should learn, emulate, exemplify, and do, as Jesus Christ and the Apostles instructed, demonstrated, and lived:
- These are summarized commentary points, always refer to the actual scripture verses in God's Word the Bible.-

Luke 15:1-32: Repent - The three parables of the Lost Sheep, the Lost Coin, and the Lost Son emphasize the significance of repentance and

God's boundless love for sinners, highlighting the importance of genuine remorse, forgiveness, and reconciliation in the kingdom of God.

Rejoice Over the Repentant Sinner (Luke 15:7): Jesus teaches that there is joy in heaven over one sinner who repents, highlighting the importance of celebrating spiritual transformation. As Christians, we should rejoice when those who were lost are found, demonstrating God's love and grace in our response to repentance.

Pursue the Lost (Luke 15:4-6): Jesus shares the parable of the lost sheep, illustrating God's relentless pursuit of those who have strayed. We are called to actively seek out and bring back those who have wandered from the faith, demonstrating God's love and compassion in our efforts to restore them to fellowship.

Seek the Lost (Luke 15:8-10): Jesus tells the parable of the lost coin, emphasizing the value of every individual to God. Similarly, we are called to value and seek out those who are lost, investing time and effort in sharing the gospel and leading them to salvation.

Welcome Back Those Who Have Repent And Return Like the Prodigal Son (Luke 15:11-32): Jesus shares the parable of the prodigal son, highlighting the father's steadfast love and forgiveness. As Christians, we should embody God's love and extend forgiveness to those who have strayed, welcoming them back into fellowship with open arms and without judgment.

Extend Forgiveness Freely (Luke 15:20-24): In the parable of the prodigal son, the father forgives his wayward son without hesitation, demonstrating the boundless grace and mercy of God. Likewise, we are called to extend forgiveness freely to others, reflecting the love and forgiveness we have received from God.

Celebrate the Return of the Lost (Luke 15:22-24): The father in the parable of the prodigal son celebrates his son's return with a joyous feast. As Christians, we should celebrate when those who were lost are found,

rejoicing in their redemption and demonstrating God's love and acceptance through our joyful response.

Prioritize Reconciliation (Luke 15:27-32): In the parable of the prodigal son, the father urges his elder son to reconcile with his repentant brother. Similarly, we are called to prioritize reconciliation and restoration in our relationships, reflecting God's desire for unity and forgiveness among His children.

Share God's Heart for the Lost (Luke 15:1-2): Jesus associates with sinners and tax collectors, demonstrating God's heart for the lost and marginalized. As Christians, we are called to follow Jesus' example, reaching out to those who are lost and sharing the gospel with compassion and humility.

Recognize the Value of Every Soul (Luke 15:3-7): Jesus emphasizes the value of every individual by comparing them to a lost sheep. Similarly, we are called to recognize the worth of every soul and to seek out those who are lost, demonstrating God's love and care for each person.

Rejoice Over Spiritual Restoration (Luke 15:32): In the parable of the prodigal son, the father rejoices over his son's return and restoration. As Christians, we should likewise rejoice when those who were lost are reconciled to God, celebrating their spiritual transformation and reflecting God's love and grace in our response.

Pursue the Lost with Diligence (Luke 15:4-6): Jesus shares the parable of the lost sheep, where the shepherd leaves the ninety-nine to search for the one lost sheep. Christians are called to pursue the lost with diligence, going to great lengths to bring them back into the fold of God's grace.

Value the Repentant Heart (Luke 15:7): Jesus emphasizes the significance of repentance by stating that there is joy in heaven over one sinner who repents. Christians should value and encourage repentance in themselves and others, recognizing it as the pathway to reconciliation with God.

Extend Compassion to the Wayward (Luke 15:20): In the parable of the prodigal son, the father demonstrates compassion by running to embrace his wayward son. Christians should extend compassion to those who have strayed, offering love and support as they journey back to God.

Rejoice in Restoration (Luke 15:22-24): The father in the parable of the prodigal son celebrates the return of his lost son with a lavish feast. Christians should rejoice when those who were lost are restored to fellowship with God, celebrating their redemption with joy and thanksgiving.

Demonstrate Unmerited Love (Luke 15:20-24): The father in the parable of the prodigal son exemplifies unmerited love by welcoming his wayward son back home without hesitation., because he was remorseful and repented. Christians should emulate God's unmerited love by extending grace and forgiveness to others, regardless of their past mistakes.

Acknowledge True Repentance (Luke 15:21): The prodigal son acknowledges his sin and repents before his father, expressing his unworthiness to be called his son. Christians should embrace repentance as a necessary step towards reconciliation with God, humbly confessing their sins and seeking His forgiveness.

Reflect God's Mercy (Luke 15:20-24): The father in the parable of the prodigal son shows mercy by welcoming his repentant son back into his household with open arms. Christians should reflect God's mercy by extending forgiveness and compassion to those who seek reconciliation.

Value Spiritual Restoration (Luke 15:32): The father rejoices over the restoration of his son, emphasizing the significance of spiritual transformation. Christians should value and celebrate spiritual restoration, recognizing it as a testament to God's redeeming love and grace.

Share God's Heart for the Lost (Luke 15:1-2): Jesus associates with sinners and tax collectors, demonstrating God's heart for those who are lost.

Christians should share God's heart for the lost, reaching out to them with love and compassion, and sharing the message of salvation.

Demonstrate Forgiveness (Luke 15:22-24): The father forgives his prodigal son and celebrates his return, exemplifying God's forgiveness and grace. Christians should demonstrate forgiveness towards others, reflecting the mercy and compassion of God in their relationships.

Luke 15:1-32: Repent, Change Direction - The three parables of the Lost Sheep, the Lost Coin, and the Lost Son emphasize the significance of repentance and God's boundless love for sinners, highlighting the importance of genuine remorse, forgiveness, and reconciliation in the kingdom of God.

Understand the Value of Every Soul: Christians should recognize the inherent value of every individual, realizing that each person is precious in the eyes of God, just as the lost coin was valuable to the woman (Luke 15:8-10).

Have Compassion and Empathy: Christians should cultivate compassion and empathy for those who are lost or struggling, as demonstrated through the father's compassion toward his prodigal son and the woman's determination to find her lost coin (Luke 15:11-32, 15:8-10).

Extend Grace and Redemption: Christians should extend grace and redemption to those who have strayed, mirroring God's readiness to forgive and reconcile with those who turn to Him (Luke 15:20-24).

LUKE 16

Luke 16 emphasizes the importance of genuine stewardship and responsibility, highlighting the need for believers to be faithful and responsible stewards of God's resources and blessings, and urging them to demonstrate integrity and wisdom in their management of earthly possessions, reflecting a sincere commitment to honoring God in all aspects of life. The chapter stresses the significance of genuine faithfulness and loyalty, encouraging believers to remain steadfast and loyal to God,

and urging them to prioritize their relationship with Him above all earthly pursuits, demonstrating a genuine spirit of devotion and allegiance to Him. Additionally, it highlights the need for genuine compassion and generosity, urging believers to demonstrate compassion and generosity toward those in need, and stressing the importance of extending help and support to the less fortunate, reflecting Christ's love and compassion for others.

- The Main points that we as Christians should learn, emulate, exemplify, and do, as Jesus Christ and the Apostles instructed, demonstrated, and lived:
- These are summarized commentary points, always refer to the actual scripture verses in God's Word the Bible.-

Luke 16:9-13: Use worldly wealth to gain friends for yourselves; serve God and do not misuse worldly wealth - Jesus' teaching on stewardship emphasizes the importance of using material resources for eternal purposes, highlighting the significance of responsible management and faithful service in God's kingdom.

Practice Integrity in Financial Matters: Jesus teaches about the importance of honesty and integrity in financial dealings, emphasizing the need to be faithful with worldly wealth (Luke 16:10-12). As followers of Christ, we are called to conduct ourselves with integrity in all aspects of life, including financial matters, reflecting God's character of truthfulness and trustworthiness.

Prioritize Eternal Investments: Jesus encourages His followers to invest in eternal treasures rather than temporary riches, recognizing the fleeting nature of worldly wealth (Luke 16:9). As Christians, we should prioritize investing in spiritual pursuits and advancing God's kingdom, knowing that our true wealth lies in heavenly rewards that are eternal and imperishable.

Show Compassion to the Needy: Jesus highlights the importance of showing compassion to the needy and marginalized, as demonstrated in the parable of the rich man and Lazarus (Luke 16:19-31). As followers of

Christ, we are called to extend love and assistance to those who are suffering or in need, reflecting God's heart of compassion and justice.

Value Humility Over Pride: Jesus warns against the dangers of pride and self-righteousness, condemning the Pharisees for their love of money and hypocrisy (Luke 16:14-15). As Christians, we should cultivate humility in our attitudes and actions, recognizing our dependence on God's grace and mercy rather than relying on our own accomplishments or possessions.

Embrace Accountability and Responsibility: Jesus teaches about the importance of accountability and responsibility in stewardship, emphasizing that faithful stewardship leads to greater responsibilities (Luke 16:10-12). As stewards of God's resources, we are called to be accountable for how we use what has been entrusted to us, faithfully fulfilling our responsibilities and seeking to glorify God in all that we do.

Seek Justice and Righteousness: Jesus highlights the value of justice and righteousness in the parable of the rich man and Lazarus, illustrating the consequences of neglecting the needs of others (Luke 16:19-31). As Christians, we should advocate for justice and righteousness in our communities, seeking to address systemic injustices and alleviate the suffering of the marginalized.

Live with Eternity in View: Jesus encourages His followers to live with eternity in view, recognizing the eternal significance of their choices and actions (Luke 16:9). As Christians, we should prioritize spiritual pursuits and invest our time, talents, and resources in ways that align with God's kingdom values, knowing that our ultimate reward is found in Him.

Demonstrate Generosity and Hospitality: Jesus teaches about the importance of generosity and hospitality in the parable of the rich man and Lazarus, highlighting the value of sharing our blessings with others (Luke 16:19-31). As followers of Christ, we should cultivate a spirit of generosity, freely sharing what we have with those in need and extending hospitality to others, reflecting God's abundant grace and love.

Luke 16:9-13: Use worldly wealth towards those who would be your friends in God's Kingdom; Serve God and do not misuse worldly wealth - Jesus' teaching on stewardship emphasizes the importance of using material resources for eternal purposes, highlighting the significance of responsible management and faithful service in God's kingdom.

Understand the Stewardship of Material Possessions and Resources: We, as Christians and disciples of Jesus Christ, should understand the stewardship of material possessions and resources entrusted to us by God, recognizing the significance of Jesus' teachings on the wise and faithful management of worldly wealth and resources for eternal purposes, as depicted in the parable of the shrewd manager (Luke 16:1-13).

Recognize the Importance of Faithfulness and Integrity in Small Matters: We, as Christians and disciples of Jesus Christ, should recognize the importance of faithfulness and integrity in small matters, acknowledging the significance of Jesus' teachings on the value of being faithful in handling worldly wealth and possessions as a reflection of our faithfulness in greater spiritual matters, as emphasized in His teachings on being faithful with little and being entrusted with more (Luke 16:10-12).

Remain Faithful to God and His Word: We, as Christians and disciples of Jesus Christ, should adhere and remain faithful to God and His Word in all areas of our lives, acknowledging the significance of Jesus' teachings on the impossibility of serving both God and money, as emphasized in His teachings on the conflict between serving God and serving worldly wealth (Luke 16:13).

Prioritize Eternal Values and the Kingdom of God: We, as Christians and disciples of Jesus Christ, should emphasize the call to prioritize eternal values and the kingdom of God above temporary, worldly gains, recognizing the significance of Jesus' teachings on the contrast between the temporary nature of worldly wealth and the eternal value of spiritual investments, as depicted in His teachings on using worldly wealth to make friends for ourselves in heaven (Luke 16:9).

Understand the Significance of Faithfulness in Relationships and Responsibilities: We, as Christians and disciples of Jesus Christ, should understand the significance of faithfulness in our relationships and responsibilities, acknowledging the significance of Jesus' teachings on the importance of faithfulness in our interactions with others and in our management of worldly wealth, as depicted in the parable of the shrewd manager and the rich man and Lazarus (Luke 16:1-31).

Recognize the Call to Repentance and the Consequences of Ignoring God's Word: We, as Christians and disciples of Jesus Christ, should recognize the call to repentance and the consequences of ignoring God's Word and His warnings, acknowledging the significance of Jesus' teachings on the consequences of a life lived without regard for God's commands and the importance of responding to His call to repentance and righteousness, as emphasized in the parable of the rich man and Lazarus (Luke 16:19-31).

Have and Give Compassion and Generosity toward the Needy: We, as Christians and disciples of Jesus Christ, should have and give compassion and generosity toward the needy and marginalized, recognizing the significance of Jesus' teachings on the value of caring for the poor and the importance of showing compassion and kindness to those in need, as depicted in the parable of the rich man and Lazarus (Luke 16:19-31).

LUKE 17

Luke 17 stresses the significance of genuine humility and obedience, emphasizing the need for believers to cultivate a spirit of humility and obedience, and urging them to submit to God's authority and guidance, reflecting a sincere desire to live a life of surrender and servitude. The chapter highlights the importance of genuine faith and trust, encouraging believers to have unwavering faith and trust in God, and stressing the need for them to rely on His providence and sovereignty, demonstrating a steadfast belief in His power and faithfulness. Additionally, it emphasizes the need for genuine gratitude and thanksgiving, urging believers to express

gratitude and thanksgiving to God for His blessings and provisions, and highlighting the importance of acknowledging His goodness and faithfulness, reflecting a sincere appreciation for His grace and mercy.

- The Main points that we as Christians should learn, emulate, exemplify, and do, as Jesus Christ and the Apostles instructed, demonstrated, and lived:
- These are summarized commentary points, always refer to the actual scripture verses in God's Word the Bible.-

Luke 17:1-10: Don't cause others to stumble in sin, if your brother or sister sins against you, rebuke them; have faith - Jesus' instruction on forgiveness and faith underscores the significance of maintaining a spirit of grace and reconciliation, highlighting the importance of genuine repentance, forgiveness, and unwavering trust in God's sovereignty.

Luke 17:19: Have faith - Jesus' affirmation of the healed man's faith underscores the significance of unwavering belief in God's power and provision, highlighting the importance of trust and reliance on His miraculous intervention.

Luke 17:30-35: Lose your old self-life - Jesus' teaching on readiness for His return emphasizes the significance of spiritual vigilance and transformation, highlighting the importance of letting go of worldly attachments and embracing a life characterized by faith and readiness for His coming.

Exercise Forgiveness: Jesus teaches about the importance of forgiving others, even if they sin against us repeatedly (Luke 17:3-4). As followers of Christ, we should practice forgiveness towards others, letting go of grudges and resentments, and extending the same grace and mercy that God has shown us.

Live a Life of Holiness: Jesus warns against causing others to stumble into sin and emphasizes the importance of living a life of holiness (Luke 17:1-2). As Christians, we should strive to live lives that honor God,

avoiding behavior that may lead others astray and pursuing righteousness and holiness in all that we do.

Exercise Faith and Humility: Jesus teaches that even a small amount of faith can move mountains and that true disciples should see themselves as unworthy servants, simply doing their duty (Luke 17:5-10). As disciples of Christ, we should exercise faith in God's power and sovereignty, trusting in His ability to accomplish the impossible, and approaching our service to Him with humility and obedience.

Express Gratitude: Jesus emphasizes the importance of expressing gratitude for God's blessings, as demonstrated by the healed Samaritan leper who returns to thank Jesus (Luke 17:11-19). As believers, we should cultivate hearts of gratitude, acknowledging God's goodness and faithfulness in our lives, and expressing thankfulness for His provision and blessings.

Be Prepared for Christ's Return: Jesus warns His disciples to be prepared for His second coming, comparing it to the days of Noah and Lot when people were caught unaware (Luke 17:26-30). As followers of Christ, we should live in readiness for His return, faithfully serving Him and proclaiming His gospel, knowing that He will come again to judge the living and the dead.

Seek God's Kingdom First: Jesus teaches that the kingdom of God is within us and encourages His disciples to seek it above all else (Luke 17:20-21). As Christians, we should prioritize seeking God's kingdom and His righteousness in our lives, allowing His rule and reign to govern our thoughts, words, and actions.

Exercise Persistent Prayer: Jesus teaches about the importance of persistent prayer and faith in God's willingness to answer our petitions (Luke 17:5-6). As disciples of Christ, we should persevere in prayer, trusting in God's faithfulness to hear and answer our prayers according to His will, and continuing to seek His intervention in our lives and in the world around us.

Avoid Being Distracted by the World: Jesus warns against being distracted by the cares and pleasures of this world, urging His disciples to remember Lot's wife who looked back and was turned into a pillar of salt (Luke 17:28-33). As followers of Christ, we should guard against worldly distractions that hinder our relationship with God, and instead, fix our eyes on Jesus, the author and perfecter of our faith.

Walk in Faithfulness and Obedience: Jesus encourages His disciples to be faithful and obedient, ready for His return at any moment (Luke 17:34-37). As Christians, we should live lives characterized by faithfulness and obedience to God's word, eagerly awaiting the return of our Lord and Savior, Jesus Christ, and striving to be found faithful when He comes again in glory.

Live a Life Free from Offenses and Stumbling Blocks: We, as Christians and disciples of Jesus Christ, should recognize the call to live a life free from offenses and stumbling blocks, acknowledging the significance of Jesus' teachings on the seriousness of causing others to stumble and the importance of maintaining a lifestyle that does not lead others into temptation or sin, as emphasized in His teachings on causing little ones to stumble (Luke 17:1-2).

LUKE 18

Luke 18 emphasizes the importance of genuine faith and persistence, highlighting the need for believers to demonstrate unwavering faith and persistence in prayer, and urging them to persevere in seeking God's intervention and guidance, reflecting a sincere commitment to trusting in His divine timing and providence. The chapter stresses the significance of genuine humility and repentance, encouraging believers to cultivate a spirit of humility and repentance, and urging them to acknowledge their dependence on God's grace and mercy, reflecting a sincere desire for spiritual transformation and renewal. Additionally, it highlights the need for genuine compassion and generosity, urging believers to demonstrate compassion and generosity toward others, and stressing the importance of

extending help and support to the less fortunate, reflecting Christ's love and compassion for humanity.

- The Main points that we as Christians should learn, emulate, exemplify, and do, as Jesus Christ and the Apostles instructed, demonstrated, and lived:
- These are summarized commentary points, always refer to the actual scripture verses in God's Word the Bible.-

Luke 18:1-8: Pray, never give up, have faith - Jesus' parable of the persistent widow underscores the significance of relentless prayer and unwavering faith, highlighting the importance of perseverance and trust in God's faithfulness and justice.

Pray,Cry Out For Justice, Day And Night: Luke 18:6,7)

Luke 18:9-14: Be humble, admit your sins to God, ask for His mercy - The parable of the Pharisee and the tax collector emphasizes the significance of humility and repentance, highlighting the importance of genuine contrition and reliance on God's grace for salvation.

Luke 18:15-17: Let the little children come to Jesus, humble yourself as the innocence of a child - Jesus' instruction on childlike faith emphasizes the significance of simplicity and humility in approaching God, highlighting the importance of an unpretentious and sincere heart in the kingdom of God.

Luke 18:18-30: Obey God's commandments, sell what you have and give to the poor, follow Jesus, have faith - Jesus' encounter with the rich ruler underscores the significance of prioritizing obedience and sacrificial living, highlighting the importance of surrendering all to follow Christ and placing unwavering trust in God's provision and promises.

Call Out To Jesus,"Son Of David, Have Mercy On Me", -(Luke 18:38,39)

Luke 18:42-43: Have faith in God to be healed - Jesus' affirmation of the healed man's faith underscores the significance of unwavering belief in God's power and provision, highlighting the importance of trust and reliance on His miraculous intervention.

Luke 18:1-8: Pray, never give up, have faith - Jesus' parable of the persistent widow underscores the significance of relentless prayer and unwavering faith, highlighting the importance of perseverance and trust in God's faithfulness and justice. This passage encourages believers to maintain a consistent and persistent prayer life, trusting that God will act justly on their behalf. It emphasizes the need to maintain unwavering faith even in the face of delays or apparent silence from God, ultimately emphasizing the importance of a steadfast and patient relationship with Him.

Luke 18:9-14: Be humble, admit your sins to God, ask for His mercy - The parable of the Pharisee and the tax collector emphasizes the significance of humility and repentance, highlighting the importance of genuine contrition and reliance on God's grace for salvation. This passage serves as a reminder that a humble and repentant heart is more pleasing to God than self-righteousness. It underscores the need for acknowledging one's own sinfulness and approaching God with sincerity and humility, acknowledging complete dependence on His mercy and forgiveness.

Luke 18:15-17: Let the little children come to Jesus, humble yourself as the innocence of a child - Jesus' instruction on childlike faith emphasizes the significance of simplicity and humility in approaching God, highlighting the importance of an unpretentious and sincere heart in the kingdom of God. This passage underscores the value of childlike trust and innocence, encouraging believers to approach God with simplicity, sincerity, and a genuine desire to learn from Him. It emphasizes the need for humility and a childlike openness to God's teachings and guidance.

Luke 18:18-30: Obey God's commandments, sell what you have and give to the poor, follow Jesus, have faith - Jesus' encounter with the rich

ruler underscores the significance of prioritizing obedience and sacrificial living, highlighting the importance of surrendering all to follow Christ and placing unwavering trust in God's provision and promises. This passage serves as a reminder that earthly possessions should not hinder one's devotion to God. It emphasizes the need for complete surrender to God's will, including obedience to His commandments and a willingness to sacrifice personal comfort and possessions for the sake of the Gospel. It highlights the importance of faith and trust in God's abundant provision and eternal rewards.

Luke 18:42-43: Have faith in God to be healed - Jesus' affirmation of the healed man's faith underscores the significance of unwavering belief in God's power and provision, highlighting the importance of trust and reliance on His miraculous intervention. This passage emphasizes the transformative power of faith and the importance of trusting in God's ability to bring about healing and restoration. It serves as a testament to the potency of unwavering faith, encouraging believers to place their trust completely in God's ability to work miracles and bring about healing in their lives.

Persist in Prayer: Jesus teaches the importance of persistent prayer through the parable of the persistent widow (Luke 18:1-8). As Christians, we should persist in prayer, trusting in God's faithfulness and seeking His intervention in all circumstances, knowing that He hears and answers our prayers according to His will.

Approach God with Humility: Jesus contrasts the prayers of the Pharisee and the tax collector, highlighting the importance of humility in prayer (Luke 18:9-14). As followers of Christ, we should approach God with humility, acknowledging our need for His mercy and grace, and seeking His forgiveness with contrite hearts.

Welcome Children and Value Childlike Faith: Jesus encourages His disciples to welcome children and embrace childlike faith (Luke 18:15-17). As Christians, we should value childlike faith, approaching God with trust

and innocence, and recognizing the importance of nurturing the faith of the next generation.

Renounce Worldly Attachments: Jesus challenges the rich ruler to sell his possessions and follow Him, highlighting the danger of worldly attachments (Luke 18:18-30). As followers of Christ, we should renounce worldly attachments that hinder our relationship with God, placing our ultimate trust and allegiance in Him alone.

Trust in God's Provision: Jesus reassures His disciples about God's provision and care, promising that those who leave everything for the sake of the kingdom will receive eternal rewards (Luke 18:29-30). As Christians, we should trust in God's provision, prioritizing His kingdom above earthly concerns, and knowing that He will provide for our needs according to His riches in glory.

Seek Mercy and Healing: Jesus responds to the blind beggar's cry for mercy, demonstrating His compassion and power to heal (Luke 18:35-43). As followers of Christ, we should seek God's mercy and healing in our lives, approaching Him with faith and persistence, and trusting in His ability to restore and transform us.

LUKE 19

Luke 19 stresses the significance of genuine repentance and salvation, emphasizing the need for believers to repent and turn away from sin, and urging them to accept the salvation offered by Jesus Christ, reflecting a sincere desire for spiritual transformation and renewal. The chapter highlights the importance of genuine stewardship and accountability, urging believers to use their resources and talents wisely for the advancement of God's kingdom, and stressing the need for them to be accountable for their actions and decisions, reflecting a responsible and faithful stewardship of God's blessings. Additionally, it emphasizes the need for genuine humility and service, encouraging believers to adopt a humble and servant-hearted attitude, and urging them to serve others selflessly and sacrificially, reflecting Christ's example of love and servitude.

- The Main points that we as Christians should learn, emulate, exemplify, and do, as Jesus Christ and the Apostles instructed, demonstrated, and lived:
- These are summarized commentary points, always refer to the actual scripture verses in God's Word the Bible.-

Luke 19:1-10 - Give to the Poor, Don't Cheat Anyone: This passage recounts the encounter between Jesus and Zacchaeus, a wealthy tax collector who, upon meeting Jesus, decides to give half of his possessions to the poor and promises to repay four times the amount to anyone he had cheated. Zacchaeus's actions demonstrate his genuine repentance and the transformative power of encountering Jesus, who emphasizes the importance of seeking and saving those who are lost.

Luke 19:17-19 - Be a good steward with the talent that resources that God gives you: In this parable, Jesus highlights the significance of being faithful with the resources and opportunities entrusted to us. He illustrates how responsible stewardship, even in seemingly small matters, leads to increased responsibilities and blessings from God.

Luke 19:37-40 - Praise Jesus: As Jesus enters Jerusalem, the disciples enthusiastically praise Him, acknowledging His divine authority and proclaiming Him as the blessed king who comes in the name of the Lord. Despite objections from some Pharisees, Jesus affirms the significance of their praise and the inevitable acknowledgment of His kingship.

Receive Jesus with Joy: Zacchaeus responds to Jesus' call with joy, welcoming Him into his home and expressing repentance for his sins (Luke 19:1-10). As followers of Christ, we should receive Jesus with joy into our lives, opening our hearts to His transforming presence and responding with repentance and obedience.

Use Resources for God's Purposes: Zacchaeus demonstrates his commitment to Jesus by pledging to give half of his possessions to the poor and repay fourfold anyone he has cheated (Luke 19:8). As Christians, we

should use our resources for God's purposes, being generous towards those in need and seeking to bring about justice and restoration in our communities.

Invest in Kingdom Work: Jesus tells the parable of the ten minas, teaching the importance of faithfully investing the resources and opportunities God has given us for kingdom purposes (Luke 19:11-27). As disciples of Christ, we should be diligent in using our talents, time, and resources to advance God's kingdom, knowing that we will be held accountable for how we steward what He has entrusted to us.

Seek Salvation and Restoration: Jesus declares His mission to seek and save the lost, as demonstrated in His encounter with Zacchaeus (Luke 19:10). As believers, we should seek salvation and restoration in Christ, recognizing our need for His grace and mercy, and responding with repentance and faith to His invitation of salvation.

Embrace God's Transforming Love: Zacchaeus experiences transformation and restoration through encountering Jesus' love and grace (Luke 19:9-10). As followers of Christ, we should embrace God's transforming love in our lives, allowing His grace to change us from the inside out and empowering us to live as His faithful disciples.

Live Generously and Compassionately: Jesus calls His followers to live generously and compassionately towards others, as exemplified by Zacchaeus' response to Jesus' presence (Luke 19:8). As Christians, we should cultivate hearts of generosity and compassion, reaching out to the marginalized and vulnerable with acts of kindness and love, and reflecting God's heart for justice and mercy in our interactions with others.

Respond to Jesus' Call for Discipleship: Jesus invites Zacchaeus to come down from the tree and receive Him joyfully, demonstrating His desire for a personal relationship with each individual (Luke 19:5). As disciples of Christ, we should respond to Jesus' call for discipleship with eagerness and joy, surrendering our lives to His lordship and following Him wholeheartedly in obedience and faith.

Seek Encounter with Jesus: Zacchaeus seeks to see Jesus, despite the obstacles in his way, and his persistence is rewarded with a life-changing encounter (Luke 19:3-4). As believers, we should seek encounter with Jesus in our lives, pursuing intimacy with Him through prayer, study of His word, and participation in the community of faith, knowing that He is the source of all life and transformation.

Experience Restoration and Renewal: Zacchaeus experiences restoration and renewal through encountering Jesus, as evidenced by his repentance and commitment to make amends for his wrongdoing (Luke 19:8). As Christians, we should seek restoration and renewal in Christ, allowing His love and grace to heal our brokenness and transform us into vessels of His mercy and compassion.

Persist in Seeking Jesus: Zacchaeus overcomes obstacles to see Jesus, climbing a tree in his determination (Luke 19:3-4). As followers of Christ, we should persistently seek Jesus, pursuing Him with eagerness and determination, knowing that He is the source of life and salvation.

Respond to Jesus' Invitation: Jesus invites Himself to Zacchaeus' home, initiating a personal encounter that leads to transformation (Luke 19:5). As disciples of Christ, we should respond eagerly to Jesus' invitation into our lives, welcoming Him with openness and hospitality, and allowing His presence to bring about change and renewal.

Embrace God's Grace: Zacchaeus receives Jesus' grace and forgiveness, experiencing a radical transformation in his life (Luke 19:9-10). As Christians, we should embrace God's grace and forgiveness, recognizing our need for His mercy and allowing His love to transform us into instruments of His peace and reconciliation.

Be Willing to Change: Zacchaeus demonstrates a willingness to change his ways and make restitution for his past wrongs (Luke 19:8). As followers of Christ, we should be willing to change and grow in our journey of faith, allowing the Holy Spirit to convict us of sin and empower us to live lives that are pleasing to God.

Share the Gospel with Joy: Jesus commissions Zacchaeus to share the good news of salvation with others, as evidenced by his response to Jesus' grace (Luke 19:9-10). As disciples of Christ, we should share the gospel with joy and enthusiasm, proclaiming the message of God's love and redemption to all who will listen, and inviting them to experience the life-changing power of Jesus Christ.

Practice Generosity: Zacchaeus demonstrates generosity towards those in need, pledging to give half of his possessions to the poor (Luke 19:8). As Christians, we should practice generosity towards others, sharing our resources with those who are less fortunate and seeking to meet the physical and spiritual needs of those around us.

Express a Heart of Genuine Repentance: Zacchaeus expresses repentance for his past sins, acknowledging his wrongdoing and committing to make amends (Luke 19:8). As followers of Christ, we should cultivate a heart of repentance, regularly confessing our sins before God and seeking His forgiveness and cleansing, knowing that He is faithful and just to forgive us and purify us from all unrighteousness.

Live as Witnesses of Jesus: Zacchaeus becomes a witness of Jesus' grace and transformation to those around him (Luke 19:9-10). As disciples of Christ, we should live as witnesses of Jesus' power and love, reflecting His character in our words and actions, and pointing others to the hope and salvation found in Him.

LUKE 20

Luke 20 emphasizes the importance of genuine faith and discernment, highlighting the need for believers to have unwavering faith in God's power and authority, and urging them to discern the truth amidst deceit and false teachings, reflecting a steadfast commitment to upholding God's Word and principles. The chapter stresses the significance of genuine reverence and obedience, encouraging believers to show reverence and obedience to God's commandments and teachings, and urging them to submit to His authority and guidance, reflecting a genuine desire to honor

and glorify Him. Additionally, it highlights the need for genuine humility and righteousness, urging believers to cultivate a spirit of humility and righteousness, and stressing the importance of living a life characterized by integrity and moral uprightness, reflecting Christ's call for personal holiness and righteousness.

- The Main points that we as Christians should learn, emulate, exemplify, and do, as Jesus Christ and the Apostles instructed, demonstrated, and lived:
- These are summarized commentary points, always refer to the actual scripture verses in God's Word the Bible.-

Luke 20:20-26 - Pay to God what is His: Addressing a question about paying taxes to Caesar, Jesus emphasizes the importance of fulfilling both earthly obligations and spiritual responsibilities. He teaches the principle of giving to earthly authorities what belongs to them while emphasizing the importance of dedicating ourselves wholly to God.

Submit to Jesus' Authority: Jesus teaches with authority in the temple, challenging the religious leaders and asserting His divine authority (Luke 20:1-8). As followers of Christ, we should submit to Jesus' authority in our lives, recognizing Him as Lord and Savior, and yielding to His teachings and commands with humility and obedience.

Honor God with Our Lives: Jesus teaches about rendering to Caesar what is Caesar's and to God what is God's, emphasizing the importance of honoring God with our lives and giving Him our ultimate allegiance (Luke 20:20-26). As Christians, we should honor God with all areas of our lives, recognizing His sovereignty over every aspect and committing ourselves to His service and kingdom purposes.

Bear Fruit of Righteousness: Jesus tells the parable of the vineyard, emphasizing the need for God's people to bear fruit of righteousness and faithfulness (Luke 20:9-16). As disciples of Christ, we should bear fruit of

righteousness in our lives, living out our faith with integrity and obedience, and bringing glory to God through our words and actions.

Stand Firm in Faith: Jesus encourages His disciples to stand firm in their faith and endure persecution, assuring them of God's faithfulness to vindicate them in the end (Luke 21:12-19). As followers of Christ, we should stand firm in our faith, even in the face of opposition and persecution, trusting in God's promises and relying on His strength to sustain us through every trial and hardship.

Be Watchful and Pray: Jesus exhorts His disciples to be watchful and pray, especially in times of trial and temptation, so that they may escape the coming judgment and stand before the Son of Man (Luke 21:34-36). As Christians, we should be vigilant in prayer, seeking God's guidance and strength to overcome the challenges and temptations of this world, and eagerly anticipating the return of Christ.

Seek Understanding of God's Word: Jesus challenges the religious leaders to seek understanding of God's word and not be misled by human traditions and interpretations (Luke 20:27-40). As disciples of Christ, we should diligently study and meditate on God's word, allowing His Spirit to enlighten our minds and hearts, and discerning His truth from the wisdom of this world.

Humble Ourselves Before God: Jesus warns against the pride and hypocrisy of the religious leaders, urging His disciples to humble themselves before God and serve Him with sincerity and integrity (Luke 20:45-47). As followers of Christ, we should cultivate hearts of humility, recognizing our dependence on God's grace and mercy, and seeking to honor Him with lives of genuine devotion and obedience.

Seek God's Kingdom and His Righteousness: Jesus teaches about the importance of seeking God's kingdom and His righteousness above all else, promising that all other things will be added to those who prioritize Him (Luke 12:22-34). As Christians, we should seek God's kingdom and His

righteousness as our highest priority, trusting in His provision and faithfully serving Him in every area of our lives.

Recognize Jesus as the Cornerstone: Jesus speaks of Himself as the rejected cornerstone that becomes the foundation of God's kingdom (Luke 20:17-18). As believers, we should recognize Jesus as the cornerstone of our faith, building our lives upon Him and His teachings, and trusting in His sovereignty over all things.

Guard Against Hypocrisy: Jesus warns His disciples to beware of the hypocrisy of the religious leaders, who outwardly appear righteous but inwardly are full of hypocrisy and wickedness (Luke 20:45-47). As followers of Christ, we should guard against hypocrisy in our own lives, striving for authenticity and sincerity in our relationship with God and others, and allowing His grace to transform us from the inside out.

Trust in God's Justice: Jesus tells the parable of the wicked tenants, illustrating God's judgment upon those who reject His messengers and His Son (Luke 20:9-18). As disciples of Christ, we should trust in God's justice, knowing that He will ultimately hold all people accountable for their actions and bring about justice and righteousness in His perfect timing.

Be Good Stewards of God's Vineyard: Jesus teaches about the responsibility of God's people to be good stewards of His vineyard, bearing fruit of righteousness and faithfulness (Luke 20:9-16). As Christians, we should be good stewards of the resources and opportunities that God has entrusted to us, using them to advance His kingdom and bring glory to His name.

Seek Wisdom from God: Jesus responds to the religious leaders' attempts to trap Him with wisdom from God, demonstrating His divine insight and understanding (Luke 20:19-26). As disciples of Christ, we should seek wisdom from God in all matters, relying on His guidance and discernment to navigate the complexities of life and respond with grace and truth to the challenges we face.

Value True Worship: Jesus emphasizes the importance of true worship that is offered in spirit and truth, rather than mere outward observance (Luke 20:45-47). As followers of Christ, we should value true worship that springs from a genuine relationship with God, offering Him our wholehearted devotion and adoration, and seeking to honor Him in every aspect of our lives.

Recognize Jesus' Authority: Jesus asserts His authority as the Son of God, challenging the religious leaders' understanding of the Messiah and His relationship to David (Luke 20:41-44). As believers, we should recognize Jesus' authority in our lives, submitting to His lordship and acknowledging Him as the King of kings and Lord of lords, who reigns supreme over all creation.

Persist in Prayer: Jesus encourages His disciples to persist in prayer and not lose heart, assuring them that God will grant justice to His chosen ones who cry out to Him day and night (Luke 18:1-8). As Christians, we should persist in prayer, trusting in God's faithfulness to hear and answer our petitions according to His will, and persevering in faith as we wait upon Him for His intervention and deliverance.

LUKE 21

Luke 21 stresses the significance of genuine perseverance and endurance, emphasizing the need for believers to remain steadfast in their faith and trust in God despite facing trials and tribulations, and urging them to endure with hope and perseverance, reflecting a resilient and unwavering commitment to their faith. The chapter emphasizes the importance of genuine vigilance and spiritual readiness, highlighting the need for believers to stay vigilant and spiritually prepared for the coming of the Son of Man, and urging them to watch for the signs of the times, reflecting an alert and spiritually aware mindset. Additionally, it highlights the need for genuine generosity and selflessness, encouraging believers to give generously and selflessly to those in need, and stressing the

importance of prioritizing acts of kindness and compassion, reflecting Christ's call for love and benevolence towards others.

- The Main points that we as Christians should learn, emulate, exemplify, and do, as Jesus Christ and the Apostles instructed, demonstrated, and lived:
- These are summarized commentary points, always refer to the actual scripture verses in God's Word the Bible.-

Luke 21:1-3 - Give unselfishly even if it's little: Jesus observes people making contributions to the temple treasury and points out the sacrificial giving of a poor widow who selflessly offers all she has. His recognition of her genuine sacrifice serves as a lesson on the importance of giving from the heart and being willing to make personal sacrifices for the greater good.

Luke 21:8-19 - Watch out that you are not deceived; Bear testimony of Jesus; Make up your mind not to worry beforehand how you will defend yourself; Stand firm:

Jesus warns his disciples about the potential for deception and persecution, urging them to remain steadfast in their faith. He encourages them to bear witness to Him, assuring them of God's provision and guidance in the face of challenging circumstances.

Luke 21:34-36 - Be Careful, without carousing; Be watchful; Pray to escape all that is to happen; Pray that you can stand before Jesus: Jesus advises his followers to live cautiously, free from worldly distractions and prepared for the trials that lie ahead. He urges them to be vigilant and prayerful, seeking strength and endurance to face the challenges of their faith journey.

Be Alert and Watchful (Luke 21:34-36): Jesus warns His disciples to be alert and watchful, lest they be weighed down by the cares of this life and miss His return. Christians should heed Jesus' warning by staying spiritually vigilant, maintaining a posture of readiness, and living in anticipation of His second coming.

Endure Persecution with Patience (Luke 21:12-19): Jesus forewarns His disciples about the persecution they will face for their faith but assures them of His presence and provision. Christians should endure persecution with patience and steadfastness, trusting in God's strength and grace to sustain them through trials and tribulations.

Stand Firm in Faith (Luke 21:13-15): Jesus promises His disciples the wisdom and words to defend themselves when they face opposition and persecution. Christians should stand firm in their faith, relying on the Holy Spirit to give them courage and wisdom to boldly proclaim the gospel and testify to the truth of Jesus Christ.

Be Wise Stewards of Resources (Luke 21:1-4): Jesus commends the widow who gives sacrificially out of her poverty, highlighting the importance of generosity and faithful stewardship. Christians should be wise stewards of their resources, giving generously and sacrificially according to God's leading, and trusting Him to provide for their needs.

Trust in God's Providence (Luke 21:16-18): Jesus assures His disciples that not a hair of their heads will perish, indicating God's providential care and protection over His faithful followers. Christians should trust in God's providence, knowing that He is sovereign over all circumstances and will sustain them through every trial and adversity.

Be Discerning of Signs of the Times (Luke 21:7-11): Jesus warns His disciples about the signs of the end times, including wars, earthquakes, famines, and pestilences. Christians should be discerning of the signs of the times, recognizing the fulfillment of prophecy and the imminence of Jesus' return, and living accordingly with faithfulness and urgency.

Pray for Strength to Endure (Luke 21:36): Jesus exhorts His disciples to pray for strength to escape the tribulations and to stand before the Son of Man. Christians should pray earnestly for strength to endure trials and persecution, and for the faith to remain steadfast until the coming of Jesus Christ.

Share the Gospel Fearlessly (Luke 21:13-15): Jesus promises His disciples the opportunity to bear witness to Him before kings and rulers, indicating the importance of bold and fearless proclamation of the gospel. Christians should seize every opportunity to share the gospel message with others, regardless of the opposition or persecution they may face.

Do Not Be Distracted by Worldly Concerns (Luke 21:34-36): Jesus warns against being weighed down by the cares of this life and the deceitfulness of wealth, which can distract from the kingdom of God. We should prioritize our relationship with God above worldly concerns, keeping their focus on His kingdom and His righteousness.

Prepare Spiritually for Christ's Return (Luke 21:34-36): Jesus urges His disciples to be spiritually prepared for His return, lest they be caught unawares and overtaken by judgment. Christians should heed Jesus' warning by cultivating a deep and abiding relationship with Him, living holy and righteous lives, and eagerly awaiting His glorious appearing.

LUKE 22

Luke 22 emphasizes the importance of genuine fellowship and unity, highlighting the need for believers to maintain unity and harmony among themselves, and urging them to prioritize love and reconciliation, reflecting a spirit of unity and mutual support within the church. The chapter stresses the significance of genuine humility and servanthood, encouraging believers to adopt a humble and servant-hearted attitude, and urging them to serve others selflessly and sacrificially, reflecting Christ's example of humility and servanthood. Additionally, it highlights the need for genuine devotion and prayer, urging believers to remain devoted to prayer and communion with God, and stressing the importance of cultivating a vibrant and fervent prayer life, reflecting a deep and intimate relationship with God.

- The Main points that we as Christians should learn, emulate, exemplify, and do, as Jesus Christ and the Apostles instructed,

demonstrated, and lived:

- These are summarized commentary points, always refer to the actual scripture verses in God's Word the Bible.-

Luke 22:9-23 - Do Communion in remembrance of Jesus: During the Last Supper, Jesus institutes the practice of communion, establishing a sacred tradition for His followers to remember Him through the sharing of bread and wine. Communion reminds us of the Sacrificial Love that Jesus lived by and gave His life at the cross for us, rising again alive, giving us hope and eternal new life. He foreshadows His betrayal and emphasizes the significance of His sacrifice through the establishment of the new covenant.

Luke 22:31,32 - Pray for others that their faith will not fail; Strengthen your brothers: Jesus specifically prays for Simon Peter, assuring him that his faith will not fail and instructing him to support and strengthen his fellow disciples. He highlights the importance of mutual support and intercession among believers during times of trial and testing.

Endure Persecution: Jesus warns His disciples about the persecution they will face for following Him, assuring them that their endurance will lead to their salvation (Luke 21:12-19). As followers of Christ, we should be prepared to endure persecution for our faith, trusting in God's strength to sustain us and remaining faithful to Him even in the face of opposition.

Watch and Pray: Jesus exhorts His disciples to watch and pray, staying alert for the signs of His coming and seeking God's strength to escape the coming judgment (Luke 21:34-36). As Christians, we should be vigilant in prayer, seeking God's guidance and protection in the midst of trials and uncertainties, and eagerly awaiting the return of Christ with hopeful expectation.

Stand Firm in Faith: Jesus encourages His disciples to stand firm in their faith, trusting in God's promises and remaining steadfast in their commitment to Him (Luke 21:19). As disciples of Christ, we should stand

firm in our faith, anchoring ourselves in the truth of God's word and relying on His grace and strength to help us withstand the storms of life.

Trust in God's Provision: Jesus assures His disciples that God will provide for their needs, just as He cares for the birds of the air and the flowers of the field (Luke 21:29-31). As believers, we should trust in God's provision, knowing that He is faithful to provide for us in every circumstance, and living with a spirit of gratitude for His abundant blessings.

Be Wise and Discerning: Jesus warns His disciples to be wise and discerning, recognizing the signs of the times and preparing themselves for the coming of the Son of Man (Luke 21:7-9). As followers of Christ, we should be wise and discerning in our thinking and actions, staying alert to the spiritual realities at work in the world around us, and living with a sense of urgency in light of Christ's imminent return.

Guard Against Anxiety: Jesus counsels His disciples not to be anxious about their lives, but to trust in God's care and provision for them (Luke 21:14-15). As Christians, we should guard against anxiety and worry, placing our trust in God's faithfulness and sovereignty, and casting all our cares upon Him in prayer and supplication.

Be Ready for Christ's Return: Jesus urges His disciples to be ready for His return, warning them to be vigilant and not be caught unprepared when He comes again (Luke 21:34-36). As disciples of Christ, we should live with a sense of readiness and anticipation for His return, actively serving Him and proclaiming His gospel, so that we may be found faithful when He comes in glory.

Share the Gospel Boldly: Jesus charges His disciples with the mission of proclaiming the gospel to all nations, empowering them with the Holy Spirit to be His witnesses to the ends of the earth (Luke 21:12-15). As believers, we should share the gospel boldly and unashamedly, proclaiming the good news of salvation in Jesus Christ to everyone we encounter, and inviting them to experience the life-transforming power of His grace.

Remain Faithful in Times of Tribulation: Jesus warns His disciples about the tribulations that will come upon them, urging them to stand firm in their faith and trust in God's sovereignty (Luke 21:10-11). As followers of Christ, we should remain faithful in times of tribulation, holding fast to our hope in God's promises and drawing strength from His presence and grace.

Be Discerning of False Messiahs: Jesus cautions His disciples to beware of false messiahs who will come claiming to be the Christ, leading many astray (Luke 21:8). As Christians, we should be discerning of false teachings and deceptive spirits, testing everything against the truth of God's word and holding fast to the gospel of Jesus Christ.

Prepare Spiritually for Trials: Jesus instructs His disciples to prepare spiritually for the trials and persecutions that will come upon them, trusting in the Holy Spirit to give them the words to speak and the strength to endure (Luke 21:14-15). As disciples of Christ, we should prepare ourselves spiritually for trials and persecutions, cultivating a deep relationship with God through prayer, worship, and the study of His word, and relying on His Spirit to empower us to stand firm in our faith.

Persevere in Prayer: Jesus encourages His disciples to persevere in prayer, seeking God's strength and guidance in times of trouble and uncertainty (Luke 21:36). As Christians, we should persevere in prayer, lifting up our needs and concerns to God with persistence and faith, and trusting in His faithfulness to answer according to His will.

Guard Against Spiritual Drifting: Jesus warns His disciples to be on guard against spiritual drifting and complacency, urging them to stay awake and alert for His coming (Luke 21:34-36). As followers of Christ, we should guard against spiritual apathy and indifference, remaining vigilant in our faith and actively pursuing intimacy with God through prayer, worship, and obedience.

Seek God's Kingdom Above All Else: Jesus teaches His disciples to seek God's kingdom above all else, promising that all other things will be added to them as well (Luke 12:31). As believers, we should prioritize seeking

God's kingdom in our lives, aligning our desires and ambitions with His will and purpose, and trusting in His provision for all our needs.

Be Courageous Witnesses: Jesus calls His disciples to be courageous witnesses of His gospel, even in the face of opposition and persecution (Luke 21:13). As disciples of Christ, we should boldly proclaim the truth of His gospel, trusting in His power to work through us and empower us to be His faithful witnesses in the world.

Live with Eternal Perspective: Jesus teaches His disciples to live with an eternal perspective, recognizing the temporary nature of this world and the eternal significance of the kingdom of God (Luke 21:33). As Christians, we should live with an eternal perspective, investing our time, talents, and resources in the things that matter most to God and focusing on the eternal rewards that await us in His kingdom.

JOHN 1

John 1 stresses the significance of genuine belief and faith, emphasizing the need for believers to put their trust in Christ, the Word made flesh, and to embrace Him as the source of their salvation and redemption, reflecting a genuine and unwavering faith in the Son of God. The chapter emphasizes the importance of genuine testimony and witness, highlighting the role of believers as witnesses to the light, and urging them to testify about Christ's transformative power and grace, reflecting a commitment to sharing the Good News and spreading the message of salvation. Additionally, it highlights the need for genuine spiritual renewal and rebirth, encouraging believers to experience spiritual rebirth through Christ, and stressing the importance of becoming children of God through faith, reflecting a deep and personal transformation brought about by encountering the Word.

- The Main points that we as Christians should learn, emulate, exemplify, and do, as Jesus Christ and the Apostles instructed, demonstrated, and lived:

- These are summarized commentary points, always refer to the actual scripture verses in God's Word the Bible.

John 1:6-7 : See the Light of Jesus and Believe;

John 1:16-17: Receive Grace and Truth through Jesus Christ:

John 1: 31-33 Be baptized with Water and Spirit

John 1:34 Testify that Jesus Christ is God's Chosen One

John 1:35-42 We should follow Jesus as the His Disciples

John 1:49 Testify that Jesus is "the Son of God; and is the King of Israel."

Receive Jesus through Faith: John 1:12 underscores the significance of receiving Jesus through faith and becoming children of God. We should encourage others to place their faith in Jesus for salvation, recognizing the transformative power of belief in Him (John 1:12).

Acknowledge Jesus as the Word Made Flesh: John opens his gospel by declaring Jesus as the Word made flesh, who was with God in the beginning and came to dwell among humanity (John 1:1-14). As believers, we should acknowledge Jesus as the incarnate Word of God, who reveals the Father to us and brings salvation and grace through His life, death, and resurrection.

Believe in Jesus for Salvation: John the Baptist testifies about Jesus as the Lamb of God who takes away the sin of the world, urging people to believe in Him for salvation (John 1:29-34). As followers of Christ, we should believe in Jesus as the Savior of the world, trusting in His atoning sacrifice for the forgiveness of our sins and receiving the gift of eternal life through faith in Him.

Receive Jesus as the Light of the World: John describes Jesus as the true light that shines in the darkness, offering hope and salvation to all who receive Him (John 1:4-5, 9). As disciples of Christ, we should receive Jesus

as the Light of the world, allowing His truth and grace to illuminate our hearts and minds, and guiding us in the paths of righteousness and life.

Witness to Jesus' Identity: John the Baptist bears witness to Jesus' identity as the Son of God, declaring Him to be the Messiah and the one who baptizes with the Holy Spirit (John 1:29-34). As Christians, we should bear witness to Jesus' identity and mission, proclaiming Him as the Savior of the world and inviting others to experience the life-transforming power of His grace and love.

Follow Jesus as Disciples: John records the calling of the first disciples, who respond to Jesus' invitation to follow Him and become His followers (John 1:35-51). As followers of Christ, we should respond to Jesus' call to discipleship, committing ourselves to follow Him faithfully and serve Him wholeheartedly in every area of our lives.

Abide in Jesus for Spiritual Fruitfulness: Jesus teaches about the importance of abiding in Him as the true vine, in order to bear much fruit and glorify the Father (John 15:1-8). As disciples of Christ, we should abide in Jesus for spiritual fruitfulness, cultivating intimacy with Him through prayer, obedience, and communion with the Holy Spirit, and allowing His life to flow through us to bless others and bring glory to God.

Receive Jesus' Grace and Truth: John describes Jesus as full of grace and truth, who came to reveal the Father's love and bring salvation to all who believe in Him (John 1:14, 16-17). As believers, we should receive Jesus' grace and truth into our lives, allowing His love and mercy to transform us from the inside out, and living as recipients of His abundant grace and blessings.

Proclaim Jesus as the Messiah: Andrew, Simon Peter's brother, immediately recognizes Jesus as the Messiah and goes to tell others about Him (John 1:40-42). As Christians, we should proclaim Jesus as the Messiah to others, sharing His message of salvation and inviting them to come and see the one who can transform their lives and give them hope for eternity.

Receive Jesus' Invitation to Come and See: Jesus invites Andrew and another disciple to "come and see" where He is staying, leading to a life-changing encounter with Him (John 1:39). As believers, we should respond to Jesus' invitation to "come and see," seeking to know Him more intimately and experience His presence in our lives through prayer, worship, and study of His word.

Recognize Jesus as the Messiah: Philip declares Jesus to be the Messiah to Nathanael, who initially doubts but later acknowledges Jesus' identity (John 1:45-49). As followers of Christ, we should recognize Jesus as the promised Messiah, the fulfillment of God's covenant with His people, and boldly proclaim Him as the Savior of the world.

Follow Jesus with Wholehearted Devotion: Nathanael expresses his belief in Jesus as the Son of God and the King of Israel, committing himself to follow Him with wholehearted devotion (John 1:49-51). As disciples of Christ, we should follow Jesus with wholehearted devotion, surrendering our lives to His lordship and seeking to walk in obedience to His teachings and example.

Believe and Experience Jesus' Transforming Power: Jesus reveals His supernatural knowledge to Nathanael, demonstrating His divine authority and power to transform lives (John 1:47-51). As believers, we should experience Jesus' transforming power in our lives, allowing His Spirit to renew our minds and hearts, and empowering us to live as His faithful disciples and witnesses in the world.

Witness to Jesus' Miracles and Teachings: John the Evangelist bears witness to Jesus' miracles and teachings, declaring Him to be the Word made flesh who dwelt among us (John 1:14). As Christians, we should bear witness to Jesus' miracles and teachings, testifying to His power and authority, and inviting others to encounter Him personally and experience His life-changing love and grace.

Respond to Jesus' Call to Follow Him: Jesus calls His disciples to follow Him and become fishers of men, inviting them into a life of discipleship

and mission (John 1:43-44). As followers of Christ, we should respond to Jesus' call to follow Him, surrendering our lives to His service and participating in His mission to seek and save the lost, making disciples of all nations.

Grow in Knowledge and Understanding of Jesus: John the Apostle emphasizes the importance of growing in knowledge and understanding of Jesus, the Word made flesh, who reveals the Father to us (John 1:14). As disciples of Christ, we should continually grow in our knowledge and understanding of Jesus, deepening our relationship with Him through prayer, study, and fellowship with other believers, and allowing His truth to shape and transform our lives.

JOHN 2

John 2 emphasizes the importance of genuine reverence and respect for God's house, highlighting the need for believers to honor and respect the sanctity of God's dwelling place, and urging them to maintain a spirit of reverence and awe in the presence of God, where people gather to pray, learn about God and worship Him. The chapter stresses the significance of genuine obedience and submission, encouraging believers to obey Christ's commands and instructions, and urging them to submit to His authority and guidance, reflecting a spirit of humble obedience and submission to the will of God. Additionally, it highlights the need for genuine spiritual understanding and discernment, urging believers to seek spiritual discernment and understanding from Christ, and stressing the importance of cultivating a deep and insightful understanding of spiritual truths, reflecting a desire for spiritual wisdom and discernment.

- The Main points that we as Christians should learn, emulate, exemplify, and do, as Jesus Christ and the Apostles instructed, demonstrated, and lived:
- These are summarized commentary points, always refer to the actual scripture verses in God's Word the Bible.

Believe that Jesus Christ has the Power to Water into Wine : (John 2:1-12)

Keep Holy where God's people gather, Don't turn it into a market place: (John 2:13-25)

Obedience to Mary's Request: Mary's instruction to the servants, "Whatever He says to you, do it," highlights the importance of obedient trust in Jesus. Christians should learn from Mary's example and obey Jesus' commands with faith, trusting in His wisdom and authority (John 2:5).

Express Belief in Jesus' Name: The people's belief in Jesus' name after witnessing the miracles signifies the importance of faith in His identity. Christians should encourage others to believe in Jesus as the Son of God and Savior, recognizing the transformative power of faith in His name (John 2:23-25).).

Obey Jesus' Commands (John 2:5): Mary instructs the servants at the wedding in Cana to do whatever Jesus tells them. Christians should obey Jesus' commands without hesitation or reservation, trusting in His wisdom and authority to guide them in all things.

Faithfully Carry Out The Tasks That Jesus Gives You (John 2:7-8): Jesus instructs the servants to fill the six stone water jars with water, which He miraculously turns into wine. We should faithfully carry out the tasks that Jesus assigns to us, even when they seem ordinary or insignificant, trusting in His power to bring about extraordinary results.

Draw Near to Jesus for Provision (John 2:3-10): When the wine runs out at the wedding in Cana, Mary turns to Jesus for help, knowing that He has the power to provide. Christians should draw near to Jesus in times of need, trusting in His provision and sufficiency to meet all their needs according to His riches in glory.

Recognize Jesus' Authority (John 2:9-10): The master of the feast acknowledges the superior quality of the wine provided by Jesus, recognizing His authority to perform miracles. Christians should recognize

and affirm Jesus' authority in their lives, acknowledging Him as Lord and Savior with reverence and awe.

Believe in Jesus (John 2:11): The miraculous transformation of water into wine at the wedding in Cana causes the disciples to believe in Jesus. Christians should believe in Jesus as the Son of God and the Savior of the world, trusting in Him for salvation and eternal life.

Keep Places Of Teaching, Prayer and Worship of God, Holy (John 2:13-17): Jesus cleanses the temple of those who were buying and selling, driving them out with a whip made of cords. Christians should take a stand against sin and corruption, both in their own lives and in the world around them, demonstrating zeal for God's holiness and righteousness.

Zeal for God's House (John 2:17): The disciples remember the words of Scripture, "Zeal for your house will consume me," in reference to Jesus' actions in the temple. Christians should share in Jesus' zeal for God's house, passionately pursuing holiness and worshiping God with reverence and awe.

Guard the Sanctity of God's House (John 2:13-17): Jesus' actions in cleansing the temple underscore the importance of guarding the sanctity of God's house. Christians should reverence and honor God's presence in His temple, both the physical church building and their bodies as temples of the Holy Spirit, keeping them pure and undefiled.

Seek Spiritual Transformation (John 2:5): Mary's instruction to the servants to do whatever Jesus tells them implies a readiness for spiritual transformation. Christians should likewise be open and obedient to Jesus' leading, allowing Him to transform their lives and circumstances according to His will.

Trust in Jesus' Timing (John 2:4): Although initially hesitant, Mary places her trust in Jesus' timing and ability to provide. Christians should trust in Jesus' timing and sovereignty in all situations, knowing that He works all things for the good of those who love Him.

Experience Jesus' Miraculous Provision (John 2:6-11): The miracle of turning water into wine demonstrates Jesus' power to provide abundantly beyond human expectation. Christians should have faith in Jesus' ability to miraculously provide for their needs, even in situations where it seems impossible.

Walk in Faith and Obedience (John 2:7-8): The servants demonstrate faith and obedience by filling the water jars with water as instructed by Jesus. Christians should likewise walk in faith and obedience, trusting in Jesus' commands and following them with diligence and commitment.

Witness Jesus' Glory (John 2:11): The transformation of water into wine at the wedding in Cana reveals Jesus' glory to His disciples, leading them to believe in Him. Christians should bear witness to Jesus' glory in their lives, reflecting His light and character to the world around them, drawing others to faith in Him.

JOHN 3

John 3 emphasizes the importance of genuine spiritual rebirth and transformation, highlighting the need for believers to experience a spiritual rebirth through the work of the Holy Spirit, and urging them to embrace a life transformed by the Spirit, reflecting a genuine and profound spiritual renewal. The chapter stresses the significance of genuine faith and trust in Christ's redemptive work, encouraging believers to place their faith in the Son of God and to trust in His redemptive power, reflecting a deep and unwavering trust in the saving grace of Christ. Additionally, it highlights the need for genuine spiritual discernment and understanding, urging believers to seek spiritual wisdom and discernment from Christ, and stressing the importance of cultivating a deep and insightful understanding of spiritual truths, reflecting a desire for spiritual growth and enlightenment.

- The Main points that we as Christians should learn, emulate, exemplify, and do, as Jesus Christ and the Apostles instructed,

demonstrated, and lived:

- These are summarized commentary points, always refer to the actual scripture verses in God's Word the Bible.

John 3:5-7 Be born of Water and Spirit; Be Born again

John 3:15-21 Share with others to Believe in Jesus Christ,- And Receive God's Love and Forgiveness of Sins

John 3:23 Get Baptized with Water

John 3:36 Believe in Jesus Christ, Don't Reject Him

Be Born Again (John 3:3): Jesus teaches Nicodemus the necessity of being born again to see the kingdom of God. Christians should experience spiritual rebirth through faith in Jesus Christ, receiving new life and becoming children of God through the work of the Holy Spirit.

Believe in Jesus for Eternal Life (John 3:15-16): Jesus declares that whoever believes in Him will have eternal life, for God so loved the world that He gave His only Son. Christians should believe in Jesus as the Son of God and the Savior of the world, trusting in His sacrificial death and resurrection for the forgiveness of sins and the gift of eternal life.

Walk in the Light (John 3:19-21): Jesus contrasts those who love darkness and those who come to the light, emphasizing the importance of walking in truth and righteousness. Christians should walk in the light of God's Word, living transparently and authentically before Him and others, and allowing His truth to guide their thoughts, words, and actions.

Bear Witness to the Truth (John 3:26-30): John the Baptist acknowledges Jesus' authority and mission, declaring that He must increase while he decreases. Christians should bear witness to the truth of Jesus Christ, pointing others to Him as the Lamb of God who takes away the sin of the world, and humbly serving His kingdom purposes.

Receive Testimony from Heaven (John 3:31-36): John the Baptist testifies to Jesus' divine origin and authority, affirming that He speaks the

words of God and has the Spirit without measure. Christians should receive the testimony from heaven concerning Jesus, believing in Him as the Son of God and obeying His teachings with faith and obedience.

Walk in the Spirit (John 3:5-8): Jesus speaks of the necessity of being born of the Spirit to enter the kingdom of God, emphasizing the importance of spiritual regeneration and transformation. Christians should walk in the Spirit, yielding to His leading and empowerment, and producing the fruit of righteousness in their lives.

Embrace God's Love (John 3:16): Jesus declares the depth of God's love for humanity, demonstrated through the gift of His Son for the salvation of the world. Christians should embrace and respond to God's love with gratitude and surrender, allowing it to transform their hearts and lives, and sharing it with others.

Seek Spiritual Understanding (John 3:9-12): Jesus challenges Nicodemus to seek spiritual understanding rather than remaining bound by earthly perspectives. Christians should seek spiritual understanding and discernment, allowing the Holy Spirit to illuminate God's truth and deepen their relationship with Him.

Repent and Believe in Jesus' Name (John 3:18): Jesus warns of the consequences of unbelief and calls people to repentance and faith in His name for salvation. Christians should heed Jesus' call to repentance and believe in His name for the forgiveness of sins and the gift of eternal life, proclaiming His gospel message to all nations.

Live by Faith, Not by Sight (John 3:16): Jesus teaches about the importance of faith in receiving eternal life, emphasizing that those who believe in Him will not perish but have everlasting life. Christians should live by faith, trusting in Jesus' redemptive work on the cross for salvation, rather than relying on their own efforts or understanding.

Acknowledge Jesus' Authority (John 3:35-36): John the Baptist affirms Jesus' authority as the Son of God, emphasizing that God has entrusted all

things into His hands. Christians should acknowledge Jesus' authority over every aspect of their lives, submitting to His lordship and obeying His teachings with reverence and obedience.

Seek the Kingdom of God (John 3:3): Jesus instructs Nicodemus on the necessity of being born again to see the kingdom of God. Christians should seek first the kingdom of God and His righteousness, prioritizing spiritual rebirth and transformation through faith in Jesus Christ as the foundation of their lives.

Be a Light in the Darkness (John 3:19-21): Jesus contrasts those who love darkness and those who come to the light, highlighting the transformative power of truth and righteousness. Christians should shine as lights in the world, boldly proclaiming the truth of the gospel and reflecting the light of Christ to dispel darkness and bring hope to those in spiritual darkness.

Be Humble and Yielded to the Spirit (John 3:5-8): Jesus teaches about the necessity of being born of the Spirit to enter the kingdom of God, emphasizing the importance of humility and surrender to the Holy Spirit's work in regeneration and transformation. Christians should have a spirit of humility and yield to the Holy Spirit, allowing Him to lead and empower them in their walk with God.

Value Spiritual Understanding over Earthly Wisdom (John 3:9-12): Jesus challenges Nicodemus to seek spiritual understanding rather than remaining bound by earthly perspectives and knowledge. Christians should prioritize spiritual understanding and discernment, seeking wisdom from God's Word and the guidance of the Holy Spirit, rather than relying solely on human wisdom or intellect.

Proclaim the Gospel Message (John 3:18): Jesus warns of the consequences of unbelief and calls people to repentance and faith in His name for salvation. Christians should proclaim the gospel message to all nations, calling people to repentance and faith in Jesus Christ as the only way to receive forgiveness of sins and eternal life.

Walk in Love and Compassion (John 3:16): Jesus exemplifies God's love for humanity through His sacrificial death on the cross, demonstrating the depth of His compassion and mercy. Christians should walk in love and compassion, extending grace and forgiveness to others as a reflection of God's love poured out in Christ.

Trust in God's Sovereignty (John 3:16): Jesus' teaching on God's love for the world underscores His sovereignty and providential care for humanity. Christians should trust in God's sovereignty over all things, knowing that He works all things together for good for those who love Him and are called according to His purpose.

JOHN 4

John 4 highlights the significance of genuine worship and devotion, emphasizing the importance of authentic worship in spirit and truth, and urging believers to worship God wholeheartedly, reflecting a sincere and devoted heart in worship. The chapter stresses the importance of genuine spiritual nourishment and sustenance, encouraging believers to find their spiritual nourishment in Christ, the living water, and urging them to embrace the spiritual sustenance provided by Christ, reflecting a deep and abiding spiritual satisfaction. Additionally, it emphasizes the need for genuine faith and belief in Christ's identity, urging believers to recognize Jesus as the Messiah and to place their trust in Him, reflecting a genuine and unwavering faith in the Son of God.

- The Main points that we as Christians should learn, emulate, exemplify, and do, as Jesus Christ and the Apostles instructed, demonstrated, and lived:
- These are summarized commentary points, always refer to the actual scripture verses in God's Word the Bible.

John 4:14 - Receive Jesus' Words and Spirit: Jesus offers the metaphor of living water, symbolizing the spiritual sustenance and eternal life that come from receiving His teachings and the Holy Spirit.

John 4:21-24 - Worship God in Spirit and Truth: Jesus instructs the Samaritan woman about the nature of true worship, emphasizing the spiritual essence of worship that transcends physical locations or rituals. We should worship God with sincerity and authenticity, allowing the Holy Spirit to guide our worship and honoring God with our whole being.

John 4:36-38 - Sow God's Word into others lives and Reap: Jesus encourages his disciples to engage in the spiritual harvest, sowing the seeds of God's Word into the lives of others, leading to a fruitful harvest for the kingdom of God.

Offer Living Water (John 4:10-14): Jesus offers the Samaritan woman living water, symbolizing the eternal life and spiritual refreshment He provides. Christians should share the gospel message of salvation and hope, inviting others to experience the life-transforming power of Jesus Christ and the satisfaction found in Him alone.

Be Open to God's Unexpected Work (John 4:27-30): The disciples are surprised to find Jesus speaking with a Samaritan woman, but they recognize the importance of His mission. Christians should be open to God's unexpected work and leading, willing to step out of their comfort zones and engage with people from different backgrounds and cultures for the sake of the gospel.

Harvest Souls for the Kingdom (John 4:35-38): Jesus urges His disciples to lift up their eyes and see the fields that are ripe for harvest, highlighting the urgency of proclaiming the gospel message and making disciples. Christians should actively participate in the harvest work of the kingdom, sowing seeds of truth and love and leading others to faith in Christ.

Testify About Jesus' Identity (John 4:25-26): Jesus reveals Himself as the Messiah to the Samaritan woman, inviting her to believe in Him and share the news with others. Christians should testify about Jesus' identity as the Son of God and the Savior of the world, proclaiming His gospel message and inviting others to encounter Him personally.

Do The Will Of God, Experience Spiritual Growth (John 4:31-34): Jesus speaks to His disciples about the satisfaction found in doing God's will and fulfilling His purposes. Christians should prioritize spiritual growth and obedience to God's Word, finding fulfillment and purpose in aligning their lives with His kingdom agenda.

Recognize Jesus as the Source of Spiritual Life (John 4:14): Jesus describes Himself as the source of living water that satisfies the deepest thirst of the soul. Christians should recognize Jesus as the source of spiritual nourishment and satisfaction, turning to Him daily to quench their spiritual thirst and find true fulfillment in Him.

JOHN 5

John 5 emphasizes the significance of genuine faith and trust in Christ's power, highlighting the importance of placing one's faith in Christ's authority and power to bring about healing and transformation, and urging believers to trust in His ability to provide spiritual and physical wholeness. The chapter stresses the need for genuine spiritual discernment and understanding, encouraging believers to seek spiritual discernment from Christ and to cultivate a deep understanding of His teachings, reflecting a desire for spiritual growth and enlightenment. Additionally, it highlights the importance of genuine belief in Christ's identity and mission, urging believers to recognize Jesus as the Son of God and to place their trust in His redemptive work, reflecting a genuine and unwavering faith in the Savior.

- The Main points that we as Christians should learn, emulate, exemplify, and do, as Jesus Christ and the Apostles instructed, demonstrated, and lived:
- These are summarized commentary points, always refer to the actual scripture verses in God's Word the Bible.

John 5:14 - Do not sin anymore: After healing a paralyzed man, Jesus admonishes him to avoid sin, highlighting the potential consequences of

continued wrongdoing.

John 5:24 - Hear God's Word and Believe: Jesus assures that those who hear His words and believe in God's mission will receive eternal life and be spared from judgment.

John 5:28,29 - Do good deeds: Jesus speaks of a future resurrection, where those who have done good will rise to eternal life, while those who have done evil will face judgment.

Believe in Jesus' Authority (John 5:24): Jesus declares that those who hear His word and believe in the One who sent Him have eternal life and will not be judged but have passed from death to life. Christians should believe in Jesus' authority to grant eternal life and trust in His promise of salvation through faith in Him.

Obey Jesus' Commands (John 5:19-20): Jesus emphasizes the importance of obedience to His commands, as He Himself only does what He sees the Father doing. Christians should obey Jesus' commands, following His example of obedience to the Father and aligning their lives with His teachings.

Honor God as the Source of Life (John 5:21): Jesus attributes the power to give life to the Father, acknowledging God as the source of all life and authority. Christians should honor God as the source of life and recognize His sovereignty over all creation, giving Him glory and praise for His goodness and power.

Seek Jesus' Healing and Restoration (John 5:6-9): Jesus heals a man who had been an invalid for thirty-eight years, demonstrating His compassion and power to bring healing and restoration. Christians should seek Jesus' healing and restoration in their own lives and the lives of others, trusting in His ability to bring wholeness and renewal.

Receive Jesus' Invitation to Spiritual Renewal (John 5:8-9): Jesus invites the man to take up his mat and walk, signifying a new beginning and spiritual renewal. Christians should receive Jesus' invitation to spiritual

renewal, leaving behind the burdens of sin and embracing the new life He offers through His grace and mercy.

Acknowledge Jesus as the Son of God (John 5:17-18): Jesus identifies Himself as the Son of God, equal with the Father in authority and power. Christians should acknowledge Jesus as the Son of God, affirming His divine nature and submitting to His lordship over their lives.

Bear Witness to Jesus' Identity (John 5:36-37): Jesus affirms His identity as the Son of God and calls upon His works and the Father's testimony to bear witness to His authority and mission. Christians should bear witness to Jesus' identity as the Son of God, testifying to His redemptive work and proclaiming His gospel message to the world.

Honor Jesus as the Source of Eternal Life (John 5:39-40): Jesus rebukes the religious leaders for their failure to recognize Him as the source of eternal life, despite their diligent study of the Scriptures. Christians should honor Jesus as the source of eternal life, recognizing that salvation is found in Him alone and diligently seeking to know Him through the study of God's Word.

Seek Jesus' Approval Rather Than Human Recognition (John 5:41-44): Jesus admonishes the religious leaders for seeking human recognition and approval rather than seeking the approval of God. Christians should seek Jesus' approval above all else, living to please Him and aligning their lives with His will, rather than seeking the praise and approval of men.

Follow Jesus' Example of Humility (John 5:30): Jesus declares that He can do nothing on His own but only what He sees the Father doing, emphasizing His dependence on the Father's will. Christians should follow Jesus' example of humility, recognizing their dependence on God and submitting to His will in all things.

Be Discerning of False Teaching (John 5:43-47): Jesus warns the religious leaders about their acceptance of praise from one another rather than seeking the praise that comes from God. Christians should be

discerning of false teaching and false teachers, testing all things against the truth of God's Word and rejecting anything that contradicts it.

Search the Scriptures to Know Jesus More (John 5:39): Jesus encourages the religious leaders to search the Scriptures because they testify about Him. Christians should diligently study the Scriptures to deepen their knowledge of Jesus Christ, recognizing that every part of Scripture points to Him as the fulfillment of God's promises and the revelation of God's character.

Embrace Jesus' Offer of Life (John 5:24): Jesus promises eternal life to those who hear His word and believe in the One who sent Him. Christians should embrace Jesus' offer of life, receiving His gift of salvation with gratitude and surrendering their lives to Him as Lord and Savior.

Cultivate a Heart of Worship (John 5:23): Jesus teaches that all should honor the Son just as they honor the Father, emphasizing His equality with God. Christians should cultivate a heart of worship for Jesus Christ, honoring Him as the Son of God and expressing adoration and praise for His divine nature and redemptive work.

Bear Witness to Jesus' Authority (John 5:36): Jesus points to the testimony of John the Baptist, His own works, and the Father's testimony as evidence of His authority. Christians should bear witness to Jesus' authority, testifying to His miraculous works, His fulfillment of prophecy, and His divine identity as the Son of God.

Trust in Jesus' Promises (John 5:24): Jesus promises that those who believe in Him have passed from death to life and will not come into judgment but have eternal life. Christians should trust in Jesus' promises, holding fast to the assurance of salvation and the hope of eternal life that He offers.

Persevere in Faith (John 5:15): The man whom Jesus healed persevered in faith despite opposition from the religious leaders, boldly declaring Jesus' identity as the one who healed him. Christians should persevere in

faith, standing firm in the face of trials and persecution, and boldly proclaiming Jesus as the source of healing and salvation.

JOHN 6

John 6 emphasizes the significance of genuine spiritual nourishment and sustenance, highlighting the importance of finding spiritual sustenance in Christ, the bread of life, and urging believers to embrace the spiritual nourishment provided by Christ, reflecting a deep and abiding spiritual satisfaction. The chapter stresses the need for genuine faith and belief in Christ's redemptive work, encouraging believers to place their trust in His sacrificial offering and to recognize His role as the ultimate source of spiritual salvation, reflecting a genuine and unwavering faith in the Savior. Additionally, it highlights the importance of genuine commitment and dedication to Christ's teachings, urging believers to remain steadfast in their commitment to following Christ and to embrace His teachings wholeheartedly, reflecting a sincere and devoted adherence to His instructions.

- The Main points that we as Christians should learn, emulate, exemplify, and do, as Jesus Christ and the Apostles instructed, demonstrated, and lived:
- These are summarized commentary points, always refer to the actual scripture verses in God's Word the Bible.

John 6:29 - Believe in Jesus: Jesus emphasizes the importance of faith in Him as the foundational work required by God.

John 6:40 - Look unto Jesus and Believe: Jesus asserts that looking to Him and believing in Him is the will of the Father for attaining eternal life.

Believe in Jesus as the Bread of Life (John 6:35): Jesus declares Himself as the bread of life, emphasizing that whoever comes to Him shall not hunger, and whoever believes in Him shall never thirst. Christians should believe in Jesus as the source of spiritual nourishment and satisfaction, finding true fulfillment and eternal life in Him alone.

Feed on Jesus' Words (John 6:63): Jesus teaches that His words are spirit and life, highlighting the spiritual significance and transformative power of His teachings. Christians should feed on Jesus' words by diligently studying Scripture, meditating on His teachings, and allowing His truth to shape their beliefs and actions.

Receive Jesus' Invitation to Salvation (John 6:37): Jesus assures that all those the Father gives Him will come to Him, and whoever comes to Him, He will never cast out. Christians should receive Jesus' invitation to salvation with open hearts, trusting in His unfailing love and acceptance, and finding security and assurance in His promise of eternal life.

Respond to Jesus' Call to Follow Him (John 6:40): Jesus promises that everyone who looks to Him and believes in Him shall have eternal life and be raised up on the last day. Christians should respond to Jesus' call to follow Him with faith and obedience, entrusting their lives to His care and following Him faithfully as their Lord and Savior.

Partake in Communion with Jesus (John 6:53-56): Jesus speaks of the necessity of eating His flesh and drinking His blood to have eternal life, symbolizing the spiritual nourishment and union with Him through communion. Christians should partake in communion with Jesus, remembering His sacrificial death and receiving spiritual nourishment and sustenance through His body and blood.

Trust in Jesus' Authority to Save (John 6:29): Jesus teaches that the work of God is to believe in Him whom God has sent. We should trust in Jesus' authority to save, believing that He is the Son of God and the Savior of the world, and placing our faith in Him for forgiveness of sins and eternal life.

Seek Jesus for Spiritual Satisfaction (John 6:26-27): Jesus challenges the crowds to seek not just physical bread but the bread that endures to eternal life. Christians should seek Jesus for spiritual satisfaction, recognizing that He alone can satisfy the deepest longings of the human heart and provide lasting fulfillment and joy.

Acknowledge Jesus' Divine Identity (John 6:69): Peter confesses Jesus as the Holy One of God, acknowledging His divine identity and authority. Christians should likewise acknowledge Jesus' divine identity as the Son of God, the Messiah, and the only source of salvation and eternal life.

Commit to Persevering in Faith (John 6:66-69): Many of Jesus' disciples turn away from Him after His difficult teachings, but Peter affirms his commitment to staying with Jesus. Christians should commit to persevering in faith, even when faced with challenges or uncertainties, trusting in Jesus as the source of truth and life.

Receive Jesus' Offer of Living Water (John 6:35): Jesus promises that whoever comes to Him will never thirst, highlighting His ability to satisfy the deepest needs and desires of the human soul. Christians should receive Jesus' offer of living water with gratitude and faith, finding spiritual refreshment and renewal in Him.

Walk in the Light of Jesus' Teaching (John 6:12): Jesus teaches the people and performs the miraculous feeding of the five thousand, demonstrating His authority and compassion. As Christians we should walk in the light of Jesus' teaching, allowing His words to guide our thoughts, words, and actions, and trusting in His provision and care.

Believe in Jesus' Miraculous Power (John 6:11): Jesus miraculously multiplies the loaves and fishes to feed the multitude, displaying His divine power and provision. Christians should trust in Jesus' miraculous power, believing that He is able to meet their every need and provide abundantly beyond what they can ask or imagine.

Follow Jesus' Commandments (John 6:27): Jesus exhorts the crowds to work for the food that endures to eternal life, which He will give them. Christians should follow Jesus' commandments, prioritizing the pursuit of spiritual maturity and eternal life over temporal concerns, and laboring for the advancement of God's kingdom.

Seek Jesus for Sustenance (John 6:27): Jesus instructs the crowds to seek not just physical food but the food that endures to eternal life, which He offers. Christians should seek Jesus for sustenance, recognizing that He alone can satisfy the deepest hunger of the human soul and provide true fulfillment and satisfaction.

Recognize Jesus' Unique Authority (John 6:68-69): Peter acknowledges Jesus' unique authority and the words of eternal life that He speaks. Christians should likewise recognize Jesus' unique authority as the Son of God and the source of eternal life, and commit themselves wholeheartedly to following Him and His teachings.

Have a Personal Relationship with Christ and Seek Him to Abide Spiritually in Us (John 6:60-66): Many of Jesus' disciples stumble over His difficult teachings about eating His flesh and drinking His blood and turn away from Him. However, Peter and the other apostles choose to remain firm in their faith and continue following Jesus. Knowing that Jesus was talking about spiritual truths. We should likewise understand the spiritual essence of what Jesus was saying, and that is, we need to have Him abide in us along with His word, and love. Trusting in Jesus as the source of truth and life, and persevering in their commitment to Him.

Receive Jesus' Invitation to Salvation (John 6:37): Jesus invites all who come to Him to receive His gift of eternal life and assures that He will never cast them out. Christians should receive Jesus' invitation to salvation with open hearts and respond to His call to follow Him, trusting in His unfailing love and grace to save them and secure their eternal destiny.

Be Filled by Jesus' Words and Teaching (John 6:63): Jesus emphasizes the spiritual nature and life-giving power of His words, which are spirit and life. Christians should be nourished by Jesus' teaching, allowing His words to penetrate their hearts and minds, and bring about transformation and spiritual growth in their lives.

JOHN 7

John 7 emphasizes the significance of seeking spiritual truth and understanding, highlighting the importance of seeking divine wisdom and understanding the truth about Christ's identity, mission, and teachings, reflecting a desire for spiritual enlightenment and discernment. The chapter stresses the need for genuine spiritual thirst and hunger for righteousness, encouraging believers to seek spiritual fulfillment in Christ and to embrace His teachings as a source of spiritual nourishment, reflecting a deep longing for spiritual satisfaction and growth. Additionally, it highlights the importance of genuine faith and belief in Christ's authority, urging believers to recognize His divine authority and power, and to place their trust in His redemptive work, reflecting a sincere and unwavering faith in the Savior.

- The Main points that we as Christians should learn, emulate, exemplify, and do, as Jesus Christ and the Apostles instructed, demonstrated, and lived:
- These are summarized commentary points, always refer to the actual scripture verses in God's Word the Bible.

John 7:37 - Come to Jesus and Receive His Word/Spirit: Jesus invites those who are thirsty to come to Him and drink, symbolizing the spiritual satisfaction and nourishment that comes from receiving His teachings and the Holy Spirit.

Seek Jesus' Timing (John 7:6-8): Jesus advises His brothers to go to the Feast of Tabernacles without Him, indicating that His timing is not yet aligned with theirs. Christians should seek Jesus' timing in their lives, patiently waiting for His guidance and direction, and trusting that His plans are perfect and His timing is always right.

Testify to Jesus' Works (John 7:3-4): Jesus' brothers urge Him to go to the Feast of Tabernacles and show His works to the world. Christians should testify to Jesus' works in their lives, sharing their testimonies of His

faithfulness, provision, and miracles, and inviting others to experience His power and love.

Testify That The Works Of The World Are Evil: (John 7:7)

Follow Jesus' Example of Obedience (John 7:16-18): Jesus teaches in the temple, emphasizing His obedience to the Father's will and the importance of seeking to glorify God rather than seeking human approval. Christians should follow Jesus' example of obedience, submitting to the Father's will in all things, and seeking to honor and glorify Him above all else.

Proclaim The Divine Nature Of Jesus, As The Son Of God (John 7:25-27): The people question Jesus' identity and origins, demonstrating a lack of understanding of His divine nature and mission. Christians should seek understanding of Jesus' identity as the Son of God and the Savior of the world, studying Scripture and seeking the guidance of the Holy Spirit to deepen their knowledge and faith in Him.

Thirst for Spiritual Satisfaction (John 7:37-38): Jesus invites all who are thirsty to come to Him and drink, promising that whoever believes in Him will have streams of living water flowing from within them. Christians should thirst for spiritual satisfaction, recognizing their need for Jesus as the source of true fulfillment and eternal life, and drinking deeply from the well of His grace and truth.

Be Courageous in Proclaiming the Truth (John 7:26-27): Jesus boldly proclaims the truth of His identity and mission, despite opposition and disbelief from the people. Christians should be courageous in proclaiming the truth of the gospel, even in the face of opposition or skepticism, trusting in the power of God's Word to convict and transform hearts.

Discern Truth from Deception (John 7:40-43): The people are divided over Jesus' identity, some recognizing Him as the Prophet or the Messiah, while others dismiss Him as a mere Galilean. Christians should discern truth from deception, testing all things against the truth of God's Word and

seeking the guidance of the Holy Spirit to discern the spirits and recognize the voice of Jesus amidst the noise of competing voices.

Seek Jesus' Glory, Not Our Own (John 7:18): Jesus teaches that those who seek to glorify themselves will not find true glory, but those who seek to glorify God will find honor from Him. Christians should seek Jesus' glory above their own, humbly submitting to His will and seeking to honor and glorify Him in all they do.

Be Open to Jesus' Teaching (John 7:14-17): Jesus teaches in the temple, inviting those who hear Him to consider the source of His teaching and to discern whether it comes from God. Christians should be open to Jesus' teaching, allowing His words to penetrate their hearts and minds, and seeking to discern the truth and wisdom that He imparts.

Trust in Jesus' Authority (John 7:16-18): Jesus teaches in the temple, declaring that His teaching is not His own but comes from the One who sent Him. Christians should trust in Jesus' authority as the Son of God and the source of divine truth, recognizing that His words carry the weight of divine authority and wisdom.

Testify That Jesus Knows God The Father Who Sent Him: (John 7:29)

Seek Unity Among Believers (John 7:43): The people are divided over Jesus' identity, with some believing in Him and others rejecting Him. Christians should seek unity among believers, focusing on the common ground of faith in Jesus Christ and the shared mission of spreading the gospel, rather than allowing differences to divide them.

Be Persistent in Seeking and Sharing The Truth, Defend Jesus (John 7:52): Nicodemus defends Jesus' right to a fair hearing according to Jewish law, urging his fellow Pharisees to consider the evidence before passing judgment. Christians should be persistent in seeking truth, advocating for justice and fairness, and refusing to rush to judgment without careful consideration of the facts.

Guard Against Hypocrisy (John 7:19): Jesus rebukes the Jews for their hypocrisy in observing outward rituals while neglecting the weightier matters of the law, such as justice, mercy, and faithfulness. Christians should guard against hypocrisy, ensuring that their actions align with their beliefs and that they prioritize living out the principles of love, mercy, and justice taught by Jesus.

Be Willing to Challenge Tradition (John 7:24): Jesus challenges the people to judge with right judgment rather than being swayed by appearances or adhering blindly to tradition. Christians should be willing to challenge tradition when it contradicts the truth of God's Word, seeking to discern God's will and follow His leading even if it means going against the cultural or religious norms of the day.

Walk in the Light of Jesus' Truth (John 7:10): Jesus goes up to the feast in Jerusalem, not openly but in secret, mindful of the opposition and controversy surrounding His ministry. Christians should walk in the light of Jesus' truth, exercising wisdom and discernment in how they navigate the challenges and opposition they may face as followers of Christ.

Recognize Jesus as the Promised Messiah (John 7:31): Some of the people believe in Jesus and acknowledge Him as the Messiah, while others remain skeptical. Christians should recognize Jesus as the promised Messiah, sent by God to fulfill the prophecies of the Old Testament and to bring salvation to all who believe in Him.

Stay Focused on God's Will (John 7:30): Jesus' time to be glorified had not yet come, so He withdrew from the crowds and avoided confrontation until the appointed time. Christians should stay focused on God's will, patiently waiting for His timing and trusting in His sovereign plan, even when faced with opposition or adversity.

Pray for Wisdom and Guidance (John 7:17): Jesus teaches that those who are willing to do God's will shall know whether His teaching comes from God or from Himself. Christians should pray for wisdom and

guidance, seeking God's will and discernment as they study Scripture and navigate life's challenges and decisions.

Timing in God's Will: Jesus' decision to go to the Feast of Tabernacles at the right time, according to God's timing, demonstrates the importance of discerning and following God's will in the timing of our actions. Christians should seek God's guidance in their decisions and align their actions with His perfect timing (John 7:1-10).

Teach with Authority: Jesus' teaching in the temple emphasizes the authority with which He spoke. Christians should seek to teach and share the Gospel with the authority that comes from a deep understanding of God's Word and a close relationship with Him (John 7:14-18).

Seek God's Will in Decision-Making: Jesus' emphasis on seeking God's will in decision-making, as seen in His statement about His doctrine, serves as a model for Christians. Believers should prioritize seeking God's guidance and aligning their decisions with His will in all aspects of life (John 7:16-18).

Be Bold in Defending the Truth: Jesus' bold defense of the truth in the face of opposition from the religious authorities demonstrates the importance of standing firm in the face of challenges. Christians should learn from Jesus' example and courageously defend the truth of the Gospel, even when faced with opposition (John 7:25-30).

Always Come To Jesus To Receive Living Water To Satisfy Our Spiritual Thirst: Jesus' invitation to those who are thirsty to come to Him and drink symbolizes the offer of spiritual satisfaction. Christians should share the message of the "living water," representing the fulfillment found in a relationship with Christ, and invite others to experience true satisfaction in Him (John 7:37-39).

Discern False Motives: Jesus' ability to discern the motives of the people and the religious authorities teaches Christians the importance of discernment in evaluating motives, intentions, and actions. Believers

should seek the guidance of the Holy Spirit to discern the true nature of situations and people (John 7:40-52).

JOHN 8

John 8 emphasizes the significance of spiritual freedom and liberation, highlighting the importance of embracing Christ's teachings as a source of spiritual liberation and freedom from sin, and urging believers to accept the truth that Christ brings spiritual freedom, reflecting a desire for spiritual emancipation and redemption. The chapter stresses the need for genuine spiritual discernment and understanding, encouraging believers to seek spiritual discernment from Christ and to cultivate a deep understanding of His teachings, reflecting a desire for spiritual growth and enlightenment. Additionally, it highlights the importance of genuine belief in Christ's identity and authority, urging believers to recognize Jesus as the Son of God and to place their trust in His redemptive work, reflecting a sincere and unwavering faith in the Savior.

- The Main points that we as Christians should learn, emulate, exemplify, and do, as Jesus Christ and the Apostles instructed, demonstrated, and lived:
- These are summarized commentary points, always refer to the actual scripture verses in God's Word the Bible.

John 8:24 - Believe in Jesus is your Savior: Jesus warns about the consequences of not believing in Him as the Savior, emphasizing the necessity of faith in Him for salvation.

John 8:31,32 - Abide in Jesus' Word: Jesus urges his followers to remain steadfast in His teachings, emphasizing the liberating power of His truth.

John 8:51 - Keep Jesus' Word: Jesus assures that those who keep His word will not see spiritual death.

Trust in Jesus' Authority (John 7:16-18): Jesus teaches in the temple, declaring that His teaching is not His own but comes from the One who

sent Him. Christians should trust in Jesus' authority as the Son of God and the source of divine truth, recognizing that His words carry the weight of divine authority and wisdom.

Seek Unity Among Believers (John 7:43): The people are divided over Jesus' identity, with some believing in Him and others rejecting Him. Christians should seek unity among believers, focusing on the common ground of faith in Jesus Christ and the shared mission of spreading the gospel, rather than allowing differences to divide them.

Be Persistent in Seeking Truth (John 7:52): Nicodemus defends Jesus' right to a fair hearing according to Jewish law, urging his fellow Pharisees to consider the evidence before passing judgment. Christians should be persistent in seeking truth, advocating for justice and fairness, and refusing to rush to judgment without careful consideration of the facts.

Guard Against Hypocrisy (John 7:19): Jesus rebukes the Jews for their hypocrisy in observing outward rituals while neglecting the weightier matters of the law, such as justice, mercy, and faithfulness. Christians should guard against hypocrisy, ensuring that their actions align with their beliefs and that they prioritize living out the principles of love, mercy, and justice taught by Jesus.

Be Willing to Challenge Tradition (John 7:24): Jesus challenges the people to judge with right judgment rather than being swayed by appearances or adhering blindly to tradition. Christians should be willing to challenge tradition when it contradicts the truth of God's Word, seeking to discern God's will and follow His leading even if it means going against the cultural or religious norms of the day.

Walk in the Light of Jesus' Truth (John 7:10): Jesus goes up to the feast in Jerusalem, not openly but in secret, mindful of the opposition and controversy surrounding His ministry. Christians should walk in the light of Jesus' truth, exercising wisdom and discernment in how they navigate the challenges and opposition they may face as followers of Christ.

Recognize Jesus as the Promised Messiah (John 7:31): Some of the people believe in Jesus and acknowledge Him as the Messiah, while others remain skeptical. Christians should recognize Jesus as the promised Messiah, sent by God to fulfill the prophecies of the Old Testament and to bring salvation to all who believe in Him.

Stay Focused on God's Will (John 7:30): Jesus' time to be glorified had not yet come, so He withdrew from the crowds and avoided confrontation until the appointed time. Christians should stay focused on God's will, patiently waiting for His timing and trusting in His sovereign plan, even when faced with opposition or adversity.

Pray for Wisdom and Guidance (John 7:17): Jesus teaches that those who are willing to do God's will shall know whether His teaching comes from God or from Himself. Christians should pray for wisdom and guidance, seeking God's will and discernment as they study Scripture and navigate life's challenges and decisions.

Receive And Proclaim Jesus' Offer of Freedom (John 8:36): Jesus declares that whoever the Son sets free is free indeed. Christians should receive Jesus' offer of freedom from sin and bondage, embracing the liberty and new life He offers through His sacrificial death and resurrection.

Follow Jesus as the Light of the World (John 8:12): Jesus proclaims Himself as the light of the world, offering guidance and illumination in a dark and sinful world. Christians should follow Jesus as the light of the world, allowing His truth and presence to lead them on the path of righteousness and salvation.

Abide in Jesus' Word (John 8:31): Jesus encourages His followers to abide in His word, promising that those who continue in His teaching will know the truth and be set free. We should continue and abide in Jesus' word, studying Scripture diligently, and allowing His truth to permeate our hearts and minds, leading to spiritual growth and transformation.

Live in Repentance and Forgiveness (John 8:11): Jesus forgives the woman caught in adultery and instructs her to go and sin no more. Christians should live in repentance and forgiveness, acknowledging their sins, seeking God's forgiveness, and striving to live holy and righteous lives empowered by His grace.

Testify to Jesus' Identity (John 8:18-19): Jesus affirms His divine identity and authority, calling upon His Father as a witness to His claims. Christians should testify to Jesus' identity as the Son of God and the Savior of the world, proclaiming His gospel message and bearing witness to His redemptive work.

Walk in the Spirit, Not the Flesh (John 8:15): Jesus warns against judging according to the flesh, emphasizing the importance of discerning spiritual truths through the guidance of the Holy Spirit. Christians should walk in the Spirit, seeking to discern God's will and follow His leading, rather than being swayed by worldly perspectives or human reasoning.

Abandon Self-Righteousness (John 8:7): Jesus challenges the Pharisees' self-righteousness by inviting anyone without sin to cast the first stone at the woman caught in adultery. Christians should abandon self-righteousness, recognizing their own need for God's mercy and grace, and extending the same compassion and forgiveness to others.

Acknowledge Jesus as the Great "I AM" (John 8:58): Jesus asserts His eternal existence as the great "I AM" before Abraham was born. Christians should acknowledge Jesus as the great "I AM," affirming His divine nature and recognizing Him as the source of all existence and the fulfillment of God's promises.

Walk in Love and Compassion (John 8:11): Jesus demonstrates love and compassion toward the woman caught in adultery by offering her forgiveness and a fresh start. Christians should walk in love and compassion, extending grace and forgiveness to those who have fallen short, and reflecting the mercy and compassion of Christ in their interactions with others.

Guard Against Spiritual Blindness (John 8:43-44): Jesus rebukes the religious leaders for their spiritual blindness and inability to understand His words. Christians should guard against spiritual blindness, seeking spiritual insight and discernment through prayer, study of Scripture, and dependence on the Holy Spirit, and remaining vigilant against the deceptive schemes of the enemy.

Humble Oneself Before God (John 8:29): Jesus declares that He always does what pleases the Father, demonstrating humility and obedience in His relationship with God. Christians should humble themselves before God, submitting to His will and seeking to please Him in all they do, following the example set by Jesus.

Seek Truth with Humility (John 8:32): Jesus teaches that the truth will set people free, emphasizing the importance of seeking truth with humility and openness of heart. Christians should seek truth with humility, recognizing that true freedom and understanding come from embracing the truth revealed in Jesus Christ and His Word.

Be Alert to the Enemy's Deception (John 8:44): Jesus exposes the devil as the father of lies, warning His listeners to be alert to the enemy's deception and falsehood. Christians should be alert to the enemy's tactics, guarding their hearts and minds against deception and falsehood, and clinging to the truth of God's Word as their safeguard.

Walk in Righteousness and Integrity (John 8:46): Jesus challenges His opponents to convict Him of sin if they can, affirming His righteousness and integrity. As disciples of Jesus Christ we should walk in righteousness and integrity, living lives that honor God and bear witness to His goodness and truth, following the example of Jesus Christ.

Persist in Seeking God's Glory (John 8:50): Jesus affirms His commitment to seeking the glory of God, rather than seeking glory for Himself. Christians should persist in seeking God's glory in all they do, prioritizing His honor and praise above their own recognition or acclaim, and living for the advancement of His kingdom.

Stand Firm in Faith Despite Opposition (John 8:59): Jesus faces opposition from the religious leaders who pick up stones to stone Him, but He escapes unharmed. Christians should stand firm in their faith despite opposition or persecution, trusting in God's protection and provision, and remaining steadfast in their commitment to following Jesus, even in the face of adversity.

Seek Jesus as the Light of Life (John 8:12): Jesus proclaims Himself as the light of the world, offering spiritual illumination and guidance to all who follow Him. Christians should seek Jesus as the light of life, allowing His truth to illuminate their path, dispel darkness, and lead them into the abundant life that He offers.

Practice Discernment in Spiritual Matters (John 8:15-16): Jesus encourages His listeners to judge rightly, using spiritual discernment rather than making judgments based on outward appearances. Christians should practice discernment in spiritual matters, seeking wisdom and insight from the Holy Spirit, and judging situations and people according to God's truth and righteousness.

JOHN 9

John 9 emphasizes the significance of spiritual sight and understanding, highlighting the importance of recognizing Christ as the source of spiritual sight and insight, and urging believers to embrace His teachings as a means to gain spiritual clarity, reflecting a desire for spiritual enlightenment and discernment. The chapter stresses the need for genuine spiritual transformation and renewal, encouraging believers to seek spiritual renewal through faith in Christ and to embrace His transformative power, reflecting a desire for personal and spiritual growth. Additionally, it highlights the importance of genuine faith and belief in Christ's authority, urging believers to recognize Jesus as the Son of God and to place their trust in His redemptive work, reflecting a sincere and unwavering faith in the Savior.

- The Main points that we as Christians should learn, emulate, exemplify, and do, as Jesus Christ and the Apostles instructed, demonstrated, and lived:
- These are summarized commentary points, always refer to the actual scripture verses in God's Word the Bible.

Receive Spiritual Sight from Jesus (John 9:6-7): Jesus heals a man born blind by anointing his eyes with mud made from saliva and instructing him to wash in the pool of Siloam. Christians should receive spiritual sight from Jesus, allowing Him to open their eyes to the truth of His gospel and to the reality of God's kingdom.

Testify to Jesus' Miraculous Power (John 9:25): The man born blind testifies to the Pharisees about Jesus' miraculous power, declaring that although he was blind, now he can see. Christians should testify to Jesus' miraculous power in their lives, sharing their testimonies of His healing, deliverance, and transformation, and inviting others to believe in Him.

Obey Jesus' Instructions in Faith (John 9:7): The man born blind obeys Jesus' instructions to wash in the pool of Siloam in faith, and as a result, he receives his sight. We should obey Jesus' instructions in faith, trusting in His wisdom and authority, and believing that obedience leads to blessings and spiritual breakthroughs, and most of all pleases and glorifies God.

Stand Firm in Testimony Despite Opposition (John 9:24-25): The man born blind stands firm in his testimony about Jesus' healing, even in the face of interrogation and skepticism from the Pharisees. Christians should stand firm in their testimony about Jesus, boldly proclaiming His truth and power, and refusing to be intimidated or silenced by opposition or disbelief.

Acknowledge Jesus as the Light of the World (John 9:5): Jesus declares Himself as the light of the world, emphasizing His role in bringing spiritual illumination and enlightenment to all who believe in Him. Christians

should acknowledge Jesus as the light of the world, embracing His truth and allowing His light to shine brightly in their lives, dispelling darkness and leading others to salvation.

Respond to Jesus' Invitation to Believe (John 9:35-38): Jesus reveals His identity to the man born blind and invites him to believe in the Son of Man. The man responds in faith, worshiping Jesus as Lord. Christians should respond to Jesus' invitation to believe, acknowledging Him as the Son of God and the Savior of the world, and surrendering their lives to His lordship and authority.

Receive Spiritual Insight from Jesus (John 9:39-41): Jesus teaches that He came into the world to bring judgment and to give sight to the blind, both physically and spiritually. Christians should receive spiritual insight from Jesus, allowing Him to open their eyes to the truth of His gospel and to reveal the reality of God's kingdom.

Seek Jesus for Healing and Restoration (John 9:3): Jesus teaches that the man born blind was born blind so that the works of God might be displayed in him. Christians should seek Jesus for healing and restoration, trusting that God can use their trials and challenges for His glory and to demonstrate His power and grace in their lives.

Recognize Jesus as the Son of God (John 9:35-38): The man born blind recognizes Jesus as the Son of God and worships Him as Lord. As Christians , we should likewise recognize Jesus as the Son of God, the Messiah, and the Savior of the world, and worship Him with reverence and adoration.

Be Persistent in Seeking Jesus (John 9:27): The man born blind, facing questioning from the Pharisees, expresses his confidence in Jesus as the one who healed him. Christians should be persistent in seeking Jesus, holding fast to their faith in Him even in the face of skepticism or opposition, and trusting in His power to bring about transformation and healing in their lives.

Guard Against Spiritual Blindness (John 9:39-41): Jesus teaches about the spiritual blindness of those who claim to see, contrasting it with the openness to receive sight shown by the man who was physically blind. Christians should guard against spiritual blindness, humbly acknowledging their need for spiritual insight and discernment, and remaining open to the work of God in their lives.

Follow Jesus as the Shepherd of His Sheep (John 9:39-41): Jesus describes Himself as the shepherd who seeks out His sheep and leads them into spiritual understanding and abundant life. Christians should follow Jesus as the Shepherd of their souls, trusting in His guidance and provision, and allowing Him to lead them on the path of righteousness and truth.

Recognize Jesus' Authority to Judge (John 9:39-41): Jesus asserts His authority to bring judgment upon the world, distinguishing between those who accept Him and receive sight and those who reject Him and remain in spiritual darkness. Christians should recognize Jesus' authority to judge, acknowledging Him as the righteous judge who will ultimately bring justice and redemption to all.

Walk in the Light of Jesus' Truth (John 9:5): Jesus declares Himself as the light of the world, emphasizing His role in lighting the way through the darkness of sin and ignorance with the truth of God's Word. Christians should walk in the light of Jesus' truth, allowing His teachings to guide their thoughts, words, and actions, and reflecting His light to a world in need of salvation.

Receive Spiritual Insight from Jesus (John 9:39-41): Jesus offers spiritual insight to those who acknowledge their need for Him, opening their eyes to the truth of His gospel and the reality of God's kingdom. Christians should receive spiritual insight from Jesus, seeking His wisdom and understanding in all areas of life, and allowing His Spirit to illuminate their minds and hearts.

Trust in Jesus' Power to Transform Lives (John 9:25): The man born blind testifies to Jesus' power to heal and transform lives, declaring that

although he was once blind, now he can see. We should trust in Jesus' power to transform lives, believing that He is able to bring healing, restoration, and newness of life to all who come to Him in faith.

Proclaim Jesus' Miracles as Evidence of His Identity (John 9:32-33): The man born blind marvels at the fact that Jesus healed him, recognizing it as evidence of Jesus' divine authority and identity. Christians should proclaim Jesus' miracles as evidence of His identity as the Son of God and the promised Messiah, pointing others to Him as the source of hope, healing, and salvation.

Be Bold in Sharing Your Testimony (John 9:25): The man born blind boldly shares his testimony about Jesus' miraculous work in his life, declaring the reality of his transformation from blindness to sight. Christians should be bold in sharing their testimony of God's work in their lives, proclaiming His faithfulness, goodness, and power to those around them, and inviting others to experience His saving grace for themselves.

JOHN 10

John 10 emphasizes the significance of recognizing Christ as the Good Shepherd, highlighting the importance of acknowledging Christ's role as the protector and guide of His followers, and urging believers to trust in His guidance and care, reflecting a desire for spiritual protection and guidance. The chapter stresses the need for genuine spiritual discernment and understanding, encouraging believers to cultivate a deep understanding of Christ's teachings and to seek spiritual discernment from Him, reflecting a desire for spiritual growth and enlightenment. Additionally, it highlights the importance of genuine faith and belief in Christ's identity, urging believers to recognize Jesus as the Son of God and to place their trust in His redemptive work, reflecting a sincere and unwavering faith in the Savior.

- The Main points that we as Christians should learn, emulate, exemplify, and do, as Jesus Christ and the Apostles instructed,

demonstrated, and lived:

- These are summarized commentary points, always refer to the actual scripture verses in God's Word the Bible.

John 10:1-11 - Enter Life through Jesus : Jesus presents Himself as the Good Shepherd and Gate to Eternal Life, emphasizing that entry into abundant life and protection requires entering through Him.

John 10:30-42 - Believe that Jesus and the God the Father are One in the Spirit

The Good Shepherd: Jesus identifies Himself as the Good Shepherd who cares for His sheep. Christians should recognize Jesus as their caring and protective Shepherd, trusting in His guidance, provision, and sacrificial love (John 10:1-18).

Recognize Jesus as the Good Shepherd (John 10:11): Jesus declares Himself as the good shepherd who lays down His life for His sheep. Christians should recognize Jesus as the good shepherd who cares for and protects His flock with sacrificial love and devotion.

Listen to Jesus' Voice (John 10:27): Jesus teaches that His sheep listen to His voice and follow Him. Christians should listen attentively to Jesus' voice through His Word, prayer, and the leading of the Holy Spirit, obeying His teachings and following His guidance in all aspects of life.

Experience Abundant Life in Jesus (John 10:10): Jesus promises abundant life to those who follow Him, contrasting His purpose of giving life with the thief's purpose of stealing, killing, and destroying. Christians should experience abundant life in Jesus, finding fulfillment, joy, and purpose in Him alone.

Guard Against False Shepherds (John 10:12-13): Jesus warns about hired hands who are not true shepherds and who abandon the flock in times of danger. As disciples of Christ, we should guard against false shepherds and false teachings, discerning between genuine spiritual leaders who faithfully point to Jesus and those who lead astray for personal gain.

Trust in Jesus' Ability to Keep His Sheep Safe (John 10:28): Jesus assures His followers that no one can snatch them out of His hand, emphasizing His power and authority to protect and preserve His sheep. Christians should trust in Jesus' ability to keep them safe and secure in His love, knowing that they are eternally secure in Him.

Follow Jesus' Example of Self-Sacrificial Love (John 10:15): Jesus lays down His life for His sheep, demonstrating the ultimate act of self-sacrificial love. Christians should follow Jesus' example of self-sacrificial love, laying down their lives for others and serving one another with humility, compassion, and grace.

Recognize Jesus as the Door to Salvation (John 10:9): Jesus declares Himself as the door to the sheepfold, emphasizing that He is the only way to salvation and eternal life. Christians should recognize Jesus as the door to salvation, placing their faith in Him alone for forgiveness of sins and reconciliation with God.

Respond to Jesus' Call to Follow Him (John 10:27): Jesus calls His sheep by name and leads them out, inviting them to follow Him. Christians should respond to Jesus' call to follow Him, surrendering their lives to His lordship and committing to walk in obedience to His commands.

Be Alert to the Voice of the Enemy (John 10:10): Jesus warns about the thief who comes only to steal, kill, and destroy, contrasting his malicious intentions with His own purpose of giving life abundantly. Christians should be alert to the voice of the enemy, recognizing his tactics of deception, temptation, and destruction, and resisting his influence through the power of Jesus' name.

Experience Jesus' Guidance and Provision (John 10:3-4): Jesus describes Himself as the shepherd who calls His own sheep by name and leads them out to pasture. Christians should experience Jesus' guidance and provision in their lives, trusting in His leading and provision as they navigate through life's challenges and uncertainties.

Find Rest and Security in Jesus' Care (John 10:9-10): Jesus offers Himself as the door to the sheepfold, providing access to abundant life and protection from harm. Christians should find rest and security in Jesus' care, entering into the safety of His fold and experiencing His abundant provision for their spiritual and physical needs.

Acknowledge Jesus' Authority over Life and Death (John 10:17-18): Jesus asserts His authority to lay down His life and take it up again, emphasizing His power over life and death. Christians should acknowledge Jesus' authority over life and death, trusting in His victory over sin and death through His resurrection and placing their hope in the promise of eternal life in Him.

Follow Jesus' Example of Servant Leadership (John 10:14-15): Jesus describes Himself as the good shepherd who knows His sheep and lays down His life for them. Christians should follow Jesus' example of servant leadership, caring for others with sacrificial love and compassion, and being willing to lay down their lives for the sake of others.

Seek Jesus' Voice Amidst the Noise of the World (John 10:27): Jesus emphasizes the importance of His sheep knowing His voice amidst the noise and distractions of the world. Christians should seek Jesus' voice amidst the noise of the world, cultivating intimacy with Him through prayer, meditation on Scripture, and quiet reflection, and learning to discern His leading amidst the clamor of competing voices.

Experience Unity in Jesus' Flock (John 10:16): Jesus speaks of bringing together His sheep from different folds into one flock under His care. Christians should experience unity in Jesus' flock, embracing diversity and differences within the body of Christ, and recognizing that all believers are united in their common faith in Jesus as their shepherd and Savior.

Follow Jesus' Lead in Embracing God's Will (John 10:18): Jesus willingly lays down His life in obedience to the Father's command, demonstrating His submission to God's will. Christians should follow Jesus' lead in embracing God's will for their lives, surrendering their own desires

and ambitions to align with God's purposes and plans, and trusting in His wisdom and sovereignty.

Resist the Influence of False Shepherds (John 10:12-13): Jesus warns about the hirelings who do not truly care for the sheep but abandon them in times of danger. Christians should resist the influence of false shepherds who seek their own interests rather than the well-being of the flock, discerning their deceptive tactics and remaining steadfast in following Jesus, the true shepherd.

JOHN 11

John 11 emphasizes the significance of faith in the face of adversity, highlighting the importance of maintaining unwavering trust in Christ's power and authority, and urging believers to hold onto hope and faith even in the midst of challenging circumstances, reflecting a desire for spiritual resilience and perseverance. The chapter stresses the need for genuine belief in Christ's redemptive power, encouraging believers to place their trust in Jesus as the resurrection and the life, and to believe in His ability to bring about spiritual and physical restoration, reflecting a desire for spiritual and physical healing. Additionally, it highlights the importance of genuine faith and belief in Christ's identity, urging believers to recognize Jesus as the Son of God and to place their trust in His redemptive work, reflecting a sincere and unwavering faith in the Savior.

- The Main points that we as Christians should learn, emulate, exemplify, and do, as Jesus Christ and the Apostles instructed, demonstrated, and lived:
- These are summarized commentary points, always refer to the actual scripture verses in God's Word the Bible.

John 11:9 - Walk in the day to avoid stumbling: In John 11:9, Jesus speaks about the importance of walking in the light and not stumbling in darkness. As Christians, we are called to live in the truth of Christ's teachings, embracing His guidance to navigate life's challenges with clarity

and purpose. This verse reminds us of our duty to uphold the values of faith, integrity, and righteousness as we journey towards eternal life.

John 11:17-37 Comfort others as Jesus did and Believe and Seek Jesus to Heal; In John 11:17-37, we witness the profound demonstration of Jesus's love and compassion as he grieves with those mourning the death of Lazarus. This passage highlights the importance of empathy and solidarity among believers, showing how our shared experiences of loss and sorrow can deepen our connection to one another and strengthen our faith in the face of adversity.

Believe in Jesus as the Resurrection and the Life (John 11:25-26): Jesus declares Himself as the resurrection and the life, promising eternal life to those who believe in Him. Christians should believe in Jesus as the resurrection and the life, placing their faith in Him as the source of spiritual and eternal life, and trusting in His power to overcome death and bring about resurrection.

Trust in Jesus' Timing (John 11:5-6): Jesus receives news of Lazarus' illness but chooses to delay His arrival, knowing that Lazarus' sickness will not end in death but will ultimately glorify God. Christians should trust in Jesus' timing, recognizing that He works all things according to His perfect timing and purposes, and trusting that His delays are not denials but opportunities for His glory to be revealed.

Express Honest Emotions to Jesus (John 11:21, 32): Martha and Mary express their honest emotions to Jesus upon His arrival, grieving the death of their brother Lazarus and questioning why Jesus did not come sooner. Christians should feel free to express their honest emotions to Jesus, bringing their joys, sorrows, doubts, and questions before Him in prayer, knowing that He understands and cares for them deeply.

Draw Near to Jesus in Times of Grief (John 11:20, 28): Both Martha and Mary go out to meet Jesus upon hearing of His arrival, seeking His presence and comfort in their time of grief. Christians should draw near to Jesus in times of grief, seeking His presence, peace, and comfort through

prayer, worship, and the reading of His Word, knowing that He is near to the brokenhearted and will never leave them nor forsake them.

Witness Jesus' Compassion and Empathy (John 11:33-35): Jesus is deeply moved and weeps at the sight of Mary and the Jews mourning the death of Lazarus, demonstrating His compassion and empathy for their pain and suffering. Christians should witness Jesus' compassion and empathy, knowing that He understands their pain and sorrows and is moved with compassion to comfort and console them in their time of need.

Expect Jesus to Perform Miracles (John 11:41-44): Jesus performs the miracle of raising Lazarus from the dead, demonstrating His power over death and His authority as the Son of God. Christians should expect Jesus to perform miracles in their lives, believing in His power to bring about supernatural interventions, healings, and deliverances according to His will and purposes.

Receive Jesus' Invitation to Believe (John 11:25-27): Jesus invites Martha to believe in Him as the resurrection and the life, promising eternal life to all who believe in Him. Christians should receive Jesus' invitation to believe, placing their trust and confidence in Him as the one who has power over death and offers the gift of eternal life to all who come to Him in faith.

Demonstrate Faith in Jesus' Words (John 11:40): Jesus encourages Martha to believe in Him and to see the glory of God, emphasizing the importance of faith in His words and promises. Christians should demonstrate faith in Jesus' words, trusting in His promises, and believing that He is able to accomplish all that He has spoken, even in the midst of seemingly impossible circumstances.

Stand Firm in Faith Despite Doubts (John 11:21-27): Martha expresses her faith in Jesus' ability to heal, even while struggling with doubts about why He did not come sooner to prevent Lazarus' death. Christians should stand firm in their faith in Jesus, even in the face of doubts and

unanswered questions, trusting in His wisdom and sovereignty over all circumstances.

Seek and Experience Jesus' Presence in Times of Loss (John 11:28-32): Mary falls at Jesus' feet in grief, expressing her anguish over the death of Lazarus. Jesus shares in her sorrow and offers His presence and comfort, demonstrating His compassion for those who mourn. Christians should seek and experience Jesus' presence in times of loss, finding solace and strength in His comforting embrace and knowing that He grieves with them in their pain.

Rely on Jesus' Power to Bring Hope to Hopeless Situations (John 11:39-44): Jesus commands the stone to be removed from Lazarus' tomb and calls Lazarus to come out, demonstrating His power to bring hope to seemingly hopeless situations. Christians should rely on Jesus' power to bring hope and restoration to their darkest circumstances, believing that He can breathe new life into even the most dire situations.

Bear Witness to Jesus' Miracles (John 11:45-46): Many of the Jews who witness Lazarus' resurrection believe in Jesus as a result and testify to His miraculous power. Christians should bear witness to Jesus' miracles, sharing their testimonies of His power and grace with others and inviting them to believe in Him as the Son of God and the source of eternal life.

Embrace Jesus' Invitation to Freedom from Death (John 11:25-26): Jesus invites Martha to believe in Him as the resurrection and the life, offering the promise of eternal life to all who believe in Him. Christians should embrace Jesus' invitation to freedom from death, placing their faith in Him as the one who conquered death through His own resurrection and offers the gift of eternal life to all who trust in Him.

Remain Faithful to Jesus Despite Opposition (John 11:46-53): The religious leaders plot to kill Jesus in response to His miraculous sign of raising Lazarus from the dead. Despite the opposition and threats, Christians should remain faithful to Jesus, trusting in His sovereign plan

and continuing to follow Him obediently, even in the face of persecution and adversity.

Seek Jesus' Comfort in Times of Sorrow (John 11:33-35): Jesus is deeply moved and weeps at the sight of Mary and the Jews mourning the death of Lazarus, demonstrating His empathy and compassion for their pain. Christians should seek Jesus' comfort in times of sorrow, knowing that He understands their grief and is present with them in their suffering, offering His love and support.

Cling to Jesus as the Source of Life (John 11:25-26): Jesus proclaims Himself as the resurrection and the life, offering the assurance of eternal life to all who believe in Him. Christians should cling to Jesus as the source of life, finding their hope and confidence in Him alone, and trusting in His promise of resurrection and eternal life for all who belong to Him.

JOHN 12

John 12 emphasizes the significance of sacrificial love and devotion to Christ, highlighting the importance of expressing genuine love and devotion to Jesus and His mission, and urging believers to offer their lives as a sacrifice for the sake of Christ and His kingdom, reflecting a desire for selfless service and dedication. The chapter stresses the need for genuine faith and belief in Christ's redemptive work, encouraging believers to recognize Jesus as the fulfillment of Old Testament prophecies and to place their trust in His redemptive mission, reflecting a desire for spiritual fulfillment and salvation. Additionally, it highlights the importance of genuine spiritual understanding and discernment, urging believers to seek spiritual wisdom and discernment from Christ and to embrace His teachings, reflecting a desire for spiritual growth and enlightenment.

- The Main points that we as Christians should learn, emulate, exemplify, and do, as Jesus Christ and the Apostles instructed, demonstrated, and lived:

- These are summarized commentary points, always refer to the actual scripture verses in God's Word the Bible.

John 12:12-14 - Worship Jesus: The crowd welcomes Jesus to Jerusalem with palm branches and shouts of praise, recognizing Him as the Messiah and King.

John 12:25-26 - Hate your worldly life: Jesus speaks about the necessity of prioritizing eternal life over worldly desires, emphasizing the need to follow Him and serve Him faithfully.

John 12:35-36 - Walk in the light: Jesus advises walking in the light and believing in Him to become children of light, emphasizing the importance of faith and spiritual understanding.

John 12:44-47 - Believe in Jesus: Jesus asserts the interconnectedness of belief in Him and belief in the One who sent Him, emphasizing that belief in Him leads to deliverance from darkness and judgment.

Give Your Best Worship and Devotion To Jesus (John 12:3): Mary anoints Jesus' feet with expensive perfume and wipes them with her hair as an act of worship and devotion. Christians should similarly offer Jesus their heartfelt worship and devotion, honoring Him as their Lord and Savior with sincere adoration and sacrificial giving.

Follow Jesus' Example of Selfless Love (John 12:24): Jesus teaches that a grain of wheat must die to produce many seeds, illustrating the principle of selfless love and sacrificial service. We should follow Jesus' example of selfless love, willingly sacrificing our own desires and comforts for the sake of others and for the advancement of God's kingdom.

Be Willing to Lose Your Life for Jesus' Sake (John 12:25): Jesus instructs His followers to be willing to lose their lives for His sake, emphasizing the importance of prioritizing eternal values over temporal pleasures. Christians should be willing to lose their lives for Jesus' sake, surrendering their ambitions, comforts, and even their lives if necessary, in order to follow Him wholeheartedly and fulfill His purposes.

Bear Witness to Jesus' Resurrection Power (John 12:17-18): The crowd bears witness to Jesus' resurrection power by testifying about His miraculous raising of Lazarus from the dead. Christians should bear witness to Jesus' resurrection power, sharing their testimonies of His transformative work in their lives and pointing others to the hope of resurrection and eternal life found in Him.

Worship Jesus as the King of Kings (John 12:13): The crowds welcome Jesus into Jerusalem with shouts of "Hosanna! Blessed is He who comes in the name of the Lord, the King of Israel!" Christians should likewise worship and exalt Jesus as the King of Kings into their lives and communities, acknowledging His rightful authority and sovereignty over all aspects of their lives and submitting to His lordship with joy and reverence.

Serve Jesus with Humility and Dedication (John 12:26): Jesus teaches that those who serve Him must follow Him, promising that they will be honored by the Father. Christians should serve Jesus with humility and dedication, following His example of servant leadership and seeking to glorify Him in all that they do, knowing that their faithful service will be rewarded by the Father.

Walk in the Light of Jesus' Presence (John 12:35-36): Jesus urges His followers to walk in the light while they have it, so that they may become children of light. Christians should walk in the light of Jesus' presence, embracing His teachings and living according to His example, and shining as lights in a dark and broken world, illuminating the way to salvation and eternal life found in Him.

Seek Jesus' Glory Above Human Approval (John 12:42-43): Despite witnessing Jesus' signs and miracles, many Jewish leaders refuse to believe in Him because they fear the Pharisees' disapproval. We should seek Jesus' glory above human approval, choosing to honor and obey Him rather than conforming to the expectations of a skeptical and unbelieving world, and trusting in His approval above all others.

Be Open to Jesus' Revelation of Himself (John 12:44-46): Jesus declares Himself as the light of the world and invites His listeners to believe in Him, promising eternal life to all who trust in Him. Christians should be open to Jesus' revelation of Himself, receiving His words with faith and allowing His light to illuminate their hearts and minds, leading them into deeper intimacy with Him.

Follow Jesus' Example of Humility (John 12:14-15): Jesus enters Jerusalem riding on a donkey, fulfilling the prophecy of Zechariah and demonstrating His humility and meekness as the promised Messiah. Christians should follow Jesus' example of humility, embracing a posture of humility and servanthood in their interactions with others, and seeking to imitate His gentle and compassionate spirit.

Surrender Your Life to Jesus' Lordship (John 12:25-26): Jesus teaches that those who love their life will lose it, but those who hate their life in this world will keep it for eternal life. Christians should surrender their lives to Jesus' lordship, renouncing self-centered pursuits and worldly ambitions, and prioritizing their devotion to Him above all else, in order to experience the fullness of eternal life in Him.

Stand Firm in Faith Amidst Opposition (John 12:37-41): Despite witnessing Jesus' signs and miracles, many people still refuse to believe in Him due to their hardened hearts. Christians should stand firm in their faith amidst opposition, trusting in Jesus' identity as the Son of God and the Savior of the world, and remaining steadfast in their commitment to follow Him, even when others reject Him.

Seek to Glorify God in All Things (John 12:28): Jesus prays to the Father, expressing His desire that God's name be glorified through His life and ministry. Christians should seek to glorify God in all things, aligning their thoughts, words, and actions with His will and purposes, and living in a manner that reflects His character and brings honor to His name.

Recognize Jesus as the Light of the World (John 12:46): Jesus declares Himself as the light of the world, offering light and clarity in the midst of

the evil darkness and deception of the world, bringing guidance to all who believe in Him. Christians should recognize Jesus as the light of the world, embracing His truth and allowing His light to shine brightly in their lives, dispelling darkness and leading others to salvation and eternal life found in Him.

Remain Firm in Belief Despite the Fear of Persecution (John 12:42-43): Many Jewish leaders believe in Jesus but are afraid to confess Him openly due to the fear of being put out of the synagogue. Christians should remain firm in their belief in Jesus, overcoming the fear of persecution or rejection, and boldly proclaiming Him as their Lord and Savior, regardless of the consequences.

Acknowledge Jesus' Authority and Teachings (John 12:49-50): Jesus declares that His words are not His own but come from the Father who sent Him, emphasizing the authority of His teachings. Christians should acknowledge Jesus' authority and teachings, receiving His words with reverence and obedience, and allowing His teachings to guide their lives and shape their beliefs and values.

JOHN 13.

John 13 emphasizes the significance of humility and servanthood, highlighting the importance of demonstrating humility and service to others as Christ did and urging believers to follow His example, reflecting a desire for selflessness and compassion. The chapter stresses the need for genuine love and unity among believers, encouraging believers to love one another as Christ loved them and to foster unity and harmony within the community of faith, reflecting a desire for a strong and supportive Christian community. Additionally, it highlights the importance of genuine faith and belief in Christ's teachings, urging believers to trust in Jesus as the way, the truth, and the life, and to embrace His teachings as a guide for their lives, reflecting a desire for spiritual guidance and direction.

- The Main points that we as Christians should learn, emulate, exemplify, and do, as Jesus Christ and the Apostles instructed, demonstrated, and lived:
- These are summarized commentary points, always refer to the actual scripture verses in God's Word the Bible.

John 13:12-17 - Wash one another's feet-Serve each other: Jesus sets an example of humility and service, instructing His disciples to follow His lead in serving one another.

John 13:20 - Receive the ones sent by Jesus: Jesus highlights the importance of accepting and respecting His appointed messengers.

John 13:34-35 - Love one another: Jesus introduces a new commandment to love one another as He has loved them, emphasizing that this love will be a distinguishing characteristic of His disciples.

Demonstrate Servant Leadership (John 13:1-17): Jesus washes His disciples' feet as an act of humility and servanthood, teaching them to serve one another in love. Christians should demonstrate servant leadership, following Jesus' example of humility and selflessness in their relationships with others, and willingly serving and caring for one another with genuine love and compassion.

Love One Another as Jesus Has Loved You (John 13:34-35): Jesus commands His disciples to love one another as He has loved them, demonstrating the depth and sacrificial nature of His love. Christians should love one another with the same selfless and unconditional love that Jesus has shown them, bearing with one another in patience, forgiving one another in grace, and esteeming one another above themselves.

Live as Witnesses of Jesus' Love (John 13:35): Jesus declares that love for one another will be the distinguishing mark of His disciples, serving as a powerful witness to the world of their allegiance to Him. Christians should live as witnesses of Jesus' love, allowing His love to shine through their lives

and relationships, and drawing others to Him through their acts of love and kindness.

Be Humble and Teachable in Spirit (John 13:6-10): Peter initially resists Jesus' act of washing his feet, but Jesus teaches him the importance of humility and submission. Christians should be humble and teachable in spirit, willing to receive correction and instruction from the Lord and from one another, and humbly serving and submitting to God's will in all things.

Prepare Others for Spiritual Cleansing (John 13:8): Jesus tells Peter that unless He washes him, he has no part with Him, indicating the necessity of spiritual cleansing for fellowship with God. Christians should prepare others for spiritual cleansing, sharing the message of salvation and forgiveness found in Jesus Christ, and inviting them to experience the transformative power of His grace and mercy.

Remain Connected to Jesus for Spiritual Nourishment (John 13:8-10): Jesus emphasizes the need for His disciples to allow Him to cleanse them, symbolizing the ongoing need for spiritual nourishment and renewal through communion with Him. Christians should remain connected to Jesus for spiritual nourishment, abiding in Him through prayer, study of His Word, and participation in the sacraments, and allowing His cleansing and sanctifying work to continue in their lives.

Receive Jesus' Cleansing for Forgiveness and Restoration (John 13:10): Jesus assures Peter that those who have bathed need only to wash their feet, symbolizing the ongoing need for cleansing from sin and the restoration of fellowship with God. Christians should receive Jesus' cleansing for forgiveness and restoration, confessing their sins and receiving His grace and mercy, and walking in the freedom and forgiveness that He provides.

Practice Hospitality and Service (John 13:12-15): Jesus teaches His disciples the importance of hospitality and service by washing their feet, setting an example for them to follow. Christians should practice hospitality and service, welcoming others with open arms and meeting

their needs with love and compassion, just as Jesus has welcomed and served them.

Guard Against Betraying Jesus' Trust (John 13:21-30): Jesus predicts His betrayal by one of His disciples, revealing the treachery of Judas Iscariot. Christians should guard against betraying Jesus' trust, remaining faithful and loyal to Him even in the face of temptation and opposition, and rejecting the deceitfulness of sin that leads to betrayal and spiritual downfall.

Maintain Unity Among Believers (John 13:34-35): Jesus emphasizes the importance of unity among believers, stating that their love for one another will be a sign to the world of their discipleship. Christians should strive to maintain unity among themselves, setting aside differences and conflicts, and showing love and respect for one another, so that the world may see their unity and be drawn to the love of Christ.

Serve Others with Genuine Love (John 13:12-17): Jesus teaches that true greatness comes from serving others with genuine love and humility. Christians should follow Jesus' example by serving others selflessly, without seeking recognition or reward, and by humbly considering others' needs above their own, in order to reflect the love of Christ to the world.

Seek Jesus' Glory in All Things (John 13:31-32): Jesus declares that God will be glorified through Him, even in His upcoming betrayal and crucifixion. Christians should seek Jesus' glory in all things, recognizing that His ultimate purpose is to glorify God the Father, and seeking to live in a manner that brings honor and praise to Him in every aspect of their lives.

Remain Faithful in Following Jesus' Example (John 13:15): Jesus instructs His disciples to follow His example of servant leadership, emphasizing the importance of living out their faith through practical acts of love and service. Christians should remain faithful in following Jesus' example, imitating His humility, compassion, and selflessness in their

interactions with others, and seeking to embody His love in their daily lives.

Demonstrate a Heart of Humility and Gratitude (John 13:6-9): Peter initially resists Jesus' act of washing his feet, but Jesus teaches him the importance of humility and gratitude. Christians should cultivate a heart of humility and gratitude, recognizing their need for spiritual cleansing and restoration, and receiving God's grace and mercy with thankfulness and humility of heart.

Guard Against Spiritual Betrayal and Hypocrisy (John 13:18-30): Jesus warns His disciples about the betrayal that will come from within their own ranks, referring to Judas Iscariot's impending betrayal. Christians should guard against spiritual betrayal and hypocrisy, remaining vigilant against the influence of sin and deceit, and maintaining genuine faithfulness and integrity in their relationship with Christ.

Be Willing to Serve Others Sacrificially (John 13:37-38): Peter expresses his willingness to lay down his life for Jesus, but Jesus predicts Peter's denial of Him before the rooster crows. Christians should be willing to serve others sacrificially, even to the point of laying down their lives, following Jesus' example of selfless love and obedience, and trusting in His grace to empower them to live out their faith faithfully.

Relate To Others with a Heart of Love and Compassion (John 13:34): Jesus commands His disciples to love one another as He has loved them, demonstrating the depth and sacrificial nature of His love. Christians should cultivate a heart of love and compassion, extending grace and forgiveness to others, and showing kindness and mercy to those in need, reflecting the love of Christ in their relationships and actions.

JOHN 14

John 14 emphasizes the significance of faith and trust in Christ's promises, highlighting the importance of placing trust in Jesus as the way, the truth, and the life, and urging believers to trust in His promises for

eternal life and salvation, reflecting a desire for spiritual assurance and hope. The chapter stresses the need for genuine love and obedience to Christ's commandments, encouraging believers to demonstrate their love for Jesus by obeying His commandments and abiding in His love, reflecting a desire for a close and intimate relationship with Christ. Additionally, it highlights the importance of genuine spiritual understanding and discernment, urging believers to seek spiritual guidance and wisdom from the Holy Spirit and to trust in His guidance, reflecting a desire for spiritual enlightenment and discernment.

- The Main points that we as Christians should learn, emulate, exemplify, and do, as Jesus Christ and the Apostles instructed, demonstrated, and lived:
- These are summarized commentary points, always refer to the actual scripture verses in God's Word the Bible.

John 14:1 - "**Let not your hearts be troubled. Believe in God; believe also in me** (**Jesus**): Jesus encourages His disciples not to be troubled, urging them to trust in God and in Him, acknowledging the importance of unwavering faith.

John 14:11 - **Believe Jesus**: Jesus calls for belief in His identity and mission, emphasizing the evidence of His divine nature through the miracles and works He performs.

John 14:12-14 - **Do greater works; Ask in Jesus' Name**: Jesus promises that those who believe in Him will do even greater works than He has done. He encourages them to ask in His name, assuring them that He will answer their prayers to bring glory to the Father.

John 14:15-17 - **Keep and Obey Jesus' Commandments; Receive the Helper (the Spirit of Truth)**: Jesus connects love for Him with obedience to His commandments, promising the arrival of the Helper, the Spirit of truth, who will remain with them forever.

John 14:21-23 - Keep Jesus's Commandments / Obey His word; Love Demonstrates Obedience: Jesus underscores the significance of love expressed through obedience to His teachings. He promises that those who love Him will receive the love of the Father and that both He and the Father will make their home with them.

Trust in Jesus' Promise of Eternal Life (John 14:1-4): Jesus assures His disciples that He is preparing a place for them in His Father's house and promises to come back and take them to be with Him. Christians should trust in Jesus' promise of eternal life, believing that He has gone ahead to prepare a place for them in heaven, and eagerly anticipating the day of His return when they will be united with Him forever.

Believe in Jesus as the Way, the Truth, and the Life (John 14:5-7): Jesus declares Himself as the only way to the Father, the embodiment of truth, and the source of eternal life. We should believe in Jesus as the way, the truth, and the life, placing our faith in Him as the exclusive means of salvation and the ultimate revelation of God's love and grace to humanity.

Know that God the Father and Jesus are One (John 14:8-11): Jesus reveals that He and the Father are one, We should recognize, understand and believe in the divine nature of Jesus and He is one with God the Father and the Holy Spirit.

Receive the Gift of the Holy Spirit (John 14:15-17): Jesus promises to send the Holy Spirit as the Advocate, who will dwell with His disciples forever and guide them into all truth. Christians should receive the gift of the Holy Spirit, allowing Him to indwell and empower them for righteous living, and to lead and guide them in the ways of God's kingdom.

Obey Jesus' Commandments as the evidence of our Love for God (John 14:21-24): Jesus teaches that those who love Him will obey His commandments, and that He and the Father will make their home with them.

We as Christians should willfully obey Jesus' commandments as the evidence of our love for Him, seeking to live lives that are pleasing to God and align with His will, and experiencing the intimacy of fellowship with Him as a result.

Receive Peace from Jesus (John 14:27): Jesus offers His disciples the gift of peace, assuring them that His peace will remain with them and comfort their hearts, even in the midst of trouble. Christians should receive peace from Jesus, trusting in His presence and promises to sustain them through life's trials and tribulations, and finding rest and security in His abiding peace.

Ask in Jesus' Name and Receive (John 14:12-14): Jesus assures His disciples that those who believe in Him will do even greater works than He did, and He promises to grant whatever they ask in His name. We should ask in Jesus' name and receive, praying with faith and confidence, and trusting that God will answer according to His will, way, and timing; For His glory.

Receive the Comfort of the Holy Spirit (John 14:16-18): Jesus promises to send the Holy Spirit as the Comforter, who will be with His disciples forever, guiding them into all truth and comforting them in times of trouble. Christians should receive the comfort of the Holy Spirit, finding solace and strength in His presence, and relying on His guidance and counsel in every aspect of their lives.

Understand The significance Of Jesus' Resurrection (John 14:19-20): Jesus declares that because He lives, His disciples also will live, promising them resurrection life and union with Him in the Father. Christians should believe in Jesus' resurrection life, and proclaim His victory over spiritual death and know that He is the source of our spiritual life, vitality and Salvation.

Receive Jesus' Peace in the Midst of Trials (John 14:27): Jesus bequeaths His peace to His disciples, assuring them that they need not be troubled or afraid, for His peace will remain with them. Christians should

receive Jesus' peace in the midst of trials, trusting in His sovereignty and goodness, and finding calm and assurance in His abiding presence and promises.

JOHN 15

In John Chapter 15, Jesus uses the analogy of the vine and the branches to illustrate the importance of staying connected to him. He emphasizes the significance of abiding in him for spiritual growth and fruitfulness, warning that apart from him, they can do nothing. Jesus prepares the disciples for the world's hostility, making it clear that the world will hate them because it hated him first. He instructs them to love one another, just as he has loved them, stressing the sacrificial and unconditional nature of this love. Jesus warns the disciples about the persecution they will face for their faith but promises the coming of the Helper, the Holy Spirit, to strengthen and guide them.

- The Main points that we as Christians should learn, emulate, exemplify, and do, as Jesus Christ and the Apostles instructed, demonstrated, and lived:
- These are summarized commentary points, always refer to the actual scripture verses in God's Word the Bible.

John 15:1-2 - Bear Good Fruit: Jesus uses the analogy of the vine and branches, highlighting the necessity of bearing fruit and the Father's role in pruning believers for increased fruitfulness.

John 15:4-11 - Abide in Jesus; Love one another: Jesus instructs His disciples to remain in Him to bear much fruit, emphasizing the importance of abiding in His love and keeping His commandments. He reinforces the command to love one another as He has loved them.

John 15:12-17 - Love one another; Serve and Share God's Word: Jesus reiterates the command to love one another and emphasizes the sacrificial nature of love. He commissions Peter to feed and tend to His sheep,

emphasizing the importance of caring for His followers and sharing God's Word.

Abide in Jesus' Love through Willful Obedience (John 15:9-10): Jesus commands His disciples to abide in His love by keeping His commandments, promising that they will remain in His love as they obey Him. We should abide in Jesus' love through obedience, demonstrating our love for Him by following His teachings and living according to His example, and experiencing the fullness of His love as a result.

Experience Friendship with Jesus (John 15:14-15): Jesus declares His disciples as His friends, revealing that He has made known to them everything He has heard from the Father. Christians should experience friendship with Jesus, cultivating intimacy with Him through prayer and communion, and enjoying the privilege of knowing Him deeply and personally as their Lord, Savior, and friend.

Bear Fruit that Endures (John 15:16): Jesus appoints His disciples to bear good fruit that will last, promising that whatever they ask in His name, the Father will give them. Good fruit endures, bad fruit of doing evil and self indulgence will not endure nor last. We should bear fruit that endures, living lives that are fruitful and productive for God's kingdom, and praying with faith and expectancy, knowing that God will answer our prayers according to His purposes and for His glory.

Love One Another as Jesus Has Loved You (John 15:12): Jesus commands His disciples to love one another as He has loved them, laying down His life for them. As Christians we should love one another with sacrificial and selfless love, following Jesus' example of love and unity, and bearing witness to His love through their relationships and actions.

Abide in Jesus as the True Vine (John 15:1-4): Jesus describes Himself as the true vine and His disciples as the branches, emphasizing the importance of abiding in Him for spiritual fruitfulness. Christians should abide in Jesus as the true vine, remaining connected to Him through faith

and obedience, and drawing spiritual nourishment and vitality from their union with Him, in order to bear fruit that glorifies God.

Bear Fruit that Glorifies God (John 15:5-8): Jesus teaches that those who abide in Him will bear much fruit, demonstrating the authenticity of their discipleship and bringing glory to God the Father. Let us bear fruit that glorifies God, allowing the Holy Spirit to produce His fruit of love, joy, peace, patience, kindness, goodness, faithfulness, gentleness, and self-control in their lives, and reflecting the character of Christ to the world.

Remain in Jesus' Love through Obedience (John 15:9-10): Jesus commands His disciples to abide in His love by keeping His commandments, just as He has kept the Father's commandments and abides in His love. We should remain in Jesus' love through obedience, demonstrating their love for Him by obeying His teachings and living according to His example, and experiencing the fullness of His love as a result.

Experience Joy in Jesus' Love (John 15:11): Jesus assures His disciples that as they abide in His love and obey His commandments, their joy will be complete. Christians should experience joy in Jesus' love, finding deep and lasting joy in their relationship with Him, and in the knowledge of His unfailing love and faithfulness towards them.

Receive Jesus' Friendship and Revelation (John 15:14-15): Jesus declares His disciples as His friends, revealing that He has made known to them everything He has heard from the Father. As Christians we should receive Jesus' friendship and revelation, cultivating intimacy with Him through prayer and communion, and enjoying the privilege of knowing Him deeply and personally as our Lord, Savior, and friend.

Be Prepared for the World's Opposition (John 15:18-20): Jesus warns His disciples that the world will hate them because they belong to Him, just as it hated Him. Christians should be prepared for the world's opposition, recognizing that their allegiance to Christ may lead to

persecution and rejection, but standing firm in their faith and trusting in His promise to be with them and empower them to endure.

Receive the Witness of the Holy Spirit (John 15:26-27): Jesus promises to send the Holy Spirit as the Advocate, who will testify about Him and empower His disciples to bear witness to the truth. Christians should receive the witness of the Holy Spirit, allowing Him to testify in their hearts about the reality of Jesus' identity as the Son of God, and empowering them to boldly proclaim the gospel message to the world.

Practice Selfless Love (John 15:12): Jesus commands His disciples to love one another as He has loved them. Christians should practice selfless love, imitating Jesus' sacrificial love for others, and demonstrating kindness, compassion, and forgiveness towards one another, reflecting the love of Christ to the world.

Lay Down Your Life for Others (John 15:13): Jesus declares that there is no greater love than to lay down one's life for one's friends. We should be willing to lay down our lives for others, sacrificing our own interests and desires for the sake of serving and blessing others, and embodying the selfless love of Christ in their relationships and actions.

Be Chosen and Appointed by Jesus (John 15:16): Jesus tells His disciples that He has chosen and appointed them to go and bear fruit that will last. As his present day disciples we should recognize that we have been chosen and appointed by Jesus for a purpose, and we should actively seek to fulfill our calling by bearing fruit in our lives and ministries, bringing glory to God.

Approach God with Confidence in Prayer (John 15:16): Jesus promises His disciples that whatever they ask in His name, the Father will give them. Christians should approach God with confidence in prayer, knowing that He hears and answers their prayers according to His will, and trusting in His faithfulness to provide for their needs and fulfill their desires.

Experience the Fulfillment of Jesus' Joy (John 15:11): Jesus desires that His disciples' joy may be complete. Christians should experience the fulfillment of Jesus' joy in their lives, finding true and lasting joy in their relationship with Him, and in the knowledge of His love, grace, and faithfulness towards them.

Abide in Jesus' Love by Keeping His Commandments (John 15:10): Jesus commands His disciples to abide in His love by keeping His commandments, just as He has kept the Father's commandments and abides in His love. Christians should abide in Jesus' love by obeying His teachings and living according to His example, demonstrating their love for Him through faithful obedience..

Bear Witness to Jesus by the Power of the Holy Spirit (John 15:26-27): Jesus promises to send the Holy Spirit as the Advocate, who will testify about Him and empower His disciples to bear witness to the truth. Christians should bear witness to Jesus by the power of the Holy Spirit, boldly proclaiming the gospel message and testifying to the reality of Jesus' identity as the Son of God, and the Savior of the world.

JOHN 16

In John Chapter 16, Jesus continues to prepare his disciples for his impending departure, explaining the role and significance of the Holy Spirit as their guide, counselor, and revealer of truth. He warns them about the sorrow they will experience initially but reassures them that their grief will eventually turn into lasting joy. The chapter forewarns them of the challenges and persecution they will face as his followers, emphasizing the necessity of enduring the world's opposition. However, Jesus also assures them of the peace that surpasses understanding, promising that he has overcome the world and that their faith in him will bring ultimate victory and joy.

- The Main points that we as Christians should learn, emulate, exemplify, and do, as Jesus Christ and the Apostles instructed,

demonstrated, and lived:

- These are summarized commentary points, always refer to the actual scripture verses in God's Word the Bible.

Be Guided by the Holy Spirit into All Truth (John 16:13): Jesus assures His disciples that the Holy Spirit will guide them into all truth, revealing the mysteries of God's kingdom and empowering them for effective ministry. We should desire and be guided by the Holy Spirit into all truth, relying on His wisdom and discernment to understand God's Word and to discern His will, and allowing Him to lead and direct our lives in accordance with God's purposes.

Rely On Jesus' Peace in the Midst of Tribulation (John 16:33): Jesus promises His disciples His peace, assuring them that in Him they will find peace, even in the midst of tribulation and trial. Christians should experience Jesus' peace in the midst of tribulation, trusting in His sovereignty and goodness, and finding calm and assurance in His abiding presence and promises.

Receive Guidance from the Holy Spirit (John 16:13): Jesus assures His disciples that the Holy Spirit will guide them into all truth, revealing the mysteries of God's kingdom and empowering them for effective ministry. Christians should receive guidance from the Holy Spirit, relying on His wisdom and discernment to understand God's Word and discern His will, and allowing Him to lead and direct their lives according to God's purposes.

Experience Jesus' Peace in the Midst of Tribulation (John 16:33): Jesus promises His disciples His peace, assuring them that in Him they will find peace, even in the midst of tribulation and trial. Christians should experience Jesus' peace in the midst of tribulation, trusting in His sovereignty and goodness, and finding calm and assurance in His abiding presence and promises.

Rejoice in Jesus' Victory Over the World (John 16:33): Jesus declares that He has overcome the world, encouraging His disciples to take heart and rejoice in His victory. Christians should rejoice in Jesus' victory over the world, knowing that through Him, they too have overcome the world, and that nothing can separate them from His love and salvation.

Approach God with Confidence in Jesus' Name (John 16:23-24): Jesus promises His disciples that whatever they ask the Father in His name, He will give them. Christians should approach God with confidence in Jesus' name, knowing that He is their advocate and mediator, and trusting that their prayers will be heard and answered according to His will and for His glory.

Seek and Receive the Fullness of Joy from Jesus (John 16:24): Jesus promises His disciples that their joy will be complete as they ask the Father in His name. Christians should receive the fullness of joy from Jesus, finding deep and lasting joy in their relationship with Him, and in the knowledge of His unfailing love and faithfulness towards them.

Experience Jesus' Presence through His Spirit (John 16:7): Jesus tells His disciples that it is to their advantage that He goes away, because then He will send the Holy Spirit to be with them. Christians should experience Jesus' presence through His Spirit, knowing that He is with them always, and relying on His indwelling presence to comfort, guide, and empower them in every aspect of their lives.

Rejoice in Jesus' Ascension and Sending of the Holy Spirit (John 16:7): Jesus encourages His disciples to rejoice in His ascension and the sending of the Holy Spirit, for through these events, the promise of God's presence and power is fulfilled. We should appreciate and rejoice in Jesus' ascension and the sending of the Holy Spirit, knowing that through His Spirit, we are guided and empowered to fulfill God's purposes and proclaim His kingdom to the ends of the earth.

Trust in Jesus' Sovereignty and Authority (John 16:28): Jesus declares that He came from the Father and is returning to the Father, affirming His

divine origin and authority. Christians should trust in Jesus' sovereignty and authority, knowing that He is the Son of God, the Savior of the world, and the King of kings and Lord of lords, and that He reigns supreme over all creation.

Receive Jesus' Words of Encouragement (John 16:33): Jesus encourages His disciples to take heart, for He has overcome the world. Christians should receive Jesus' words of encouragement, finding strength and hope in His victory over sin, death, and the powers of darkness, and knowing that in Him, they too are conquerors.

Be Strengthened by Jesus' Promised Help (John 16:7): Jesus promises to send the Helper, the Holy Spirit, to His disciples after He ascends to the Father. Christians should be strengthened by Jesus' promised help, knowing that the Holy Spirit will empower them, comfort them, and guide them in their lives and ministries.

Recognize Jesus' Foreknowledge and Teachings (John 16:4-5): Jesus forewarns His disciples about the coming persecution, telling them so that when it happens, they will remember His words. Christians should recognize Jesus' foreknowledge and teachings, finding assurance and guidance in His words, and trusting in His wisdom and foresight to prepare them for the challenges they will face.

Experience Jesus' Faithfulness in Answered Prayer (John 16:23-24): Jesus assures His disciples that whatever they ask the Father in His name, He will give them. Christians should experience Jesus' faithfulness in answered prayer, praying with confidence and expectancy, and witnessing the Father's provision and faithfulness in response to their prayers.

Receive Jesus' Promise of Peace (John 16:33): Jesus promises His disciples His peace, assuring them that in Him they will find peace, even in the midst of tribulation and trial. Christians should receive Jesus' promise of peace, finding solace and strength in His presence, and trusting in His ability to calm their fears and anxieties, and to sustain them through life's challenges.

Rejoice in Jesus' Victory Over the World (John 16:33): Jesus declares that He has overcome the world, encouraging His disciples to take heart and rejoice in His victory. As Christians, we should rejoice in Jesus' victory over the world, knowing that through Him, we also can overcome the world, and that nothing can separate us from His love and salvation.

Ask the Father Directly in Jesus' Name (John 16:23-24): Jesus instructs His disciples to ask the Father directly in His name, promising that He will give them whatever they ask. Christians should ask the Father directly in Jesus' name, approaching Him with boldness and confidence, and trusting in His goodness and provision to meet their needs according to His will.

Trust in Jesus' Sovereign Plan (John 16:16-22): Jesus predicts His impending death and resurrection, telling His disciples that they will grieve, but their grief will turn to joy. Christians should trust in Jesus' sovereign plan, knowing that He works all things together for the good of those who love Him, and that even in times of sorrow and suffering, He is at work to bring about redemption and restoration.

Be Assured of Jesus' Return (John 16:16-22): Jesus promises His disciples that though they will see Him no longer, they will see Him again, and their hearts will rejoice. Christians should be assured of Jesus' return, eagerly awaiting His coming, and living in anticipation of the day when they will be united with Him forever in glory.

JOHN 17

John Chapter 17 presents Jesus's heartfelt prayer for his disciples and all future believers, emphasizing the critical role of unity among believers. He prays for their sanctification through the truth of God's Word, underscoring the transformative power of divine truth in their lives. Jesus highlights the importance of remaining faithful to God's mission while living in the world, encouraging believers to dedicate themselves to God's purpose despite the opposition they may encounter. The chapter emphasizes the deep love and unity shared between Jesus and his disciples, reflecting the divine relationship between believers and God.

- The Main points that we as Christians should learn, emulate, exemplify, and do, as Jesus Christ and the Apostles instructed, demonstrated, and lived:
- These are summarized commentary points, always refer to the actual scripture verses in God's Word the Bible:

Seek, Have and Experience Intimacy with God (John 17:3): Jesus defines eternal life as knowing the Father and the Son. Christians should experience intimacy with God, pursuing a deep and personal relationship with Him through Jesus Christ, and finding fulfillment and purpose in knowing Him intimately.

Be Unified with Other Believers (John 17:11): Jesus prays for the unity of His disciples, that they may be one, just as He and the Father are one. Christians should strive for unity with other believers, cultivating love, harmony, and cooperation within the body of Christ, and bearing witness to the world of the transformative power of Christ's love.

Be Sanctified by God's Truth (John 17:17): Jesus prays for His disciples to be sanctified by the truth of God's Word, which is the means by which they are set apart for God's purposes. Christians should be sanctified by God's truth, allowing His Word to shape their beliefs, attitudes, and behaviors, and conforming them more closely to the image of Christ.

Experience Jesus' Joy in Their Lives (John 17:13): Jesus prays for His disciples to have His joy fulfilled in them. Christians should experience Jesus' joy in their lives, finding deep and lasting joy in their relationship with Him, and in the knowledge of His love, grace, and faithfulness towards them.

Be Sent into the World by Jesus (John 17:18): Jesus sends His disciples into the world, just as the Father sent Him into the world. Christians should embrace their mission to be ambassadors for Christ, proclaiming the gospel message and demonstrating His love and grace to a world in need of salvation and reconciliation with God.

Be Unified in Love (John 17:21-23): Jesus prays for the unity of all believers, that they may be one, just as He and the Father are one, so that the world may believe. Christians should be unified in His love, by having a personal relationship with Jesus and following Him in Spirit and Truth. Bringing about unity, and a sincere love of Christ in our relationships and interactions with one another.

Experience the Glory of Jesus (John 17:24): Jesus prays for His disciples to behold His glory, the glory that He had with the Father before the world began. Christians should experience the glory of Jesus, recognizing His majesty, sovereignty, and divine nature, and worshiping Him as the exalted Lord and Savior.

Receive Jesus' Love (John 17:26): Jesus declares that He has made known the Father's name to His disciples and will continue to make it known, so that the love with which the Father has loved Him may be in them. Christians should receive Jesus' love, dwelling in His love and allowing it to transform their hearts and lives, and overflowing in love towards others.

Be Filled with Jesus' Joy (John 17:13): Jesus desires for His disciples to have His joy fulfilled in them. Christians should be filled with Jesus' joy, finding deep and abiding joy in their relationship with Him, and in the knowledge of His love, grace, and faithfulness towards them.

Be Protected by God's Name (John 17:11): Jesus prays for His disciples to be kept safe by the power of God's name, the name which signifies His character, authority, and presence. Christians should trust in the protection of God's name, knowing that He is their refuge and strength, and finding security and peace in His care and provision.

Be Sanctified for God's Purposes (John 17:19): Jesus prays for His disciples to be sanctified, set apart for God's purposes, and sent into the world as His representatives. Christians should embrace the process of sanctification, allowing God to purify their hearts and conform them to the image of Christ, and being willing vessels for His kingdom work.

Receive Jesus' Glory (John 17:22): Jesus prays for His disciples to receive the glory that the Father has given Him, so that they may be one as He and the Father are one. Christians should receive Jesus' glory, reflecting His character and attributes to the world, and manifesting the unity and love that characterize the triune God.

Be Perfected in Unity (John 17:23): Jesus prays for His disciples to be perfected in unity, so that the world may know that the Father sent Him and loves them as He loves Jesus. Christians should strive for unity with other believers, seeking to reconcile differences and divisions, and demonstrating the reconciling power of the gospel to a watching world.

Draw Near To Jesus and Experience the Full Measure of His Love (John 17:26): Jesus prays for His disciples to experience the full measure of His love, which is the same love that the Father has for Him. We should seek to experience the full measure of Jesus' love, dwelling in His love and allowing it to transform our hearts and lives, and overflowing in love towards others.

Be Set Apart from the World (John 17:16): Jesus prays for His disciples to be set apart from the world, even as they live in it. Christians should be set apart from the values and priorities of the world, living holy and righteous lives that reflect their identity as children of God and citizens of His kingdom.

Be United in Testimony (John 17:20-21): Jesus prays for all believers to be united in testimony, so that the world may believe that the Father sent Him. Christians should be united in their witness to Jesus Christ, proclaiming the gospel message with one voice and bearing witness to His love, grace, and salvation to a lost and broken world.

JOHN 18

John Chapter 18 narrates the events leading up to Jesus's arrest and crucifixion, highlighting the necessity of enduring persecution and unjust treatment for the sake of righteousness. The chapter portrays the

fulfillment of numerous prophecies and the divine plan through Jesus's suffering and death, emphasizing the importance of God's redemptive work. It exemplifies Jesus's unwavering sacrificial love and obedience to God's will, even in the face of betrayal and abandonment. The chapter encourages believers to remain steadfast in their faith and follow Christ's example, regardless of the challenges and adversities they may face.

- The Main points that we as Christians should learn, emulate, exemplify, and do, as Jesus Christ and the Apostles instructed, demonstrated, and lived:
- These are summarized commentary points, always refer to the actual scripture verses in God's Word the Bible.

John 18:37 - Listen and obey Jesus; Follow the Truth: Jesus asserts that those who belong to the truth will listen to His voice, emphasizing the importance of obedience and alignment with His teachings.

Submit to God's Will (John 18:11): Jesus submits to the will of the Father, willingly surrendering Himself into the hands of those who come to arrest Him. Christians should submit to God's will, trusting in His sovereign plan and purposes, even in times of trial and adversity, and surrendering their lives into His hands with faith and obedience.

Stand Firm in Faith (John 18:36-37): Jesus affirms His kingship and kingdom, declaring that His kingdom is not of this world. Christians should stand firm in their faith in Jesus as their King and Savior, and in the reality of His kingdom, which transcends earthly powers and kingdoms, and is founded on truth and righteousness.

Seek Truth and Bear Witness to It (John 18:37): Jesus declares that He came into the world to bear witness to the truth. As His disciples we should seek truth and bear witness to it, following Jesus' example of integrity, honesty, and courage in proclaiming the truth of God's Word and the gospel message to the world.

Maintain Integrity and Innocence (John 18:23): Jesus maintains His innocence and integrity, challenging the high priest's unjust treatment of Him. Christians should maintain integrity and innocence, living upright and blameless lives, and standing firm against injustice and wrongdoing, even in the face of opposition and persecution.

Obey God Rather Than Human Authority (John 18:36): Jesus asserts His allegiance to God's authority above human authority, refusing to use earthly means to establish His kingdom. Christians should obey God rather than human authority, prioritizing obedience to God's Word and His will, even when it conflicts with societal norms or expectations.

Pray for Strength and Guidance (John 18:1): Jesus withdraws to a place of prayer in the Garden of Gethsemane before His arrest, seeking strength and guidance from the Father. Christians should follow Jesus' example of prayer, seeking communion with God in times of trial and uncertainty, and trusting in His provision and guidance to sustain them.

Trust in God's Sovereign Plan (John 18:11): Jesus trusts in God's sovereign plan, knowing that His arrest and subsequent crucifixion are part of the Father's redemptive purpose. We should trust in God's sovereign plan, recognizing that He works all things together for the good of those who love Him, and finding peace and assurance in His providential care and guidance.

Stand Firm in the Face of Persecution (John 18:36-37): Jesus stands firm in the face of persecution, refusing to deny His identity or compromise His mission, even when confronted by hostile authorities. Christians should stand firm in their faith and convictions, remaining steadfast in their allegiance to Jesus Christ, and refusing to be swayed by opposition or pressure to conform to the world's standards.

Pray for Unity Among Believers (John 17:20-23): Jesus prays for the unity of all believers, that they may be one, just as He and the Father are one. Christians should pray for unity among believers, seeking to reconcile

differences and divisions, and manifesting the love and unity of Christ in their relationships and interactions with one another.

Remain Faithful in Times of Betrayal (John 18:2-3): Despite knowing that Judas Iscariot would betray Him, Jesus remains faithful to His mission and does not attempt to escape. Christians should remain faithful to God's calling and purpose, even in the face of betrayal or opposition, trusting in His faithfulness to sustain them through difficult times.

Respond to Adversity with Grace and Peace (John 18:4-9): When confronted by the armed crowd seeking to arrest Him, Jesus responds with grace and peace, calmly asserting His identity as the Son of God. Christians should respond to adversity with grace and peace, reflecting the character of Christ in their words and actions, and trusting in His presence to calm their fears and anxieties.

Demonstrate Compassion Even Towards Enemies (John 18:10-11): Despite Peter's impulsive act of cutting off the ear of the high priest's servant, Jesus demonstrates compassion by miraculously healing the man's ear. Christians should demonstrate compassion even towards their enemies, following Jesus' example of love and forgiveness, and seeking reconciliation and restoration in all relationships.

Recognize Jesus as the Truth (John 18:37): Jesus declares Himself as the truth, affirming His identity as the embodiment of divine truth and revelation. Christians should recognize Jesus as the truth, acknowledging His authority and teachings as the ultimate source of truth, and basing their lives and beliefs on His Word.

Trust in God's Timing (John 18:32): Jesus acknowledges that His arrest and crucifixion are part of God's timing and plan for redemption. We should trust in God's timing, recognizing that His purposes unfold according to His perfect wisdom and timing, and finding peace and confidence in His sovereign control over all things.

Maintain Loyalty to Jesus (John 18:15-18, 25-27): Despite the pressure and temptation to deny knowing Jesus, Peter reaffirms his loyalty to Him, albeit after initially denying Him. As Christians we should maintain loyalty to Jesus, remaining steadfast in our commitment to Him even in the face of adversity or persecution, and trusting in His grace to forgive and restore us when we falter.

Pray for God's Will to Be Done (John 18:11): Jesus submits to God's will in prayer, expressing His desire for the Father's plan to be fulfilled. Christians should pray for God's will to be done in their lives, aligning their desires and aspirations with His purposes, and surrendering their plans and ambitions to His sovereign control.

Seek to Glorify God in All Things (John 18:37): Jesus declares His purpose to bear witness to the truth and glorify God in His earthly ministry. Christians should seek to glorify God in all things, living lives that reflect His character and bring honor and praise to His name, and bearing witness to the truth of the gospel through their words and deeds.

JOHN 19

John Chapter 19 depicts the events surrounding Jesus's crucifixion and death, emphasizing the fulfillment of numerous Scriptures that foretold the Messiah's sacrificial death for the redemption of humanity. The chapter highlights the humility and selfless love demonstrated by Jesus through his endurance of suffering, rejection, and eventual crucifixion. Despite the apparent humiliation and mockery he endured, the chapter underscores the sovereignty of Jesus as the promised Messiah and King. It also draws attention to the significance of Jesus's final words on the cross, which convey the assurance of his completed work for the salvation of humanity.

- The Main points that we as Christians should learn, emulate, exemplify, and do, as Jesus Christ and the Apostles instructed, demonstrated, and lived:

- These are summarized commentary points, always refer to the actual scripture verses in God's Word the Bible.

Endure Suffering with Grace (John 19:1-3): Jesus endures mocking and physical abuse with grace and dignity as He is presented before Pilate. Christians should learn from Jesus' example to endure suffering with grace, trusting in God's sovereignty and remaining steadfast in their faith even in the midst of trials and persecution.

Acknowledge Jesus as King (John 19:14-15): Pilate presents Jesus to the Jews as their king, but they reject Him, demanding His crucifixion. Christians should acknowledge Jesus as their King and Lord, submitting to His authority in all areas of their lives, and proclaiming His kingship to the world through their words and actions.

Receive Jesus' Sacrifice for Sin (John 19:17): Jesus willingly carries His cross to Golgotha, where He will be crucified as the ultimate sacrifice for sin. As disciples of Christ, we should understand and receive Jesus' sacrifice for sin, acknowledging our need for salvation and forgiveness, and placing our trust in Him as the Lamb of God who takes away and makes atonement for the sin of the world.

Demonstrate Compassion and Care (John 19:25-27): Jesus entrusts the care of His mother Mary to the beloved disciple while He hangs on the cross. Christians should demonstrate compassion and care for one another, especially for those in need or vulnerable situations, following Jesus' example of love and concern for others.

Stand Firm in Testimony (John 19:19-22): Pilate orders the inscription "Jesus of Nazareth, the King of the Jews" to be placed on the cross. Despite the objections of the Jewish leaders, Pilate stands firm in his decision. Christians should stand firm in their testimony of Jesus Christ, boldly proclaiming His identity as the Son of God and Savior of the world, even in the face of opposition or persecution.

Seek Forgiveness for Others (John 19:26-27): Even as He suffers on the cross, Jesus prays for forgiveness for those who crucify Him, demonstrating His boundless love and mercy. Christians should seek forgiveness for others, imitating Jesus' example of forgiveness and reconciliation, and extending grace and compassion to those who have wronged them.

Recognize and Appreciate Jesus Laying Down His Life For Us (John 19:30): Jesus cries out, "It is finished!" as He breathes His last breath on the cross, signifying the completion of His redemptive work. Christians should recognize and appreciate Jesus laying down His life for us , recognizing that through His sacrifice, they are reconciled to God and have eternal life in Him.

Receive Jesus' Words of Comfort (John 19:26-27): Jesus speaks words of comfort to His mother Mary and the beloved disciple, ensuring that they will care for each other in His absence. Christians should receive Jesus' words of comfort, finding solace and strength in His promises and provision, and supporting one another in love and fellowship.

Acknowledge Jesus as the Son of God (John 19:7): Pilate recognizes Jesus' divine origin and authority, referring to Him as the Son of God. Christians should acknowledge Jesus as the Son of God, affirming His deity and lordship over all creation, and worshiping Him as the one true God and Savior of humanity.

Embrace Jesus' Humility (John 19:10-11): Jesus responds humbly to Pilate's questioning, acknowledging that Pilate's authority comes from God. Christians should embrace Jesus' humility, recognizing that true greatness comes from serving others and submitting to God's will with humility and obedience.

Seek Justice and Righteousness (John 19:12-16): Despite Pilate's attempts to release Jesus, the Jewish leaders demand His crucifixion, leading to an unjust verdict. Christians should seek justice and righteousness, advocating for the oppressed and marginalized, and standing

against injustice and corruption, even when it requires courage and sacrifice.

Be Faithful in Bearing Witness (John 19:35): The beloved disciple bears witness to the events of Jesus' crucifixion, testifying to their truthfulness. We should be faithful in bearing witness to the gospel message, sharing the good news of Jesus Christ with boldness and conviction, and living lives that reflect the reality of His resurrection and victory over sin and death.

Find Hope in Jesus' Death (John 19:30): Jesus' declaration, "It is finished," marks the completion of His redemptive work on the cross. Christians should find hope in Jesus' death, recognizing that through His sacrifice, they are reconciled to God and have the assurance of eternal life with Him.

Emulate Jesus' Compassion (John 19:26-27): Even in His final moments, Jesus shows compassion for His mother Mary, entrusting her care to the beloved disciple. As Christians we should emulate Jesus' compassion in our lives, for others in need, knowing that He understands their pain and suffering, and cares deeply for them as a loving and compassionate Savior.

Receive Jesus' Invitation to Relationship (John 19:26-27): Jesus' words to His mother and the beloved disciple reflect His desire for intimate relationship and community among His followers. Christians should receive Jesus' invitation to relationship, cultivating a deep and personal connection with Him through prayer, study of His Word, and fellowship with other believers.

Reflect on Jesus' Fulfillment of Scripture (John 19:28-30): Jesus' statement, "I thirst," fulfills the prophecy of Scripture, demonstrating His identity as the promised Messiah. Christians should reflect on Jesus' fulfillment of Scripture, recognizing His divine authority and the truth of His claims as the fulfillment of Old Testament prophecies concerning the Messiah.

Understand and Believe in Jesus' Victory Over Sin and Death (John 19:30): Jesus' cry, "It is finished," signifies His victory over sin and death through His sacrificial death on the cross. Christians should experience Jesus' victory over sin and death in their lives, living in the freedom and power of His resurrection, and sharing His message of hope and redemption with others.

JOHN 20

John Chapter 20 narrates the account of Jesus's resurrection and the subsequent appearances to his disciples, highlighting the profound significance of his victory over death and validation of his divinity and redemptive mission. The chapter emphasizes the joy and hope that come from encountering the risen Christ and the transformative power of his presence in the lives of believers. It underscores the importance of faith in Jesus's resurrection as the cornerstone of Christian belief and the source of eternal life. Additionally, the chapter emphasizes the commissioning of the disciples to share the message of Christ's resurrection and the forgiveness of sins with the world, demonstrating the central mission of the Christian faith.

- The Main points that we as Christians should learn, emulate, exemplify, and do, as Jesus Christ andthe Apostles instructed, demonstrated, and lived:
- These are summarized commentary points, always refer to the actual scripture verses in God's Word the Bible.

Recognize The Significance of Jesus' Resurrection (John 20:1-9): Mary Magdalene discovers the empty tomb and runs to tell Peter and John. Upon seeing the empty tomb, they believe that Jesus has risen from the dead. Christians should Recognize The Importance of Jesus' Resurrection in their lives, knowing that He has conquered sin and death, and that His resurrection brings new life and hope to all who believe in Him.

Draw Near To Jesus Anywhere (John 20:11-18): Mary Magdalene encounters the risen Jesus in the garden, mistaking Him for the gardener until He calls her by name. As Christians we should seek to encounter Jesus personally, recognizing His presence and voice in our lives, and experiencing the intimacy of a personal relationship with Him. Seek Him, you will find Him.

Believe in Jesus' Resurrection (John 20:24-29): Thomas doubts the disciples' testimony about Jesus' resurrection until he sees Jesus himself and touches His wounds. Jesus encourages Thomas to believe, and Thomas confesses Jesus as "My Lord and my God!" Christians should believe in Jesus' resurrection, acknowledging Him as their Lord and God, and finding faith and assurance in His victory over death.

Proclaim the Gospel Message (John 20:30-31): John concludes his Gospel by stating his purpose in writing: so that readers may believe that Jesus is the Messiah, the Son of God, and that by believing, they may have life in His name. Christians should proclaim the gospel message, sharing the good news of Jesus Christ with others and inviting them to believe in Him for eternal life.

Come Find Joy and Fulfillment in Jesus' Presence (John 20:20): The disciples rejoice when they see the risen Jesus, experiencing joy in His presence. Christians should experience joy in Jesus' presence, finding delight and fulfillment in their relationship with Him, and rejoicing in the assurance of His love and salvation.

Receive Jesus' Commission to Share the Gospel (John 20:21-23): Jesus commissions His disciples to go forth and make disciples of all nations, baptizing them and teaching them to obey His commands. As disciples of Jesus Christ, we should receive Jesus' commission to share the gospel, actively participating in the Great Commission by proclaiming His message of salvation and making disciples of all people.

Believe in Jesus' Identity as the Son of God (John 20:30-31): John emphasizes the importance of believing that Jesus is the Messiah, the Son

of God, and finding life in His name. Christians should believe in Jesus' identity as the Son of God, acknowledging His divinity and authority, and entrusting their lives to Him as their Savior and Lord..

Receive the Holy Spirit (John 20:22): Jesus breathes on His disciples and says, "Receive the Holy Spirit." Christians should receive the Holy Spirit, who empowers them for ministry, guides them into all truth, and enables them to live a life that glorifies God.

Be Open To Jesus' Restorative Power, by Faith: (John 20:16-18): Mary Magdalene experiences Jesus' restorative power when He calls her by name, dispelling her grief and confusion. Christians should experience Jesus' restorative power in their lives, finding healing and renewal in His presence and receiving His personal call to follow Him.

Doubt Not, but Believe (John 20:27-29): Jesus encourages Thomas to stop doubting and believe in His resurrection. Christians should overcome their doubts and believe in the reality of Jesus' resurrection, trusting in His victory over sin and death, and finding assurance in His promise of eternal life.

Be open to Jesus' Miraculous Presence, by Faith (John 20:19, 26): Jesus miraculously appears to His disciples, despite locked doors, bringing them peace and assurance. Christians should experience Jesus' miraculous presence in their lives, knowing that He is always with them, even in the midst of their fears and uncertainties.

Receive Jesus' Words of Peace (John 20:19, 21): Jesus greets His disciples with the words, "Peace be with you," assuring them of His presence and love. Christians should receive Jesus' words of peace, finding comfort and security in His abiding presence, and allowing His peace to reign in their hearts and lives.

Share the Good News of Jesus' Resurrection (John 20:18): Mary Magdalene shares the good news of Jesus' resurrection with the disciples, igniting their faith and hope. We should share the good news of Jesus'

resurrection with others, spreading the message of salvation and eternal life through faith in Him.

Come To Jesus To Find Comfort:(John 20:14-16): Jesus ministers personally to Mary Magdalene, addressing her by name and comforting her in her grief. Christians can receive comfort from Jesus in their lives as they closer to Him in sincere prayer, knowing that He knows them intimately and cares for them deeply, and finding comfort and solace in His presence.

JOHN 21

John Chapter 21 recounts the post-resurrection appearances of Jesus to his disciples, emphasizing the significance of his reaffirmation of his ministry and mission to them. The chapter highlights the restoration and reconciliation that occurred through Jesus's interactions with his disciples, particularly with Peter, symbolizing the power of forgiveness and second chances. It underlines the call to discipleship and the commitment to follow Jesus wholeheartedly, despite the challenges and uncertainties that life may bring. Additionally, the chapter emphasizes the primacy of love in serving and shepherding others, as demonstrated by Jesus's charge to Peter to tend and feed his sheep, illustrating the importance of love and service in Christian ministry.

- The Main points that we as Christians should learn, emulate, exemplify, and do, as Jesus Christ and the Apostles instructed, demonstrated, and lived:
- These are summarized commentary points, always refer to the actual scripture verses in God's Word the Bible.

John 21:15-17 - If we love Jesus we should share God's Word and care for those in the church: Jesus commissions Peter to feed and tend His sheep, demonstrating the connection between love for Jesus and the responsibility to nurture and care for His followers, reinforcing the significance of sharing God's Word within the church community.

Desire and Be Receptive To Jesus' Provision and Guidance (John 21:1-6): Jesus provides for His disciples by miraculously directing them to a large catch of fish after a night of unsuccessful fishing. We should trust in Jesus' provision and guidance in our lives, knowing that He supplies all our needs according to His riches and wisdom.

Respond to Jesus' Call to Follow Him (John 21:19): Jesus calls Peter to follow Him, reaffirming his commitment to ministry despite his previous denials. Christians should respond to Jesus' call to follow Him wholeheartedly, surrendering their lives to His service and trusting in His grace to empower them for every task.

Seek Jesus' Restoration and Forgiveness (John 21:15-17): Jesus restores Peter to ministry by commissioning him to feed His sheep, demonstrating His forgiveness and faith in Peter's potential. Christians should experience Jesus' restoration and forgiveness in their lives, knowing that His grace is greater than their failures and His love restores them to wholeness and purpose.

Believe and Receive Jesus' Invitation to Fellowship (John 21:12-13): Jesus invites His disciples to share a meal with Him on the shore of the Sea of Galilee, fostering fellowship and communion with them. Christians should receive Jesus' invitation to fellowship, cultivating intimacy with Him through prayer, worship, and communion with other believers. Jesus is in the midst of us, especially when two or are gathered in His Name.

Follow Jesus' Example of Servant Leadership (John 21:15-17): Jesus models servant leadership by instructing Peter to feed His sheep, emphasizing the importance of caring for and serving others. Christians should follow Jesus' example of servant leadership, humbly serving others with love and compassion, and seeking to meet their spiritual and physical needs.

Trust in Jesus' Promises (John 21:22): Jesus reassures Peter that what He has planned for him is none of his concern, emphasizing the importance of trusting in His promises. Christians should trust in Jesus'

promises, knowing that He is faithful to fulfill His word and accomplish His purposes in their lives.

Share Jesus' Message of Love and Forgiveness (John 21:15-17): Jesus commissions Peter to feed His lambs and sheep, symbolizing the importance of sharing His message of love and forgiveness with others. As Christians we should share Jesus' message of love and forgiveness, proclaiming the gospel and inviting others into a relationship with Him.

Trust in Jesus' Abundant Provision (John 21:9-14): Jesus provides a miraculous catch of fish to His disciples, symbolizing His abundant provision and blessings. Christians should experience Jesus' abundant provision in their lives, trusting in His faithfulness to meet all their needs and abundantly bless them according to His grace.

Respond to Jesus' Invitation to Relationship (John 21:12-13): Jesus invites His disciples to come and have breakfast with Him, inviting them into a deeper relationship with Him. Christians should respond to Jesus' invitation to relationship, spending time with Him in fellowship and communion, and experiencing the joy and intimacy of His presence.

Recognize Jesus' Authority and Sovereignty (John 21:7): When John recognizes Jesus standing on the shore, Peter immediately acknowledges His authority and sovereignty by jumping into the water to reach Him. Christians should recognize Jesus' authority and sovereignty in their lives, submitting to His lordship and trusting in His wisdom and guidance.

Seek Jesus' Guidance in Times of Uncertainty (John 21:3-6): When the disciples are unsure about what to do after a night of unsuccessful fishing, they listen to Jesus' guidance and direction, leading to a miraculous catch of fish. We should seek Jesus' guidance in times of uncertainty, trusting in His wisdom to lead them in the right direction and provide for their needs.

Understand Jesus' Personal Care and Attention (John 21:15-17): Jesus demonstrates His personal care and attention to Peter by asking him three

times if he loves Him, reaffirming Peter's calling and ministry. Christians should depend upon Jesus' personal care and attention in their lives, knowing that He knows them intimately and cares deeply about their well-being.

Respond To Jesus' Call to Discipleship (John 21:19): Jesus calls Peter to follow Him, instructing him to feed His sheep and lambs. As disciples of Jesus Christ we should embrace Jesus' call to discipleship, committing themselves to follow Him wholeheartedly and participate in His mission of sharing the gospel and making disciples.

Trust in Jesus' Plan and Purpose for Your Life (John 21:22): Jesus tells Peter not to worry about what will happen to John but to focus on following Him. Christians should trust in Jesus' plan and purpose for their lives, knowing that He has a unique and individual plan for each person and that His ways are always good and perfect.

ACTS 1

Acts Chapter 1 details the events following Jesus's resurrection, focusing on his final instructions to his disciples before his ascension into heaven. The chapter underscores the significance of Jesus's teachings and preparations for the coming of the Holy Spirit, emphasizing the call to await the empowerment of the Holy Spirit for the fulfillment of the Great Commission. It highlights the unity and fellowship among believers, as depicted by the disciples' prayerful and united gathering in anticipation of the promised Holy Spirit. Additionally, the chapter emphasizes the scriptural basis for the selection of a replacement disciple to maintain the twelve apostles, illustrating the significance of maintaining continuity and leadership within the early Christian community.

- The Main points that we as Christians should learn, emulate, exemplify, and do, as Jesus Christ and the Apostles instructed, demonstrated, and lived:

- These are summarized commentary points, always refer to the actual scripture verses in God's Word the Bible.

Acts 1:14-26 - Take Heed to the Words of the Apostles; Use Spiritual Gifts; Call upon the Name of the Lord: In the absence of Jesus, the disciples gather in prayer and supplication, numbering about 120. They wait for the promised Holy Spirit, devoting themselves to prayer and seeking the Lord's guidance and direction. They choose to use the spiritual gifts given by God, and they call upon the name of the Lord, demonstrating their reliance on Him.

Acts 1:21-26 - Pray to God for making decisions of appointing positions in Ministry -

Receive the Promise of the Holy Spirit (Acts 1:4-5): Jesus instructs His disciples not to leave Jerusalem but to wait for the gift of the Holy Spirit promised by the Father. Christians should seek and receive the f the Holy Spirit, who empowers them for witness and ministry, and guides them into all truth.

Proclaim Jesus' Resurrection (Acts 1:8): Jesus commissions His disciples to be witnesses of His resurrection, starting from Jerusalem and spreading to the ends of the earth. Christians should proclaim Jesus' resurrection, sharing the gospel message with boldness and conviction, and testifying to His transformative power in their lives.

Wait on God's Timing and Guidance (Acts 1:7-8): Jesus tells His disciples that it is not for them to know the times or seasons that the Father has set, but they will receive power when the Holy Spirit comes upon them. Christians should wait on God's timing and guidance in their lives, trusting in His sovereignty and provision, and seeking His direction through prayer and obedience.

Pray in Unity with Other Believers (Acts 1:14): The disciples devote themselves to prayer with one accord, joining together in unity as they wait for the promised Holy Spirit. Christians should pray in unity with other

believers, seeking God's will and guidance together, and experiencing the power of corporate prayer in their lives and communities.

Prepare for Ministry with Prayer and Fellowship (Acts 1:13-14): The disciples gather together in the upper room, devoting themselves to prayer and fellowship as they wait for the Holy Spirit. Christians should prepare for ministry with prayer and fellowship, cultivating a deep and intimate relationship with God and one another, and seeking His empowerment for service.

Trust in Jesus' Ascension and Return (Acts 1:9-11): Jesus ascends into heaven in the presence of His disciples, promising to return in the same way. Christians should trust in Jesus' ascension and return, living in anticipation of His second coming, and eagerly awaiting the fulfillment of His promises.

Seek the Guidance of Scripture (Acts 1:16-20): Peter refers to the Scriptures to justify the need to appoint a replacement for Judas Iscariot among the apostles. We should seek the guidance of Scripture in making decisions and discerning God's will, recognizing its authority and sufficiency for all matters of faith and practice.

Obey Jesus' Commandments (Acts 1:2-3): Jesus gives commands to His disciples during the forty days after His resurrection, instructing them in matters concerning the kingdom of God. We should obey Jesus' commandments, following His teachings and example, and living lives that reflect His lordship and authority.

Trust in God's Sovereignty (Acts 1:24-26): The disciples trust in God's sovereignty as they cast lots to choose a replacement for Judas Iscariot, acknowledging that He knows the hearts of all people. Christians should trust in God's sovereignty in all circumstances, knowing that He works all things together for the good of those who love Him and are called according to His purpose.

Be Persistent in Prayer (Acts 1:14): The disciples continue steadfastly in prayer while waiting for the promised Holy Spirit. Christians should be persistent in prayer, seeking God's guidance, provision, and empowerment with faith and perseverance.

Recognize the Importance of Leadership and Order (Acts 1:21-26): The disciples recognize the need to appoint a replacement for Judas Iscariot among the twelve apostles, following a process of prayerful discernment and selection. Christians should recognize the importance of leadership and order in the church, appointing qualified individuals to serve in positions of responsibility and authority according to biblical principles.

Remain United in Purpose and Spirit (Acts 1:14): The disciples are described as being in one accord, united in purpose and spirit as they wait for the Holy Spirit. Christians should strive to maintain unity within the body of Christ, working together harmoniously to fulfill the mission and purposes of God.

Prepare Hearts and Minds for Spiritual Empowerment (Acts 1:4-5): Jesus instructs His disciples to wait in Jerusalem until they are clothed with power from on high, indicating the need for spiritual preparation before receiving the Holy Spirit. As Christians we should prepare our hearts and minds for being filled with God's Holy Spirit hrough prayer, repentance, and seeking God's will.

Trust in the Fulfillment of God's Promises (Acts 1:4-5): Jesus assures His disciples that they will soon be baptized with the Holy Spirit, fulfilling the promise of the Father. Christians should trust in the fulfillment of God's promises, believing that He is faithful to His word and will accomplish all that He has declared.

Maintain Hope and Expectation in God's Plan (Acts 1:7-8): Jesus encourages His disciples to maintain hope and expectation in God's plan, assuring them that they will receive power to be His witnesses to the ends of the earth. Christians should likewise maintain hope and expectation in

God's plan for their lives and for the spread of the gospel, trusting in His sovereign purposes and provision.

Acknowledge Jesus' Authority over All (Acts 1:9-11): The disciples witness Jesus' ascension into heaven, affirming His authority over all creation and His exalted position at the right hand of the Father. Christians should acknowledge Jesus' authority over all aspects of their lives, submitting to His lordship and trusting in His sovereign rule over the universe.

Seek God's Guidance in Decision-Making (Acts 1:24-26): The disciples seek God's guidance through prayer and the casting of lots in choosing Matthias as a replacement for Judas Iscariot among the apostles. Christians should similarly seek God's guidance in decision-making, relying on prayer, discernment, and wise counsel to discern His will.

ACTS 2

Acts Chapter 2 narrates the events of the Day of Pentecost, emphasizing the outpouring of the Holy Spirit on the gathered disciples, fulfilling Jesus's promise to them. The chapter underscores the transformative work of the Holy Spirit in enabling believers to boldly and fearlessly proclaim the Gospel, leading to the conversion of thousands on that day. It highlights the significance of repentance and baptism as essential components of Christian initiation and discipleship, underscoring the importance of spiritual regeneration and commitment to the Christian faith. Additionally, the chapter depicts the characteristics of the early Christian community, marked by their devotion to the apostles' teaching, fellowship, breaking of bread, and prayers, illustrating the importance of unity, spiritual growth, and communal worship in the early Church

- The Main points that we as Christians should learn, emulate, exemplify, and do, as Jesus Christ and the Apostles instructed, demonstrated, and lived:

- These are summarized commentary points, always refer to the actual scripture verses in God's Word the Bible.

Acts 2:14-21 - Use the Spiritual Gifts of God: Peter stands with the eleven and proclaims the outpouring of the Holy Spirit, citing the fulfillment of the prophetic words of Joel. He emphasizes the spiritual gifts of prophecy, visions, and dreams.

Acts 2:37-42 - Repent and be Baptized; Receive the Word of God; Devote Yourselves to Apostles' Teaching and Fellowship: After Peter's preaching, the crowd is convicted and asks what they should do. Peter urges them to repent and be baptized in the name of Jesus Christ for the forgiveness of sins, promising the gift of the Holy Spirit. The new believers dedicate themselves to the apostles' teaching, fellowship, breaking bread, and prayer.

Acts 2:43-47 - Demonstrate Spiritual Gifts; Share with Those in Need; Break Bread with Other Christians; Praise God: The believers experience a sense of awe, witnessing various wonders and signs through the apostles. They demonstrate a communal spirit, selling their possessions to help those in need. They engage in daily fellowship, breaking bread together, and praising God, resulting in the continuous growth of the church.

Be Empowered for Witnessing (Acts 2:4-11): The disciples are empowered by the Holy Spirit to boldly proclaim the wonders of God in various languages, attracting the attention of people from different nations. Christians should be empowered by the Holy Spirit for witnessing, sharing the gospel message with boldness and effectiveness, and reaching people from all walks of life.

Be Convicted and Repent when God's Holy Spirit and the Truth of Jesus Christ convicts of sin (Acts 2:37-38): Peter's sermon on the day of Pentecost leads many to experience conviction and repentance as they realize their need for salvation. Christians should receive conviction and

repentance, acknowledging their sinfulness before God and turning to Him in genuine repentance and faith.

Be Baptized in the Name of Jesus Christ (**Acts 2:38**): Peter exhorts the crowd to repent and be baptized in the name of Jesus Christ for the forgiveness of sins and the gift of the Holy Spirit. Believers in Jesus should be baptized in the name of Jesus Christ, publicly declaring their faith in Him and their commitment to follow Him as Lord and Savior.

Be open to and Experience Spiritual Renewal and Transformation (**Acts 2:41-47**): The early believers experience spiritual renewal and transformation as they devote themselves to the apostles' teaching, fellowship, breaking of bread, and prayer. We should experience spiritual renewal and transformation, growing in our relationship with God and one another, and living out our faith in vibrant and authentic ways.

Share Resources and Meet Needs (**Acts 2:44-45**): The early believers share their possessions and resources with one another, meeting each other's needs and demonstrating a spirit of generosity and selflessness. Christians should share their resources and meet the needs of others, reflecting the love and compassion of Christ in their actions and attitudes.

Devote Yourself to Prayer and Fellowship (**Acts 2:42**): The early believers devote themselves to prayer and fellowship, recognizing the importance of communion with God and one another in their spiritual growth and unity. Christians should devote themselves to prayer and fellowship, prioritizing time spent in communion with God and nurturing meaningful relationships with fellow believers.

Understand The Power and Presence of God:(**Acts 2:43**): The early church experiences the manifestation of signs and wonders through the apostles, attesting to the power and presence of God among them. Christians should expect and experience the manifestation of signs and wonders in their midst, as God works supernaturally to confirm His word and demonstrate His glory.

Proclaim the Gospel Message with Boldness (Acts 2:14-36): Peter boldly proclaims the gospel message to the crowd on the day of Pentecost, proclaiming Jesus as the Messiah and calling people to repentance and faith. Christians should proclaim the gospel message with boldness, sharing the good news of salvation through Jesus Christ and calling people to turn to Him in faith.

Participate Worshipping God with others (Acts 2:46): The early believers regularly gather together in the temple for worship, praising God and sharing in the joy of their newfound faith. Christians should participate in worship, joining with fellow believers to exalt God's name, express gratitude for His blessings, and experience His presence in corporate worship settings.

Be Open to Spiritual Gifts and Manifestations (Acts 2:4): The early believers are filled with the Holy Spirit and speak in tongues as the Spirit enables them. Christians should be open to the operation of spiritual gifts and manifestations in their lives and in the church, allowing the Holy Spirit to work through them for the edification of the body and the advancement of God's kingdom.

Have Boldness and Courage (Acts 2:14-40): Peter, filled with the Holy Spirit, boldly proclaims the gospel message to the crowd, despite facing opposition and persecution. As Jesus' disciples, we should have boldness and courage from the Holy Spirit, enabling us to fearlessly proclaim the truth of the gospel and stand firm in our faith, even in the face of adversity.

Be open and willing to share a message about Jesus and His Way to Crowds (Acts 2:37-41): Many in the crowd are deeply moved by Peter's message and experience a transformational encounter with God, leading them to repentance and baptism. Christians should seek transformational encounters with God, allowing His Word and Spirit to penetrate their hearts, convict them of sin, and bring about genuine repentance and spiritual renewal.

Demonstrate Hospitality and Generosity (Acts 2:46-47): The early believers open their homes and share meals with one another, demonstrating hospitality and generosity as expressions of their love and unity in Christ. Christians should likewise demonstrate hospitality and generosity, welcoming others into their lives and meeting practical needs with a spirit of compassion and selflessness.

Grow in Knowledge and Understanding of Scripture (Acts 2:42): The early believers devote themselves to the apostles' teaching, seeking to grow in their knowledge and understanding of Scripture and its application to their lives. As disciples of Jesus, we should prioritize the study and meditation of God's Word, allowing it to shape our beliefs, values, and actions, and deepen our relationship with God.

Remain Steadfast in Prayer Amidst Persecution (Acts 2:42): The early believers continue steadfastly in prayer, seeking God's strength and guidance amidst persecution and opposition. Christians should likewise remain steadfast in prayer, recognizing its vital importance in sustaining their faith, strengthening their resolve, and aligning their hearts with God's purposes.

ACTS 3

Acts Chapter 3 illustrates the account of Peter and John's miraculous healing of a beggar at the Beautiful Gate, highlighting the power and authority of the name of Jesus Christ in performing acts of compassion and divine intervention. The chapter emphasizes the significance of repentance and spiritual restoration as a response to the message of salvation, underscoring the importance of personal transformation and spiritual renewal in the Christian faith. It also highlights the courage and boldness of Peter and John in proclaiming the Gospel despite facing opposition and persecution from the religious authorities. Additionally, the chapter emphasizes the role of faith and trust in the transformative work of God, highlighting the importance of steadfast belief and reliance on God's power and grace.

- The Main points that we as Christians should learn, emulate, exemplify, and do, as Jesus Christ and the Apostles instructed, demonstrated, and lived:
- These are summarized commentary points, always refer to the actual scripture verses in God's Word the Bible.

Acts 3:1-10 - Pray; Heal the Sick; Praise God: Peter and John encounter a lame man at the temple gate, and Peter heals him in the name of Jesus Christ, prompting the man to walk, leap, and praise God.

Acts 3:17-19 - Repent and Return to God: Peter urges the people to repent and turn to God, emphasizing the fulfillment of God's prior announcements through the prophets, and the need for repentance to receive forgiveness and times of refreshing from the presence of the Lord.

Expect Divine Opportunities for Ministry (**Acts 3:1-6**): Peter and John encounter a man who is lame from birth at the temple gate, and Peter seizes the divine opportunity to minister to him in Jesus' name, resulting in his miraculous healing. Christians should expect divine opportunities for ministry in their daily lives, being sensitive to the leading of the Holy Spirit and ready to share the love and power of Jesus with others.

Exercise Faith and Boldness in Prayer (**Acts 3:6-7**): Peter demonstrates faith and boldness in prayer as he commands the lame man to rise up and walk in the name of Jesus Christ, resulting in an immediate and miraculous healing. Christians should exercise faith and boldness in prayer, believing in the authority of Jesus' name and His power to bring about transformational miracles in response to their petitions.

Recognize God's Provision and Sovereignty (**Acts 3:8**): The formerly lame man recognizes God's provision and sovereignty in his healing, attributing it to the name of Jesus Christ and giving praise and thanks to God. Christians should likewise recognize God's provision and sovereignty in their lives, acknowledging His power to work miracles and His faithfulness to fulfill His promises.

Seize Opportunities to Proclaim the Gospel (Acts 3:12-26): Peter seizes the opportunity to proclaim the gospel message to the astonished crowd gathered at Solomon's Portico, boldly declaring Jesus as the Messiah and calling people to repentance and faith. Christians should seize opportunities to proclaim the gospel in their spheres of influence, boldly declaring Jesus as the Savior of the world and inviting others to experience His transformative grace.

Demonstrate Compassion and Generosity (Acts 3:1-10): Peter and John demonstrate compassion and generosity as they minister to the lame man at the temple gate, not only healing him physically but also offering him hope and dignity in Jesus' name. Christians should demonstrate compassion and generosity in their interactions with others, extending help and support to those in need and sharing the love of Christ in tangible ways.

Acknowledge Jesus as the Source of Healing and Salvation (Acts 3:16): Peter emphasizes Jesus as the source of healing and salvation when addressing the crowd, attributing the miraculous healing of the lame man to faith in His name. Christians should acknowledge Jesus as the source of healing and salvation in their lives and ministries, placing their trust in His power to bring about wholeness and redemption.

Respond to the Gospel with Repentance and Faith (Acts 3:19-20): Peter calls the crowd to repentance and conversion, inviting them to turn from their sins and embrace Jesus as their Savior and Lord for the forgiveness of sins and the times of refreshing from the presence of the Lord. Christians should respond to the gospel message with repentance and faith, turning away from sin and embracing Jesus as the only means of salvation and spiritual renewal.

Live as Witnesses of God's Grace and Power (Acts 3:15): Peter and John live as witnesses of God's grace and power, boldly testifying to the reality of Jesus' resurrection and the transformative work of the Holy Spirit in their lives. We should likewise live as witnesses of God's grace and

power, sharing our personal testimonies of faith and proclaiming the good news of salvation to a lost and broken world.

Persevere in Prayer Despite Opposition (Acts 3:1): Although Peter and John encountered opposition and persecution from the religious leaders, they continued to persevere in prayer and ministry, trusting in God's strength and guidance.

Recognize the Power of Testimony (Acts 3:11-16): Peter uses the healing of the lame man as an opportunity to testify to the power and authority of Jesus Christ, emphasizing His role as the promised Messiah and the source of salvation for all humanity.

Respond to God's Call for Repentance and Turning (Acts 3:19): Peter calls upon the crowd to repent and turn to God, emphasizing the importance of genuine repentance and spiritual transformation in response to the gospel message.

Seek and Find Spiritual Refreshing in God's Presence (Acts 3:19): Peter assures the crowd that times of refreshing come from the presence of the Lord, highlighting the spiritual renewal and restoration that accompany genuine repentance and faith in Jesus Christ.

Embrace the Promise of Salvation (Acts 3:26): Peter declares that God has sent Jesus to bless humanity by turning them from their wicked ways, inviting people to embrace the promise of salvation through faith in Christ.

Trust in God's Ability to Bring Redemption and Restoration (Acts 3:21): Peter speaks of the restoration of all things, highlighting God's ultimate plan to bring redemption and restoration to the world through Jesus Christ.

Walk in the Authority and Power of Jesus' Name (Acts 3:6): Peter demonstrates the authority and power of Jesus' name by commanding the lame man to rise and walk, illustrating the transformative power available to believers through faith in Christ.

Remain Faithful in Proclaiming the Gospel Despite Opposition (Acts 3:4-10): Peter and John boldly proclaim the gospel and perform miracles despite facing opposition and persecution from religious authorities, demonstrating their unwavering commitment to fulfilling God's mission.

Express Gratitude for God's Mercy and Grace (Acts 3:8): The formerly lame man responds to his healing with joy and gratitude, praising God for His mercy and grace, reminding believers of the importance of expressing gratitude for God's blessings in their lives.

ACTS 4

Acts Chapter 4 continues to highlight the ministry of Peter and John, focusing on their defense before the Sanhedrin after the healing of the beggar at the temple gate. The chapter emphasizes the necessity of faith in Jesus Christ for salvation and spiritual healing, emphasizing the importance of acknowledging Jesus as the source of redemption and restoration. It underscores the importance of bold and fearless proclamation of the Gospel, despite facing opposition and persecution from the religious authorities and other adversaries. Additionally, the chapter portrays the significance of unity and communal support among believers, highlighting their shared devotion and fellowship as essential components of the early Christian community. It also underscores the role of prayer and spiritual guidance in seeking divine wisdom and empowerment for effective ministry, emphasizing the importance of relying on God's guidance and strength in times of difficulty and adversity.

- The Main points that we as Christians should learn, emulate, exemplify, and do, as Jesus Christ and the Apostles instructed, demonstrated, and lived:
- These are summarized commentary points, always refer to the actual scripture verses in God's Word the Bible.

Acts 4:1-3 - Speak About Jesus and His Resurrection; Face Persecution: The priests, the captain of the temple guard, and the

Sadducees oppose Peter and John, arresting them for preaching the resurrection in Jesus.

Acts 4:4 - Believe and Multiply: Despite the opposition, many believe, and the number of men in the church increases to about five thousand.

Acts 4:5-12 - Proclaim Jesus; Assert Salvation through Jesus Christ Alone: The rulers question Peter and John about the source of their miraculous deeds, and Peter, filled with the Holy Spirit, proclaims salvation through Jesus Christ alone, stressing the importance of faith in His name.

Acts 4:27-31 - Pray to God; Speak God's Word with Confidence; Heal; Witness Signs and Wonders: The believers, facing threats, pray for boldness to speak God's Word and for healing and signs and wonders to occur through the name of Jesus.

Acts 4:32-37 - Unity in the Congregation; Sharing Possessions; Testimony of Jesus; Sharing with the Needy: The believers form a united congregation, holding all things in common and sharing their possessions. They provide testimony to the resurrection of Jesus, and those who have property sell it, sharing the proceeds with those in need.

Boldly Proclaim the Name of Jesus (Acts 4:10): Peter, filled with the Holy Spirit, boldly declares to the religious leaders, "Let it be known to all of you and to all the people of Israel that by the name of Jesus Christ of Nazareth, whom you crucified, whom God raised from the dead—by him this man is standing before you well." As believers, we are called to boldly proclaim the name of Jesus. Let us not shrink back from sharing the gospel message with boldness and confidence, regardless of opposition or persecution. By boldly declaring Jesus as the source of salvation and healing, we bear witness to His power and authority to transform lives.

Trust in the Power of Jesus' Name (Acts 4:12): Peter declares, "And there is salvation in no one else, for there is no other name under heaven given among men by which we must be saved." As believers, we are called

to trust in the power of Jesus' name. Let us place our faith in Him as the only source of salvation and redemption, recognizing that He alone has the power to save us from sin and death. By entrusting our lives to Him and confessing His name, we experience the fullness of His grace and the assurance of eternal life.

Stand Firm in Faithfulness Despite Opposition (Acts 4:18-20): The religious leaders command Peter and John not to speak or teach at all in the name of Jesus. But Peter and John reply, "Whether it is right in the sight of God to listen to you rather than to God, you must judge, for we cannot but speak of what we have seen and heard." As believers, we are called to stand firm in faithfulness despite opposition. Let us remain steadfast in our commitment to obey God rather than men, boldly proclaiming the truth of the gospel message even in the face of persecution. By standing firm in our convictions and trusting in God's faithfulness, we demonstrate our allegiance to Him as our Lord and Savior.

Pray for Boldness and Courage in Sharing the Gospel (Acts 4:29-31): The believers pray, "And now, Lord, look upon their threats and grant to your servants to continue to speak your word with all boldness, while you stretch out your hand to heal, and signs and wonders are performed through the name of your holy servant Jesus." As believers, we are called to pray for boldness and courage in sharing the gospel. Let us seek God's empowerment through prayer, asking Him to fill us with His Spirit and embolden us to proclaim His word with conviction and authority. By relying on His strength and guidance, we become effective witnesses for Christ, leading others to encounter His life-changing love and grace.

Experience Unity and Generosity in the Body of Christ (Acts 4:32-35): The believers are of one heart and soul, and they share everything they have, so that there is not a needy person among them. As believers, we are called to experience unity and generosity in the body of Christ. Let us cultivate a spirit of unity and love within the church, sharing our resources and caring for one another's needs. By demonstrating Christ-like

compassion and generosity, we bear witness to the transforming power of His love and build up His kingdom on earth.

ACTS 5

Acts Chapter 5 presents the account of Ananias and Sapphira, highlighting the severe consequences of deceit and hypocrisy within the early Christian community. The chapter emphasizes the importance of honesty and integrity in presenting oneself before God and fellow believers, underlining the significance of genuine sincerity and transparency in the Christian faith. It also emphasizes the call to obey God rather than human authorities, even in the face of persecution and opposition, demonstrating the unwavering commitment and allegiance of the apostles to their faith. Additionally, the chapter underscores the transformative power of the Holy Spirit in enabling believers to exhibit courage and fortitude in their faith journey, highlighting the role of divine guidance and empowerment in the lives of early Christians.

- The Main points that we as Christians should learn, emulate, exemplify, and do, as Jesus Christ and the Apostles instructed, demonstrated, and lived:
- These are summarized commentary points, always refer to the actual scripture verses in God's Word the Bible.

Acts 5:7-11 - Don't put the Lord to a Test - The account of Ananias and Sapphira warns against the danger of hypocrisy and dishonesty before God, emphasizing the importance of honesty and integrity in all matters, especially in relation to God.

Acts 5:12-16 - Heal the Sick and those afflicted with unclean spirits - The ministry of the apostles underscores the significance of spiritual authority and empowerment, emphasizing the transformative impact of healing and deliverance in the name of Jesus.

Acts 5:17-21 - Go Stand and Teach the Word of God - The apostles' commitment to preaching despite opposition emphasizes the importance

of resilience and determination in sharing the message of salvation, highlighting the significance of unwavering dedication to God's Word.

Acts 5:27-31 - Obey God rather than men - Peter and the apostles' response to the authorities emphasizes the importance of allegiance to God above human authority, highlighting the significance of unwavering faith and obedience to God's commands and mission.

Acts 5:40-42 - Rejoice to be considered to suffer shame for Jesus' Name, Keep teaching and preaching - The apostles' response to persecution underscores the significance of joy and perseverance in the face of adversity, emphasizing the transformative power of faith and devotion to Christ's mission.

Obey God Rather Than Men (Acts 5:29): When the apostles are ordered by the authorities to stop preaching in the name of Jesus, Peter and the other apostles boldly declare, "We must obey God rather than men." Christians should prioritize obedience to God's commands above all else, even in the face of opposition or persecution.

Experience the Presence and Power of the Holy Spirit (Acts 5:32): The apostles testify to the reality of the Holy Spirit, whom God has given to those who obey Him. Christians should seek to experience the presence and power of the Holy Spirit in their lives, allowing Him to guide, empower, and transform them for effective ministry.

Be Willing to Suffer for the Sake of Christ (Acts 5:41): After being beaten and threatened by the authorities, the apostles rejoice that they were counted worthy to suffer shame for the name of Jesus. Christians should be willing to endure suffering and persecution for the sake of Christ, recognizing that such experiences can deepen their faith and witness.

Maintain Unity and Accountability in the Church (Acts 5:1-11): Ananias and Sapphira's deception and subsequent judgment highlight the importance of maintaining integrity and accountability within the church.

We should strive for honesty, transparency, and accountability in our relationships and dealings with one another, fostering unity and trust within the body of Christ.

Continue in Teachings and Fellowship (Acts 5:42): Despite facing opposition and persecution, the early believers continue steadfastly in the apostles' doctrine and fellowship, as well as in breaking of bread and prayers. Christians should likewise prioritize the study of God's Word, fellowship with other believers, and participation in the sacraments and corporate worship, which are essential for spiritual growth and community.

Boldly Proclaim the Gospel (Acts 5:20): The angel of the Lord instructs the apostles to go and stand in the temple and speak to the people all the words of this life. Christians should boldly proclaim the gospel message, sharing the hope and truth of salvation in Jesus Christ with boldness and clarity, regardless of opposition or obstacles.

Trust in God's Protection and Provision (Acts 5:19-20): God miraculously delivers the apostles from prison, demonstrating His power to protect and provide for His servants. Christians should trust in God's protection and provision in all circumstances, knowing that He is faithful to His promises and able to deliver them from harm.

Pray for Boldness and Courage (Acts 5:29): After being released from custody, the apostles gather with fellow believers and pray for boldness to continue speaking the word of God. Christians should pray for boldness and courage to faithfully proclaim the gospel message, seeking the empowerment of the Holy Spirit to fulfill God's purposes.

Practice Radical Generosity (Acts 5:1-11): While Ananias and Sapphira's deception is condemned, the early believers are commended for their radical generosity, selling their possessions and sharing the proceeds with those in need. Christians should emulate the spirit of generosity seen in the early church, sacrificially giving to support the work of God and meet the needs of others.

Remain Faithful Despite Opposition (Acts 5:40-42): Despite being flogged and ordered not to speak in the name of Jesus, the apostles rejoice that they were counted worthy to suffer disgrace for His name. Christians should remain faithful to their calling and continue proclaiming the gospel, even in the face of opposition or persecution, trusting in God's faithfulness and sovereignty.

Recognize God's Authority in Times of Testing (Acts 5:9): When confronted by Peter about their deception, Ananias and Sapphira recognize the authority and judgment of God, experiencing the consequences of their sin. Christians should likewise acknowledge God's authority in their lives, being mindful of His holiness and justice, and repenting of any disobedience or wrongdoing.

Be Alert to Spiritual Warfare (Acts 5:3): Peter discerns the influence of Satan in Ananias' heart, recognizing the spiritual battle at play. Christians should be alert to spiritual warfare, discerning the schemes of the enemy and relying on the power of God's Word and Spirit to resist temptation and stand firm in faith.

Celebrate Victories and Miracles (Acts 5:12-16): Despite the opposition faced by the apostles, God continues to work miracles among the people, and many are added to the believers' number. Christians should celebrate victories and miracles in their midst, giving glory to God for His power and faithfulness in advancing His kingdom.

Commit to Truthfulness and Integrity (Acts 5:4): Peter confronts Ananias for lying to the Holy Spirit, emphasizing the importance of truthfulness and integrity in the Christian community. Christians should commit to truthfulness and integrity in all their dealings, honoring God with their words and actions and building trust within the body of Christ.

Seek Accountability and Correction (Acts 5:5, 10): Ananias and Sapphira's deception is met with swift discipline and judgment, serving as a warning to the early church about the seriousness of sin. Christians should seek accountability and correction within the community of believers,

welcoming rebuke and correction when needed to maintain spiritual health and purity.

Demonstrate Courageous Witness in the Face of Threats (Acts 5:29-32): Despite being commanded to stop preaching in the name of Jesus, the apostles boldly declare their allegiance to God and His mission, refusing to be silenced by human authority. Christians should demonstrate courageous witness in the face of threats or opposition, standing firm in their faith and commitment to proclaiming the gospel to all people.

ACTS 6

Acts Chapter 6 emphasizes the importance of servant leadership and selfless devotion in meeting the needs of the Christian community, highlighting the apostles' selection of deacons to address the issue of food distribution among widows. The chapter underscores the significance of maintaining unity and harmony within the church by addressing and resolving internal conflicts and disputes, emphasizing the role of effective communication and conflict resolution in fostering a strong and cohesive Christian community. It also underscores the importance of wisdom and discernment in selecting individuals for specific tasks and ministries within the church, highlighting the need for individuals with spiritual maturity and dedication to serve in leadership positions. Additionally, the chapter acknowledges the transformative impact of faith and the Holy Spirit in empowering believers to fulfill their roles and responsibilities effectively, emphasizing the importance of relying on God's guidance and strength in serving others and advancing the Gospel.

- The Main points that we as Christians should learn, emulate, exemplify, and do, as Jesus Christ and the Apostles instructed, demonstrated, and lived:
- These are summarized commentary points, always refer to the actual scripture verses in God's Word the Bible.

Acts 6:4-8 - Devote to Prayer and Ministry of the Word, Share the Word of God - The appointment of Stephen and others emphasizes the significance of spiritual leadership and service, highlighting the importance of prayer, preaching, and the spreading of the Gospel.

Acts 6:7 - Share the Word of God - The growing number of disciples underscores the significance of the spread of the Gospel, emphasizing the transformative impact of faith and obedience in the community.

Acts 6:8 - Perform Wonders and Signs as God wills - Stephen's ministry highlights the significance of spiritual authority and empowerment, emphasizing the transformative impact of miracles and signs among the people. We likewise should be able to do the same when we are full of faith and the power of God's Holy Spirit and as God wills.

Practice Radical Generosity (Acts 5:1-11): While Ananias and Sapphira's deception is condemned, the early believers are commended for their radical generosity, selling their possessions and sharing the proceeds with those in need. Christians should emulate the spirit of generosity seen in the early church, sacrificially giving to support the work of God and meet the needs of others.

Remain Faithful Despite Opposition (Acts 5:40-42): Despite being flogged and ordered not to speak in the name of Jesus, the apostles rejoice that they were counted worthy to suffer disgrace for His name. Christians should remain faithful to their calling and continue proclaiming the gospel, even in the face of opposition or persecution, trusting in God's faithfulness and sovereignty.

Recognize God's Authority in Times of Testing (Acts 5:9): When confronted by Peter about their deception, Ananias and Sapphira recognize the authority and judgment of God, experiencing the consequences of their sin. Christians should likewise acknowledge God's authority in their lives, being mindful of His holiness and justice, and repenting of any disobedience or wrongdoing.

Be Alert to Spiritual Warfare (Acts 5:3): Peter discerns the influence of Satan in Ananias' heart, recognizing the spiritual battle at play. Christians should be alert to spiritual warfare, discerning the schemes of the enemy and relying on the power of God's Word and Spirit to resist temptation and stand firm in faith.

Commit to Truthfulness and Integrity (Acts 5:4): Peter confronts Ananias for lying to the Holy Spirit, emphasizing the importance of truthfulness and integrity in the Christian community. Christians should commit to truthfulness and integrity in all their dealings, honoring God with their words and actions and building trust within the body of Christ.

Seek Accountability and Correction (Acts 5:5, 10): Ananias and Sapphira's deception is met with swift discipline and judgment, serving as a warning to the early church about the seriousness of sin. Christians should seek accountability and correction within the community of believers, welcoming rebuke and correction when needed to maintain spiritual health and purity.

Demonstrate Courageous Witness in the Face of Threats (Acts 5:29-32): Despite being commanded to stop preaching in the name of Jesus, the apostles boldly declare their allegiance to God and His mission, refusing to be silenced by human authority. We should demonstrate courageous witness of Jesus in the face of threats or opposition, standing firm in our faith and commitment to proclaiming the gospel to all people.

Appoint Leaders with Wisdom and Spirit-Filled Qualities (Acts 6:3): The apostles instruct the believers to select seven men full of the Holy Spirit and wisdom to oversee the distribution of food, ensuring that the needs of the widows are met. Christians should appoint leaders within the church who demonstrate wisdom, spiritual maturity, and a servant-hearted attitude, ensuring effective ministry and care for the congregation.

Prioritize Prayer and Ministry of the Word (Acts 6:4): The apostles prioritize prayer and the ministry of the Word, delegating the responsibility of serving tables to others so they can focus on prayer and preaching. As

disciples of Jesus we should likewise prioritize prayer and the study of God's Word, recognizing our essential role in building spiritual vitality and maturity within the church.

Address Injustice and Inequality (Acts 6:1): The complaint of the Hellenistic Jews against the Hebrews regarding the distribution of food highlights issues of injustice and inequality within the early church. Christians should address injustices and inequalities within their communities, seeking to promote unity, fairness, and mutual care among believers of diverse backgrounds.

Serve Others with Compassion and Diligence (Acts 6:1): The appointment of seven men to oversee the distribution of food to widows demonstrates the church's commitment to serving others with compassion and diligence, ensuring that no one is neglected or overlooked. Christians should likewise serve others with compassion and diligence, meeting practical needs and demonstrating Christ's love in action.

Appoint Leaders to Serve in Their Gifting (Acts 6:5-6): The seven men chosen to oversee the distribution of food are described as being full of faith and the Holy Spirit, indicating their suitability for the task. We should appoint leaders to serve in their areas of gifting and calling, recognizing and affirming the unique contributions each individual can make to the body of Christ.

Seek Solutions Through Collaborative Decision-Making (Acts 6:2-6): The apostles involve the whole community in the process of selecting leaders to address the issue of food distribution, fostering a spirit of collaboration and shared responsibility. Christians should sometimes seek solutions to challenges through collaborative decision-making, valuing the input and wisdom of the entire body of the church of Jesus Christ.

ACTS 7

Acts Chapter 7 recounts Stephen's defense before the Sanhedrin, highlighting the faithfulness and obedience he demonstrated in the face of

opposition and persecution. The chapter emphasizes the role of historical accounts and narratives in reinforcing the message of God's sovereignty and redemptive plan throughout history, underlining the importance of recognizing God's hand at work in the lives of His people. It also encourages believers to remain steadfast and unwavering in their faith, drawing inspiration from the examples of faithful individuals in the Scriptures, such as Abraham and Moses. Additionally, the chapter highlights the transformative power of the Holy Spirit in providing comfort, guidance, and strength to believers facing adversity and challenges, emphasizing the role of divine empowerment and support in the lives of early Christians.

- The Main points that we as Christians should learn, emulate, exemplify, and do, as Jesus Christ and the Apostles instructed, demonstrated, and lived:
- These are summarized commentary points, always refer to the actual scripture verses in God's Word the Bible.

Acts 7:59-60 - Ask God to receive your spirit when dying, Forgive others - Stephen's prayer and forgiveness before his death emphasize the significance of faith and forgiveness, highlighting the transformative power of grace and mercy even in the face of persecution and injustice.

Stand Firm in Faith Despite Opposition (Acts 7:51-53): Stephen confronts the religious leaders with their history of rebellion against God, ultimately accusing them of betraying and murdering the Righteous One, Jesus Christ. Christians should stand firm in their faith despite opposition, boldly proclaiming the truth of the gospel and holding fast to their convictions, even in the face of persecution.

Know and Understand God's Redemptive Plan (Acts 7:2-50): Stephen delivers a comprehensive recounting of Israel's history, emphasizing God's faithfulness and redemptive plan throughout the ages. Christians should seek to know and understand God's redemptive plan as revealed in

Scripture, recognizing His sovereign work in history and His faithfulness to fulfill His promises.

Be Filled with the Holy Spirit and Wisdom (Acts 6:3): Stephen is described as being full of faith and of the Holy Spirit, as well as wisdom, enabling him to speak boldly and effectively before the Sanhedrin. As Christians we should seek to be filled with the Holy Spirit and wisdom, allowing God's Spirit to empower and guide us in our witness and ministry.

Bear Witness to the Truth of Jesus Christ (Acts 7:55-56): As Stephen is being stoned to death, he sees the heavens opened and Jesus standing at the right hand of God. We should bear witness to the truth of Jesus Christ, testifying to His exalted position as Lord and Savior, even in the face of opposition or persecution.

Demonstrate Forgiveness and Love for Enemies (Acts 7:60): Even as he is being martyred, Stephen follows the example of Jesus by praying for forgiveness for those who are stoning him, demonstrating a spirit of forgiveness and love for his enemies. Christians should likewise demonstrate forgiveness and love for their enemies, following the example of Christ and extending grace and mercy to those who persecute them.

Commit to Faithful Obedience to God's Word (Acts 7:59): Stephen commits his spirit into the hands of the Lord as he is being martyred, demonstrating his unwavering commitment to faithful obedience to God's Word, even unto death. As disciples and followers of Jesus (Yeshua) we should likewise commit ourselves to faithful obedience to God's Word, trusting in His faithfulness and sovereignty, regardless of the cost.

Recognize the Presence and Sovereignty of God (Acts 7:48-50): Stephen acknowledges the omnipresence and sovereignty of God, declaring that the Most High does not dwell in temples made with hands but in the hearts of His people. Christians should recognize the presence and sovereignty of God in their lives, worshiping Him in spirit and truth and yielding to His will and purposes.

Hold Fast to the Hope of Eternal Life (Acts 7:55-56): As Stephen faces death, he sees the glory of God and Jesus standing at the right hand of God, giving him assurance of the hope of eternal life. Christians should hold fast to the hope of eternal life, trusting in the promises of God and looking forward to the day of Christ's return and the resurrection of the righteous.

Remain Steadfast in Testimony (Acts 7:55-56): In the face of persecution and imminent death, Stephen remains steadfast in his testimony of seeing Jesus standing at the right hand of God. Christians should be unwavering in their witness, even in the midst of trials and opposition, trusting in the truth of Christ's exaltation and victory.

Follow the Example of Faithful Witnesses (Acts 7:59-60): Stephen's example of committing his spirit to the Lord and praying for forgiveness for his persecutors serves as a model of faithfulness and forgiveness for all believers. Christians should follow the example of faithful witnesses like Stephen, demonstrating trust in God's sovereignty and extending grace and forgiveness to others.

Stand Firm on Biblical Truth (Acts 7:51-52): Stephen boldly confronts the religious leaders with their rejection of God's truth throughout history, emphasizing the importance of standing firm on biblical truth in the face of opposition or compromise. Christians should hold fast to the teachings of Scripture, unapologetically proclaiming God's truth and resisting falsehood and error.

Be Willing to Suffer for the Sake of Christ (Acts 7:59-60): Stephen's willingness to endure persecution and martyrdom for the sake of Christ exemplifies the sacrificial nature of discipleship. Christians should be prepared to suffer for their faith, knowing that their ultimate allegiance is to Christ and His kingdom, even if it means facing hardship or persecution.

Continue Preaching the Gospel Despite Adversity (Acts 7:56): Even as Stephen is being stoned to death, he maintains his focus on Jesus and continues to preach the gospel, declaring Him as the Son of Man standing

at the right hand of God. We should persevere in proclaiming the gospel message, faithfully sharing the good news of salvation through Jesus Christ, regardless of the opposition or obstacles we may encounter.

Trust in God's Sovereign Purposes (Acts 7:51-53): Stephen reminds the religious leaders of God's sovereignty and control over history, despite their resistance and rebellion. Christians should trust in God's sovereign purposes, knowing that He is working all things according to His will and ultimately bringing about His kingdom purposes, even in the midst of adversity and opposition.

ACTS 8

Acts Chapter 8 highlights Philip's ministry and the conversion of the Ethiopian eunuch, emphasizing the importance of sharing the Gospel message fearlessly and without prejudice, regardless of cultural or societal boundaries. The chapter underscores the transformative impact of faith and baptism in bringing about spiritual regeneration and renewal in individuals' lives, demonstrating the significance of accepting and embracing the message of salvation. It also emphasizes the importance of spiritual discernment and sensitivity in responding to God's leading and direction in ministry and evangelism, highlighting the need for believers to be attuned to the Holy Spirit's guidance and prompting. Additionally, the chapter acknowledges the role of humility and obedience in serving God and advancing the Kingdom, as exemplified by Philip's willingness to minister to the Ethiopian eunuch, underscoring the importance of selflessness and devotion in fulfilling one's calling and mission.

- The Main points that we as Christians should learn, emulate, exemplify, and do, as Jesus Christ and the Apostles instructed, demonstrated, and lived:
- These are summarized commentary points, always refer to the actual scripture verses in God's Word the Bible.

Acts 8:4-12 - Preach the Word of God, Heal others through Jesus, Baptize - Philip's ministry in Samaria underscores the significance of evangelism and spiritual empowerment, emphasizing the transformative impact of preaching, healing, and baptism in the name of Jesus.

Acts 8:14-24 - Pray, Lay on Hands on others to receive God's Holy Spirit, Repent - The encounter with Simon the sorcerer emphasizes the importance of genuine repentance and faith, highlighting the significance of spiritual transformation and the reception of the Holy Spirit through prayer and laying on of hands.

Acts 8:25 - Testify of Jesus, and Speak the Word of God - The continued testimony and preaching underscore the significance of faithfulness and perseverance in sharing the Gospel, emphasizing the transformative impact of the Word of God in the lives of the people.

Acts 8:26-28 - Read the Word of God - The encounter with the Ethiopian eunuch emphasizes the importance of spiritual seeking and understanding, highlighting the significance of the study and interpretation of Scripture in spiritual growth and enlightenment.

Acts 8:34-40 - Preach Jesus - Philip's preaching to the eunuch underscores the significance of the proclamation of Christ, emphasizing the transformative impact of faith and baptism in the life of a believer.

Spread the Gospel Boldly, Regardless of Circumstances (Acts 8:4): Despite facing persecution and scattering from Jerusalem, the believers in Acts 8 continue to preach the word of God wherever they go. Christians should follow their example, spreading the gospel boldly and fearlessly, regardless of the challenges or opposition they may encounter.

Respond with Faith to God's Promptings (Acts 8:26): Philip obeys the angel's instruction to go south to the road that leads from Jerusalem to Gaza, demonstrating responsiveness to God's promptings. Christians should likewise be attentive to the leading of the Holy Spirit, responding with faith and obedience to God's guidance in their lives.

Be Open to Sharing the Gospel with All People (**Acts** 8:27-38): Philip shares the gospel with the Ethiopian eunuch, who is a foreigner and a eunuch, demonstrating that God's salvation is available anyone in the world. Christians should be open to sharing the gospel with people from all backgrounds and walks of life, recognizing that salvation is available to everyone who believes.

Embrace Opportunities for Discipleship and Baptism (**Acts** 8:36-38): The Ethiopian eunuch responds to Philip's teaching by expressing his desire to be baptized, demonstrating his commitment to following Jesus. Christians should embrace opportunities for discipleship and baptism, helping new believers grow in their faith and publicly profess their commitment to Christ.

Expect Miracles and Signs to Accompany the Preaching of the Gospel (**Acts** 8:6-7): As Philip preaches the gospel in Samaria, many signs and miracles accompany his ministry, including the healing of the sick and the casting out of unclean spirits. We can expect God to work miracles and signs, as He chooses to do so, as we preach the gospel, demonstrating His power and confirming His word.

Avoid Seeking Personal Gain Through Spiritual Gifts (**Acts** 8:18-24): Simon the sorcerer seeks to purchase the power of the Holy Spirit for personal gain, but Peter rebukes him, emphasizing that spiritual gifts are not commodities to be bought or sold. As disciples Christians we avoid seeking personal gain through spiritual gifts, instead using them to serve others and glorify God.

Rejoice in the Salvation of Others (**Acts** 8:39): After baptizing the Ethiopian eunuch, Philip is caught away by the Spirit, and the eunuch goes on his way rejoicing. Christians should rejoice in the salvation of others, celebrating when people come to faith in Christ and experience the transforming power of the gospel.

Pray for the Holy Spirit's Empowerment (**Acts** 8:15): Peter and John pray for the new believers in Samaria to receive the Holy Spirit,

recognizing the importance of the Spirit's empowerment for effective ministry. Christians should pray for the Holy Spirit's empowerment in their own lives and ministries, seeking His guidance, strength, and anointing for service.

Preach Christ Crucified and Resurrected (**Acts** 8:35): Philip explains the good news of Jesus to the Ethiopian eunuch, starting from the passage in Isaiah and preaching Jesus to him. Christians should follow Philip's example by proclaiming Christ crucified and resurrected, emphasizing the centrality of Jesus' death and resurrection for salvation.

Be Sensitive to Divine Appointments (**Acts** 8:29-31): The Holy Spirit prompts Philip to approach the chariot of the Ethiopian eunuch, leading to a significant encounter and opportunity for evangelism. Christians should be sensitive to divine appointments orchestrated by the Holy Spirit, seizing opportunities to share the gospel and minister to others as led by God.

Encounter God's Transformative Power (**Acts** 8:8): The city of Samaria experiences great joy when Philip preaches the gospel, and many are healed and delivered from unclean spirits, demonstrating God's transformative power. Christians should expect God's transformative power to be manifest when the gospel is preached, bringing joy and liberation to those who receive it.

Remain Focused on God's Kingdom Agenda (**Acts** 8:12): Philip preaches the good news of the kingdom of God and the name of Jesus Christ in Samaria, leading many to believe and be baptized. Christians should remain focused on advancing God's kingdom agenda, proclaiming Jesus as Lord and Savior and inviting others to enter into relationship with Him.

Respond to the Gospel with Faith and Obedience (**Acts** 8:36): The Ethiopian eunuch responds to Philip's teaching by expressing his belief in Jesus as the Son of God and his desire to be baptized. Christians should respond to the gospel with faith and obedience, believing in Jesus Christ and publicly declaring their commitment through baptism.

Acknowledge God's Sovereignty in Salvation (Acts 8:39): After Philip baptizes the Ethiopian eunuch, the Spirit of the Lord carries him away, highlighting God's sovereignty in orchestrating divine appointments and the spread of the gospel. Christians should acknowledge God's sovereignty in salvation, trusting that He is at work in the hearts of individuals and nations, drawing people to Himself.

Seek Unity and Fellowship with Other Believers (Acts 8:14): Peter and John are sent to Samaria to pray for the new believers to receive the Holy Spirit, underscoring the importance of unity and fellowship among believers from different backgrounds. Christians should seek unity and fellowship with other believers, recognizing that we are all part of the body of Christ, empowered by the same Spirit.

ACTS 9

Acts Chapter 9 narrates Saul's conversion to Paul, emphasizing the transformative power of God's grace and mercy in bringing about redemption and spiritual renewal. The chapter underscores the profound impact of divine encounters and revelations in guiding individuals to a deeper understanding of God's purpose and plan for their lives, illustrating the significance of personal encounters with the living God. It also encourages believers to be vessels of God's transformative work and agents of change in the lives of others, demonstrating the importance of sharing the Gospel message and bearing witness to the life-changing power of Christ. Additionally, the chapter highlights the role of community and fellowship in nurturing and supporting believers, showcasing the early believers' response to Saul's conversion and ministry as an example of unity and mutual support within the body of Christ.

- The Main points that we as Christians should learn, emulate, exemplify, and do, as Jesus Christ and the Apostles instructed, demonstrated, and lived:
- These are summarized commentary points, always refer to the actual scripture verses in God's Word the Bible.

Acts 9:19-22 - Preach Jesus is the Messiah - Saul's conversion and preaching emphasize the transformative power of encountering Christ, highlighting the significance of proclaiming Jesus as the Messiah despite previous opposition and skepticism.

Acts 9:31 - Live in Fear of the Lord - The church's growth and strengthening underscore the significance of reverence and obedience to God, emphasizing the transformative impact of living in the fear of the Lord and being encouraged by the Holy Spirit.

Acts 9:32-35 - Healing others by speaking - "Jesus Christ heals you"- Peter's healing of Aeneas emphasizes the significance of spiritual authority and empowerment, highlighting the transformative impact of faith and the proclamation of healing in Jesus.

Acts 9:40-43 - Raise the Dead - Peter's raising of Tabitha underscores the significance of spiritual authority and faith, emphasizing the transformative power of resurrection and the demonstration of God's miraculous work.

Experience Transformation through Encounter with Christ (Acts 9:3-6): Saul encounters the risen Jesus on the road to Damascus, resulting in a profound transformation from a persecutor of Christians to a devoted follower of Christ. Christians should recognize the life-changing power of encountering Jesus Christ, allowing His presence to transform their hearts and lives.

Be Willing to Submit to God's Calling (Acts 9:6): When confronted by Jesus, Saul responds with humility and obedience, asking, "What do you want me to do, Lord?" Christians should likewise be willing to submit to God's calling on their lives, surrendering their plans and desires to His will and purpose.

Demonstrate Radical Obedience to God's Instructions (Acts 9:6-9): Saul obeys Jesus' instructions to go into the city and await further guidance, demonstrating radical obedience even in the face of uncertainty and

opposition. Christians should be willing to obey God's instructions, trusting His wisdom and guidance, even when it requires stepping out in faith.

Believe that Jesus can bring Healing and Restoration (Acts 9:17-18): Ananias prays for Saul, and he receives his sight and is filled with the Holy Spirit, experiencing physical and spiritual healing and restoration. We can seek God's power to bring healing and restoration in our lives, trusting in His ability to redeem and renew all things.

Be Transformed by the Renewing of the Mind (Acts 9:20-22): Saul immediately begins preaching the gospel in Damascus, demonstrating a radical transformation of heart and mind. Christians should seek transformation by the renewing of their minds through the study of God's Word and the empowering work of the Holy Spirit, allowing His truth to shape their thoughts, attitudes, and actions.

Receive Encouragement and Support from Fellow Believers (Acts 9:26-27): Barnabas encourages and vouches for Saul's conversion before the skeptical believers in Jerusalem, providing him with much-needed support and acceptance. Christians should offer encouragement and support to fellow believers, affirming their faith and ministry and helping them to grow in their walk with Christ.

Boldly Proclaim the Gospel, Regardless of Opposition (Acts 9:28-30): Saul boldly proclaims Jesus as the Son of God in Jerusalem, despite facing opposition and threats to his life. Christians should follow his example by boldly proclaiming the gospel message, regardless of the opposition or persecution they may encounter, trusting in God's protection and provision.

Grow in Spiritual Strength and Boldness (Acts 9:31): The church experiences a time of peace and growth, walking in the fear of the Lord and the comfort of the Holy Spirit, and increasing in numbers. Christians should seek to grow in spiritual strength and boldness, relying on the presence and power of the Holy Spirit to advance God's kingdom and impact their communities.

Trust in God's Sovereign Plan and Timing (Acts 9:15-16): Ananias hesitates to go to Saul because of his reputation as a persecutor of Christians, but God assures him of His sovereign plan for Saul's life and ministry. Christians should trust in God's sovereignty and timing, recognizing that He works all things according to His purposes, even in the midst of seemingly unlikely circumstances.

Recognize the Value of Personal Testimony in Sharing the Gospel (Acts 9:20-22): Saul immediately begins preaching Jesus as the Son of God, drawing on his personal encounter with Christ and transformation as a powerful testimony to the truth of the gospel. As disciples we should recognize the value of personal testimony in sharing the gospel, sharing our own experiences of God's love, grace and transformation to point others to Jesus.

Practice Radical Forgiveness and Grace (Acts 9:17-19): Ananias extends forgiveness and grace to Saul, despite his past as a persecutor of Christians, demonstrating the radical forgiveness and grace that God offers to all who repent and turn to Him. Christians should practice radical forgiveness and grace, extending love and forgiveness to those who have wronged them, just as God has forgiven them through Christ.

Embrace New Believers and Help Them Grow in Their Faith (Acts 9:26-28): The believers in Jerusalem initially hesitate to accept Saul, but Barnabas advocates for him and helps him connect with the apostles, facilitating his integration into the Christian community and ministry. Christians should embrace new believers and help them grow in their faith, providing support, encouragement, and discipleship to help them mature spiritually.

Seek Opportunities to Serve and Minister to Others (Acts 9:36-39): Tabitha, also known as Dorcas, is described as a woman who was always doing good and helping the poor, exemplifying a life of service and ministry to others. As Christians we should seek opportunities to serve and

minister to others, using our gifts and resources to bless those in need and advance God's kingdom on earth.

Pray for Miracles and Divine Interventions (Acts 9:40-41): Peter prays for Tabitha, and she is miraculously raised from the dead, demonstrating the power of prayer and God's ability to intervene supernaturally in response to the prayers of His people. Christians should pray for miracles and divine interventions, trusting in God's power to work wonders and bring about His purposes according to His will.

ACTS 10

Acts Chapter 10 narrates the account of Peter's encounter with Cornelius, underscoring the importance of extending God's grace and salvation to all, without prejudice or discrimination. The chapter highlights the significance of spiritual revelation and divine guidance in leading individuals to come to Jesus for salvation, emphasizing the need for believers to be open to God's leading and direction in ministry. It also emphasizes the transformative impact of the Holy Spirit's presence and anointing in empowering believers for effective ministry and evangelism, demonstrating the role of divine enablement and empowerment in advancing the Gospel message.

Additionally, the chapter acknowledges the importance of obedience and openness to God's leading in embracing His divine purposes and missions, as depicted by Peter's willingness to respond to the vision and instructions he received, exemplifying the significance of yielding to God's will and guidance.

- The Main points that we as Christians should learn, emulate, exemplify, and do, as Jesus Christ and the Apostles instructed, demonstrated, and lived:
- These are summarized commentary points, always refer to the actual scripture verses in God's Word the Bible.

Acts 10:1-15 - Be devout Christians, Give generously to those in need and pray to God regularly - The story of Cornelius highlights the significance of devotion, generosity, and prayer, emphasizing the transformative impact of a righteous and faithful life before God.

Acts 10:39-48 - Preach to the people and testify that Jesus Christ is the one whom God appointed as judge of the living and the dead. Believe in Him, Praise God - Peter's testimony to the Gentiles underscores the significance of preaching and believing in Christ, emphasizing the transformative power of salvation and the outpouring of the Holy Spirit.

Recognize God's Love for All People (Acts 10:34-35): Peter declares that God shows no partiality but accepts people from every nation who fear Him and do what is right. Christians should demonstrate God's love for all people, recognizing that His salvation is available to everyone, regardless of ethnicity, culture, social status or background.

Be Open to Divine Revelations and Guidance (Acts 10:9-20): Peter receives a vision from God, revealing that he should not call anything impure that God has made clean. Christians should be open to divine revelations and guidance, allowing God to speak to them through visions, dreams, and the prompting of the Holy Spirit, and guiding them in their obedience to His will.

Step Out of Comfort Zones to Share the Gospel (Acts 10:23-24): Peter goes to the house of Cornelius, a Gentile, despite cultural taboos and discomfort, obeying the Spirit's prompting to share the gospel with him and his household. Christians should be willing to step out of their comfort zones to share the gospel with people from different backgrounds and cultures, trusting in the Spirit's empowerment and guidance.

Acknowledge the Work of God in Others' Lives (Acts 10:34-35): Peter acknowledges the presence and work of God in Cornelius' life, recognizing his faithfulness and righteousness before God. Christians should acknowledge the work of God in others' lives, affirming their faith and obedience, and encouraging them in their spiritual journey.

Bear Witness to Jesus' Life, Death, and Resurrection (Acts 10:36-43): Peter preaches the gospel to Cornelius and his household, bearing witness to Jesus' life, death, and resurrection, and proclaiming forgiveness of sins through faith in His name. We as Christians should likewise bear witness to Jesus' life, death, and resurrection, proclaiming the good news of salvation to all who will listen.

Be Open to the Infilling of the Holy Spirit (Acts 10:44-46): While Peter is still speaking, the Holy Spirit falls on Cornelius and his household, confirming God's acceptance of Gentiles into the family of believers. Christians should be open to the infilling of the Holy Spirit, allowing His presence and power to transform their lives and empower their witness.

Be Baptized in the Name of Jesus Christ (Acts 10:47-48): After receiving the Holy Spirit, Peter commands Cornelius and his household to be baptized in the name of Jesus Christ, signifying their identification with Christ's death and resurrection and their initiation into the Christian community. Christians should likewise be baptized in the name of Jesus Christ, publicly professing their faith and commitment to follow Him.

Break Down Barriers of Prejudice and Discrimination (Acts 10:28): Peter recognizes that it is unlawful for a Jewish man to associate with or visit a Gentile, but God has shown him not to call any person common or unclean. Christians should follow Peter's example and break down barriers of prejudice and discrimination, treating all people with dignity, respect, and love, regardless of their background or ethnicity.

Respond with Obedience to God's Directives (Acts 10:30-33): Cornelius obeys the angel's instructions to send for Peter, demonstrating his responsiveness to divine directives. Christians should be obedient to God's directives, whether they come through angels, visions, or the prompting of the Holy Spirit, trusting in His guidance and sovereignty.

Practice Hospitality and Generosity (Acts 10:23-24): Cornelius invites Peter and his companions into his home, demonstrating hospitality and generosity to strangers. As disciples of Jesus Christ we should practice

hospitality and generosity, welcoming others into our homes and lives, and providing for their physical and spiritual needs as unto the Lord.

Recognize the Power of God's Word to Transform Lives (Acts 10:44): While Peter is still speaking, the Holy Spirit falls on all who hear the word, confirming the transformative power of God's word to bring salvation and renewal. Christians should recognize the power of God's word to transform lives, both in their own lives and in the lives of others, and faithfully proclaim it to all who will listen.

Demonstrate Unity and Cooperation in Ministry (Acts 10:23-24): Peter takes six Jewish believers with him to Cornelius' house, demonstrating unity and cooperation in ministry across cultural and ethnic lines. Christians should strive for unity and cooperation in ministry, working together with fellow believers from diverse backgrounds to advance God's kingdom and fulfill His purposes.

Give Glory to God for His Work in Salvation (Acts 10:47-48): After witnessing the Gentiles receiving the Holy Spirit, Peter and the Jewish believers give glory to God, recognizing His work in extending salvation to the Gentiles. Christians should give glory to God for His work in salvation, acknowledging His sovereignty and grace in reaching people from every nation and background.

Seek God's Guidance and Direction in Prayer (Acts 10:9-13): Peter goes up on the housetop to pray and receives a vision from God, illustrating the importance of seeking God's guidance and direction through prayer. Christians should prioritize prayer in their lives, seeking God's wisdom, guidance, and revelation as they navigate their journey of faith.

ACTS 11

Acts Chapter 11 highlights Peter's account of the conversion of the Gentiles, emphasizing the transformative power of God's grace and mercy in breaking down barriers and reconciling diverse communities. The chapter underscores the importance of obedience to God's leading and the

recognition of His divine guidance in aligning believers with His redemptive plan and purpose, illustrating the significance of yielding to the Holy Spirit's direction and promptings. It also emphasizes the need for believers to be instruments of unity and reconciliation within the body of Christ, as demonstrated by the early believers' response to the conversion of the Gentiles. Additionally, the chapter highlights the significance of communal worship, prayer, and fellowship in nurturing and sustaining the spiritual growth and development of the early Christian community, illustrating the importance of communal support and encouragement in the pursuit of the Gospel mission.

- The Main points that we as Christians should learn, emulate, exemplify, and do, as Jesus Christ and the Apostles instructed, demonstrated, and lived:
- These are summarized commentary points, always refer to the actual scripture verses in God's Word the Bible.

Acts 11:9-21 - Do not call anything impure that God has made clean, Praise God, Turn to the Lord - Peter's vision and testimony emphasize the importance of spiritual understanding and openness, highlighting the transformative impact of God's grace and salvation for all, regardless of background or heritage.

Be Open to God's Will To Reach All People (Acts 11:1-3): When Peter returns to Jerusalem after preaching to the Gentiles, some believers criticize him for associating with uncircumcised men.. Christians should be open to sharing God's love and good news of Salvation with everyone and not limit His ability to reach people from all backgrounds.

Share Testimonies of God's Work (Acts 11:4-17): Peter recounts his experience with Cornelius and the Gentiles, explaining how the Holy Spirit fell on them just as it did on the Jewish believers at Pentecost. Christians should share testimonies of God's work in their lives and the

lives of others, recognizing that God's grace extends to all who believe in Him.

Rejoice in the Expansion of God's Kingdom (Acts 11:18): When the Jewish believers in Jerusalem hear Peter's explanation, they praise God and acknowledge that He has granted even the Gentiles repentance unto life. Christians should rejoice in the expansion of God's kingdom, celebrating the salvation of people from every nation, tribe, and tongue.

Continue Preaching the Gospel (Acts 11:19-21): As persecution scatters the believers from Jerusalem, some travel to Phoenicia, Cyprus, and Antioch, preaching the gospel to Jews and Greeks alike. We should continue preaching the gospel boldly, even in the face of opposition or difficult circumstances, knowing that God can use all things for His purposes.

Encourage New Believers (Acts 11:22-24): When news of the Gentiles' conversion reaches the church in Jerusalem, they send Barnabas to Antioch to encourage the new believers. Barnabas proves to be a faithful and encouraging leader, exhorting the believers to remain true to the Lord with all their hearts. We as Christians should likewise encourage new believers in their faith journey, offering support, guidance, and spiritual nurture.

Seek Opportunities for Discipleship (Acts 11:25-26): Barnabas goes to Tarsus to look for Saul (Paul) and brings him back to Antioch, where they teach and disciple a great number of people for a whole year. We should purpose and seek opportunities for discipleship, investing in the spiritual growth and maturity of others through teaching, mentoring, and accountability.

Be Generous in Times of Need (Acts 11:27-30): The disciples in Antioch, prompted by the Spirit, send relief to the brothers living in Judea during a severe famine. We as Christians should be generous in times of need, sharing our resources with those who are less fortunate and demonstrating the love of Christ through acts of compassion and mercy.

Seek God's Guidance in Decision-Making (Acts 11:5-14): Peter receives a vision from God while in prayer, which helps him discern God's plan to extend salvation to the Gentiles. Christians should seek God's guidance in decision-making through prayer, meditation on Scripture, and openness to divine revelation, trusting that He will lead them according to His will.

Embrace Unity Amidst Diversity (Acts 11:18): The believers in Jerusalem praise God when they hear that the Gentiles have also received the gift of salvation. Despite their differences, they recognize their common identity in Christ and rejoice in the unity they share as members of God's family. Christians should likewise embrace unity amidst diversity, celebrating the richness of God's kingdom that includes people from every background and culture.

Be Sensitive to the Leading of the Holy Spirit (Acts 11:22-24): The church in Jerusalem sends Barnabas to Antioch, recognizing the need for his encouragement and leadership among the new Gentile believers. Barnabas proves to be sensitive to the leading of the Holy Spirit as he ministers in Antioch, faithfully fulfilling his role as an encourager and mentor. Christians should cultivate sensitivity to the leading of the Holy Spirit in their lives, allowing Him to guide their decisions and actions in ministry and service.

Encourage Spiritual Growth in Others (Acts 11:23-26): Barnabas exhorts the believers in Antioch to remain true to the Lord with all their hearts. He recognizes the importance of spiritual growth and maturity in the Christian life and encourages others to persevere in their faith journey. Christians should likewise encourage spiritual growth in others, providing support, guidance, and accountability as they walk with God.

ACTS 12

Acts Chapter 12 narrates the account of Peter's miraculous deliverance from prison, highlighting the significance of fervent and persistent prayer in times of trial and persecution. The chapter underscores the reality of

spiritual warfare and the opposition believers face in their commitment to the Gospel message and the advancement of God's kingdom, illustrating the need for believers to be vigilant and prayerful in the face of spiritual attacks and opposition. It also acknowledges the role of God's divine intervention and supernatural deliverance in safeguarding and preserving His servants from the schemes and attacks of the enemy, demonstrating the sovereignty and power of God over all forces of darkness. Additionally, the chapter emphasizes the importance of remaining steadfast and unwavering in faith, even in the face of adversity and persecution, trusting in God's faithfulness and sovereign protection, as illustrated by the early believers' unwavering trust in God's deliverance and protection of Peter.

- The Main points that we as Christians should learn, emulate, exemplify, and do, as Jesus Christ and the Apostles instructed, demonstrated, and lived:
- These are summarized commentary points, always refer to the actual scripture verses in God's Word the Bible.

Acts 12:5 - Pray for those in Prison - The church's prayer for Peter underscores the significance of intercession and supplication, emphasizing the transformative power of collective prayer and faith in times of difficulty and persecution.

Trust in God's Deliverance in Times of Trouble (Acts 12:5): The church gathers to pray earnestly for Peter, who is imprisoned by King Herod, trusting in God's deliverance in their time of trouble. Christians should likewise trust in God's deliverance in times of trouble, turning to Him in prayer and seeking His intervention and protection.

Recognize God's Sovereignty in All Circumstances (Acts 12:6-11): An angel of the Lord appears to Peter in prison, miraculously releasing him from his chains and leading him to freedom, demonstrating God's sovereignty over human affairs. We should recognize God's sovereignty in

all circumstances, trusting in His wisdom and power to work all things according to His purposes and plans.

Respond with Gratitude to God's Miracles (Acts 12:16): When Peter knocks at the door after being miraculously freed from prison, the believers are amazed and filled with joy, recognizing God's power and intervention on Peter's behalf. We should respond with amazement and gratitude to God's miracles when they happen, acknowledging His faithfulness and provision in their lives.

Testify to God's Deliverance and Faithfulness (Acts 12:17): Peter testifies to the believers about how the Lord had brought him out of prison, prompting them to glorify God and acknowledge His deliverance and faithfulness. Christians should testify to God's deliverance and faithfulness in their lives, sharing their testimonies of His power and provision to encourage and inspire others.

Be Persistent in Seeking God's Intervention (Acts 12:12-16): Despite initially doubting Rhoda's report that Peter is at the door, the believers persist in their prayers for his release and are rewarded with his miraculous appearance. Christians should be persistent in seeking God's intervention, continuing to pray and trust in His timing and provision, even when circumstances seem dire.

Acknowledge God's Judgment on the Proud (Acts 12:23): King Herod, who arrogantly accepts the people's worship as a god, is struck down by an angel of the Lord and dies, illustrating God's judgment on the proud and arrogant. Christians should acknowledge God's judgment on the proud, humbling themselves before Him and giving Him the glory and honor that He alone deserves.

Be Persistent in Intercessory Prayer for Believers Facing Persecution (Acts 12:5): The church prays earnestly for Peter while he is in prison, showing their persistence in interceding for fellow believers facing persecution. Christians should also be persistent in prayer for persecuted

believers around the world, asking God to strengthen and protect them in their trials.

Be Alert and Testify to God's Divine Interventions in Our Lives (Acts 12:7-10): Peter is rescued from prison by an angel of the Lord in a miraculous manner. This demonstrates the importance of being alert to God's divine interventions in our lives, even in unexpected ways, and being ready to respond in obedience to His leading.

Stay Grounded in Faith Despite Adversity (Acts 12:11): Peter follows the angel out of the prison, not fully understanding what is happening but remaining grounded in faith and trusting God's guidance. Christians should similarly stay grounded in faith despite adversity, knowing that God is in control and will lead them through difficult circumstances.

Testify to God's Miraculous Work (Acts 12:17): Peter shares his testimony of God's miraculous deliverance with the believers who are gathered, giving glory to God for His power and faithfulness. Christians should also testify to God's miraculous work in their lives, sharing stories of His intervention to encourage and inspire others in their faith.

Recognize God's Sovereignty Over Rulers and Authorities (Acts 12:23): King Herod's death serves as a reminder of God's sovereignty over rulers and authorities, illustrating that He ultimately holds power over the fate of nations and individuals. Christians should recognize God's sovereignty in all areas of life and trust in His ultimate control over worldly powers.

ACTS 13

Acts Chapter 13 highlights Paul and Barnabas' missionary journey and their proclamation of the Gospel message to the Jewish community and the Gentiles, emphasizing the imperative for believers to actively engage in the mission of spreading the Good News to all nations and peoples. The chapter underscores the vital role of the Holy Spirit in directing and empowering believers for the fulfillment of their God-given mission and

calling, illustrating the importance of yielding to the Holy Spirit's guidance and leading in ministry endeavors. It also underscores the significance of spiritual discernment and wisdom in discerning God's will and purpose, guiding believers in their decision-making and ministry initiatives, as exemplified by Paul's insights and teachings during their missionary journey. Additionally, the chapter highlights the importance of perseverance and resilience in the face of opposition and hostility, as Paul and Barnabas encountered various forms of resistance and rejection in their mission, illustrating the need for believers to remain steadfast and resolute in their commitment to the Gospel message despite challenges and obstacles.

- The Main points that we as Christians should learn, emulate, exemplify, and do, as Jesus Christ and the Apostles instructed, demonstrated, and lived:
- These are summarized commentary points, always refer to the actual scripture verses in God's Word the Bible.

Acts 13:2-3 - Pray, Worship the Lord, Fast - The commissioning of Barnabas and Saul highlights the significance of spiritual dedication and preparation, emphasizing the transformative impact of prayer, worship, and fasting in the context of God's calling and mission.

Acts 13:9-48 - Reproof/Rebuke, Continue in the Grace of God, Hear the Word of the Lord - Paul's rebuke of Elymas emphasizes the importance of confronting deceit and opposition, underscoring the transformative power of God's judgment and righteousness. The Gentiles' response to the Gospel signifies the significance of perseverance and faith, highlighting the transformative impact of hearing and obeying the Word of the Lord.

Be Open to the Holy Spirit's Guidance and Direction (Acts 13:2): The believers in Antioch are fasting and praying when the Holy Spirit speaks to them, prompting them to set apart Barnabas and Saul for the

work to which He has called them. Christians should likewise be open to the Holy Spirit's guidance and direction in their lives, seeking His leading through prayer, fasting, and attentiveness to His voice.

Be Willing to Go Where God Sends You (Acts 13:3): Barnabas and Saul are sent out by the Holy Spirit on their first missionary journey, demonstrating their willingness to go wherever God sends them in obedience to His call. We should be willing to go where God sends us, trusting in His provision and guidance as they step out in faith to fulfill His purposes.

Proclaim the Word of God Boldly and Faithfully (Acts 13:5): Barnabas and Saul preach the word of God boldly in the synagogues of Cyprus, faithfully proclaiming the message of salvation through Jesus Christ. As disciples we should likewise proclaim the word of God boldly and faithfully, sharing the gospel with courage and conviction, and trusting in the power of God's word to transform lives.

Be Prepared to Encounter Opposition and Resistance (Acts 13:6-12): Saul encounters opposition from a Jewish sorcerer named Bar-Jesus, who seeks to turn the proconsul away from the faith. Christians should be prepared to encounter opposition and resistance as they proclaim the gospel, recognizing that the enemy may seek to hinder God's work through various means.

Respond to Opposition with Spiritual Authority and Wisdom (Acts 13:9-11): Saul confronts Bar-Jesus with spiritual authority, rebuking him for his deceitful tactics and proclaiming judgment upon him. Christians should respond to opposition with spiritual authority and wisdom, relying on the Holy Spirit to guide them and empower them to confront falsehood and advance the truth.

Adapt Your Approach to Reach Different Audiences (Acts 13:14-16): Paul adapts his approach when preaching to the Jewish audience in the synagogue in Pisidian Antioch, beginning with a historical recounting of God's faithfulness to Israel. Christians should similarly be willing to adapt

their approach in witnessing to reach different people as God's Holy Spirit less, contextualizing the message of the gospel to effectively communicate with diverse groups and cultures.

Bear Witness to God's Salvation Through Jesus Christ (Acts 13:26-31): Paul bears witness to God's salvation through Jesus Christ, proclaiming His death and resurrection as the fulfillment of Scripture and the source of forgiveness and justification for all who believe. Christians should likewise bear witness to God's salvation through Jesus Christ, sharing the message of His death and resurrection as the hope of salvation for all humanity.

Encourage Believers to Continue in the Grace of God (Acts 13:43): Paul and Barnabas urge the Gentile believers in Pisidian Antioch to continue in the grace of God, encouraging them to persevere in their faith and trust in God's unmerited favor. Christians should likewise encourage fellow believers to continue in the grace of God, reminding them of His faithfulness and provision in their lives.

Recognize and Respond to God's Calling (Acts 13:2): Barnabas and Saul are set apart by the Holy Spirit for the work to which God has called them. Christians should be attentive to God's calling in their lives and respond obediently to His leading, trusting in His guidance and empowerment for the tasks He assigns.

Seek Opportunities to Serve and Share the Gospel (Acts 13:5): Barnabas and Saul actively seek opportunities to share the gospel, traveling from place to place and proclaiming the word of God in synagogues and cities. We should likewise seek opportunities to serve and share the gospel, being intentional about spreading the message of salvation wherever we go.

Exercise Discernment in Spiritual Matters (Acts 13:6-12): Paul, filled with the Holy Spirit, discerns the deceitful intentions of Bar-Jesus and confronts him with the truth. Christians should exercise discernment in spiritual matters, relying on the guidance of the Holy Spirit to distinguish

between truth and falsehood and to confront deception with boldness and wisdom.

Remain Steadfast in the Face of Opposition (Acts 13:50-51): Paul and Barnabas encounter opposition and persecution in Antioch, but they shake the dust off their feet and move on to the next place, continuing their mission without being deterred by adversity. As Jesus' disciples, we should likewise remain steadfast in the face of opposition, persevering in our faith and mission despite challenges and setbacks.

Rejoice in God's Word and Share It with Joy (Acts 13:48-49): The Gentiles in Antioch rejoice and glorify the word of the Lord when they hear it, and the message spreads throughout the region. Christians should rejoice in God's word and share it with joy, spreading the message of salvation with enthusiasm and passion, knowing that it has the power to transform lives.

Form Deep Spiritual Relationships with Fellow Believers (Acts 13:2): Barnabas and Saul are sent out by the Holy Spirit, accompanied by John Mark, indicating the deep spiritual relationship they share as fellow laborers in Christ. Christians should form deep spiritual relationships with fellow believers, supporting and encouraging one another in their faith and ministry endeavors.

ACTS 14

Acts Chapter 14 continues the account of Paul and Barnabas' missionary journey, highlighting the opposition and persecution they faced in their proclamation of the Gospel message, illustrating the reality of spiritual warfare and the challenges believers encounter in their commitment to the advancement of God's kingdom. The chapter acknowledges the role of God's divine protection and intervention in preserving and safeguarding His servants from harm and danger, despite the adversities and challenges they encounter, demonstrating God's faithfulness and sovereign care over His faithful servants. It emphasizes the need for believers to persevere in faith and endurance, remaining steadfast in the face of trials and

tribulations, as exemplified by the resilience and resolve of Paul and Barnabas in their commitment to the advancement of God's kingdom, illustrating the importance of unwavering faith and resilience in the face of opposition and hostility. Additionally, the chapter underscores the significance of nurturing and strengthening the faith of new believers, providing them with spiritual guidance, mentorship, and support in their journey of discipleship and growth in Christ, emphasizing the importance of communal support and encouragement in the development and maturation of new believers in their faith journey.

- The Main points that we as Christians should learn, emulate, exemplify, and do, as Jesus Christ and the Apostles instructed, demonstrated, and lived:
- These are summarized commentary points, always refer to the actual scripture verses in God's Word the Bible.

Acts 14:1-24 - Speak boldly for the Lord, Preach the Gospel, Heal, Strengthen the disciples, Appoint Elders, Pray, Fast - Paul and Barnabas' ministry in Iconium and Lystra highlights the significance of bold proclamation and healing, emphasizing the transformative impact of discipleship, prayer, and spiritual empowerment within the church.

Persevere in the Face of Opposition (Acts 14:2-3): Despite facing opposition and threats, Paul and Barnabas continue to preach boldly in Iconium, relying on the Lord's strength and persevering in their mission to share the gospel. Christians should likewise persevere in the face of opposition, trusting in God's faithfulness and continuing to proclaim His truth with boldness and courage.

Recognize and Utilize Spiritual Gifts for Ministry (Acts 14:3): The Lord works through Paul and Barnabas, confirming their message with signs and wonders, demonstrating the power of spiritual gifts in ministry. Christians should recognize and utilize their spiritual gifts for ministry,

allowing the Holy Spirit to work through them to bring about God's purposes and glorify His name.

Remain Humble and Give Glory to God (Acts 14:15): When the people of Lystra attempt to worship them as gods, Paul and Barnabas humbly redirect their praise, emphasizing that they are mere men and urging them to turn to the living God. Christians should remain humble and give glory to God, recognizing that all honor and praise belong to Him alone.

Encourage and Strengthen Believers in Their Faith (Acts 14:22): Paul and Barnabas encourage the disciples in Lystra, Iconium, and Antioch, urging them to continue in the faith and reminding them that through many tribulations, we must enter the kingdom of God. Christians should likewise encourage and strengthen fellow believers in their faith, reminding them to persevere through trials and difficulties, knowing that God is faithful to bring them through to His kingdom.

Be Willing to Endure Persecution for the Sake of Christ (Acts 14:19-20): Paul is stoned and left for dead by the people of Lystra, but he gets up and returns to the city, continuing to preach the gospel despite the danger to his life. Christians should be willing to endure persecution for the sake of Christ, trusting in His strength and sovereignty, and remaining steadfast in their commitment to Him.

Pray for the Health and Well-being of Fellow Believers (Acts 14:23): Paul and Barnabas appoint elders for the churches in Lystra, Iconium, and Antioch, committing them to the Lord with prayer and fasting. Christians should pray for the health and well-being of fellow believers, lifting up their needs and concerns to the Lord and seeking His guidance and provision for them.

Continue to Proclaim the Gospel Despite Setbacks and Opposition (Acts 14:21-22): Paul and Barnabas return to the cities where they had preached the gospel, strengthening the souls of the disciples and exhorting them to continue in the faith, despite the tribulations they had faced.

Christians should continue to proclaim the gospel despite setbacks and opposition, trusting in God's power to work through their witness and bring about His purposes.

Flee Idolatry and Turn to the Living God (Acts 14:15): Paul and Barnabas urge the people of Lystra to turn away from idolatry and worship the living God who made the heavens, the earth, the sea, and all that is in them. Christians should likewise flee from idolatry in all its forms and worship the one true God, who alone is worthy of our devotion and praise.

Be Alert to Recognize God's Miraculous Works (Acts 14:10): Paul perceives that a man in Lystra has faith to be healed, prompting him to command the man to stand up, and he is miraculously healed. Christians should be alert to recognize God's miraculous works in their midst, responding with faith and obedience to His prompting to bring about His purposes.

Demonstrate Boldness in Speaking the Word of God (Acts 14:3): Paul and Barnabas speak boldly in the Lord, bearing witness to the word of His grace and performing signs and wonders among the people. We should demonstrate boldness in speaking the word of God, proclaiming His truth with confidence and conviction, and relying on His power to confirm His message with signs and wonders.

Be Sensitive to the Leading of the Holy Spirit (Acts 14:26): Paul and Barnabas sail to Antioch, where they had been commended to the grace of God for the work that they had fulfilled, indicating their sensitivity to the leading of the Holy Spirit in their missionary journeys. We should be sensitive to the leading of the Holy Spirit in our lives, following His guidance and direction as we seek to fulfill God's purposes.

Equip and Establish New Believers in Their Faith (Acts 14:22): Paul and Barnabas appoint elders in every church and commit them to the Lord with prayer and fasting, demonstrating their commitment to equipping and establishing new believers in their faith. Christians should likewise prioritize the equipping and establishment of new believers, providing

them with spiritual guidance and support as they grow in their relationship with Christ.

ACTS 15

Acts Chapter 15 presents the account of the Jerusalem Council's deliberations and decisions regarding theological disputes and conflicts within the early church, highlighting the importance of unity and fellowship within the body of believers. The chapter emphasizes the crucial role of grace in salvation, emphasizing that salvation is attained through faith in Jesus Christ and not by adherence to the law or religious practices, underscoring the foundational truth of the Gospel message. It also showcases the significance of cultural sensitivity and accommodation in the context of diverse communities and congregations, as the apostles navigate cultural differences and seek to promote unity and understanding within the early church, illustrating the importance of fostering a sense of unity and cohesion amidst diversity. Additionally, the chapter encourages mutual support and encouragement among believers, promoting a culture of care and concern for the well-being and spiritual growth of fellow brethren within the Christian community, emphasizing the importance of fostering a nurturing and supportive environment within the body of Christ.

- The Main points that we as Christians should learn, emulate, exemplify, and do, as Jesus Christ and the Apostles instructed, demonstrated, and lived:
- These are summarized commentary points, always refer to the actual scripture verses in God's Word the Bible.

Seek Unity and Resolve Conflicts with Wisdom and Discernment (Acts 15:1-2): A dispute arises in Antioch regarding circumcision, prompting Paul and Barnabas to seek resolution from the apostles and elders in Jerusalem. Christians should likewise seek unity within the body

of Christ and resolve conflicts with wisdom and discernment, seeking counsel from mature believers and leaders when necessary.

Testify to God's Work Among the Gentiles (Acts 15:3): Paul and Barnabas testify to the Gentiles' conversion and the signs and wonders God has performed among them, emphasizing God's inclusion of Gentiles in His plan of salvation. Christians should testify to God's work among people of all nations and ethnicities in the world.

Recognize Salvation by Grace Through Faith (Acts 15:11): Peter affirms that both Jews and Gentiles are saved by grace through faith in the Lord Jesus Christ, not by adherence to the Mosaic law. Christians should recognize salvation as a gift of God's grace, received through faith in Jesus Christ alone, regardless of ethnic or cultural background.

Abstain from Practices that Cause Stumbling (Acts 15:19-20): James advises the Gentile believers to abstain from food sacrificed to idols, from blood, from the meat of strangled animals, and from sexual immorality, to avoid causing stumbling to Jewish believers. We should likewise be sensitive to the consciences of others and abstain from practices that may cause them to stumble or hinder their faith.

Foster Unity and Fellowship Among Believers (Acts 15:25-27): The letter from the apostles and elders in Jerusalem expresses unity and fellowship with the Gentile believers, affirming their status as beloved brothers in Christ. Christians should foster unity and fellowship among believers of diverse backgrounds, embracing one another as brothers and sisters in the family of God.

Continue in the Grace of the Lord Jesus Christ (Acts 15:40-41): Paul and Silas set out on a mission journey, commended by the brothers to the grace of the Lord. Christians should likewise continue in the grace of the Lord Jesus Christ, relying on His strength and provision as they fulfill their calling to proclaim the gospel and make disciples.

Submit to the Leading of the Holy Spirit (Acts 15:28): The apostles and elders, under the guidance of the Holy Spirit, make decisions concerning the Gentile believers, recognizing the Spirit's authority in guiding the Church. Christians should likewise submit to the leading of the Holy Spirit in matters of doctrine, practice, and decision-making within the Church.

Maintain Humility and Openness to Correction (Acts 15:29): The letter to the Gentile believers includes instructions to abstain from certain practices, reflecting a humility and openness to correction and guidance from the apostles and elders. Christians should likewise maintain humility and openness to correction, being willing to receive counsel and guidance from spiritual leaders and the broader body of Christ.

Communicate Decisions and Teachings Clearly and Effectively (Acts 15:30-32): Judas and Silas are chosen to accompany Paul and Barnabas to Antioch, delivering the letter from the apostles and elders and confirming the message with further teaching and encouragement. Christians should communicate decisions and teachings clearly, by God's Holy Spirit and effectively, ensuring that the Church is unified in its understanding and practice of the faith. We should continue in God's word and seek the direction and leading of God's Holy Spirit.

Encourage and Strengthen Believers Through Teaching and Exhortation (Acts 15:32): Judas and Silas encourage and strengthen the believers in Antioch through their teaching and exhortation, building them up in their faith and encouraging them to persevere in their walk with the Lord. Christians should likewise encourage and strengthen one another through teaching and exhortation, spurring each other on to love and good deeds.

Remain Rooted in the Word of God (Acts 15:35): Paul and Barnabas, along with many others, continue to teach and preach the word of the Lord in Antioch, grounding the believers in the truth of God's Word. Christians

should likewise remain rooted in the Word of God, diligently studying and proclaiming its truths, and allowing it to guide and shape their lives.

Pray and Worship Together as a Community (Acts 15:35-36): Paul and Barnabas spend time in Antioch, teaching and preaching the word of the Lord, and they are joined by others in prayer and worship. Christians should prioritize gathering together as a community for prayer, worship, and the study of God's Word, strengthening their fellowship and unity in Christ.

ACTS 16

Acts Chapter 16 narrates Paul's missionary endeavors in Philippi, Thessalonica, and Berea, highlighting the guidance of the Holy Spirit in directing believers to specific areas and individuals for ministry and evangelism. The chapter emphasizes the transformative power of the Gospel message in the lives of individuals, leading to their conversion and acceptance of Jesus Christ as their Lord and Savior, exemplified by the conversion of Lydia and the Philippian jailer, showcasing the profound impact of the Gospel in transforming hearts and lives. It also underscores the importance of resilience and perseverance in the face of opposition and adversity, as Paul and Silas remain steadfast in their commitment to proclaim the Gospel message despite encountering various forms of resistance and hostility, illustrating the need for unwavering faith and determination in the face of trials and tribulations. Additionally, the chapter promotes a spirit of humility and servanthood in ministry, reflecting the apostles' dedication to selfless service and sacrificial love in their interactions with others and their commitment to advancing the kingdom of God, emphasizing the importance of embodying the values of humility and selflessness in Christian ministry and service.

- The Main points that we as Christians should learn, emulate, exemplify, and do, as Jesus Christ and the Apostles instructed, demonstrated, and lived:

- These are summarized commentary points, always refer to the actual scripture verses in God's Word the Bible.

Acts 16:4-5 - Obey the decisions of the Apostles and Elders - The churches' obedience to the decisions of the apostles and elders underscores the significance of submission and unity, emphasizing the transformative impact of adherence to spiritual authority and guidance within the body of Christ.

Acts 16:16-18 - Cast out Demons - Paul's deliverance of the slave girl emphasizes the importance of spiritual authority and faith, underscoring the transformative power of casting out demons, deliverance and the proclamation of freedom in the name of Jesus.

Acts 16:25-34 - Pray, Sing Hymns to God, Listen, Believe in Lord Jesus, Speak the Word of the Lord, Baptize - Paul and Silas' imprisonment and conversion of the jailer highlight the significance of faith and testimony, emphasizing the transformative power of worship, salvation, and baptism within the context of adversity and persecution.

Be Sensitive to the Holy Spirit's Guidance (Acts 16:6-10): Paul and his companions are directed by the Holy Spirit not to preach in certain regions, but instead, they receive a vision calling them to preach the gospel in Macedonia. Christians should be sensitive to the leading of the Holy Spirit in their lives, trusting His guidance and direction even when it leads them into unexpected or unfamiliar territory.

Be Willing to Adapt Plans to Follow God's Leading (Acts 16:10): In response to the vision, Paul and his companions immediately set out for Macedonia, demonstrating their willingness to adapt their plans and follow God's leading. Christians should likewise be willing to adapt their plans to follow God's leading, prioritizing obedience to His will above their own agendas and preferences.

Share the Gospel Boldly and Fearlessly (Acts 16:13-14): Paul and his companions boldly share the gospel with Lydia and the women gathered by

the riverside in Philippi, resulting in Lydia's conversion and the establishment of a church in her home. Christians should likewise share the gospel boldly and fearlessly, trusting in the power of God's word to penetrate hearts and bring about transformation.

Respond to God's Call to Serve Others (Acts 16:15): Lydia responds to the gospel message by opening her heart and home to Paul and his companions, inviting them to stay with her and extending hospitality to them. Christians should likewise respond to God's call to serve others, opening their hearts and homes to those in need and extending hospitality and generosity as an expression of their faith.

Demonstrate Faithfulness and Perseverance in the Face of Opposition (Acts 16:16-24): Paul and Silas face opposition and persecution in Philippi, being unjustly accused, beaten, and thrown into prison. Despite their suffering, they remain faithful and persevere in their witness to Christ, praying and singing hymns to God even in their darkest hour. Christians should likewise demonstrate faithfulness and perseverance in the face of opposition, trusting in God's faithfulness and continuing to praise Him regardless of their circumstances.

Experience God's Deliverance and Provision in Times of Need (Acts 16:25-34): God miraculously delivers Paul and Silas from prison through an earthquake, leading to the conversion of the jailer and his household. Christians should trust in God's deliverance and provision in times of need, knowing that He is able to work all things together for good for those who love Him and are called according to His purpose.

Extend Forgiveness and Reconciliation (Acts 16:35-40): Paul and Silas extend forgiveness to the magistrates who had wrongfully imprisoned them, choosing not to seek revenge but instead to advocate for their legal rights as Roman citizens. Christians should likewise extend forgiveness and seek reconciliation with those who have wronged them, following the example of Christ who forgave us even while we were still sinners.

Cultivate a Lifestyle of Prayer and Worship (Acts 16:25): Paul and Silas, while in prison, pray and sing hymns to God, demonstrating a lifestyle of prayer and worship even in challenging circumstances. Christians should likewise cultivate a lifestyle of prayer and worship, recognizing the importance of communing with God and praising Him regardless of their circumstances.

Trust in God's Timing and Sovereignty (Acts 16:26): God orchestrates an earthquake that shakes the prison doors open and loosens everyone's chains, highlighting His power and sovereignty over all creation. Christians should trust in God's timing and sovereignty, knowing that He is in control of all things and able to intervene in miraculous ways according to His will.

Be Ready to Share the Hope of Christ with Others (Acts 16:30-31): The jailer asks Paul and Silas what he must do to be saved, providing an opportunity for them to share the gospel message with him and his household. Christians should be ready to share the hope of Christ with others, seizing opportunities to proclaim the good news of salvation and eternal life through Jesus Christ.

Experience Transformation Through Faith in Christ (Acts 16:31-34): The jailer and his household experience transformation through their faith in Christ, as they are baptized and filled with joy, believing in God and His salvation. Christians should likewise experience transformation through their faith in Christ, being born again into newness of life and filled with the joy and peace of salvation.

Be Grateful for God's Provision and Faithfulness (Acts 16:35-40): Paul and Silas are released from prison, and the magistrates apologize to them for their mistreatment, acknowledging their innocence. Christians should be grateful for God's provision and faithfulness, recognizing His hand at work in their lives and giving thanks for His deliverance and protection.

Maintain a Testimony of Integrity and Righteousness (Acts 16:37-39): Paul and Silas refuse to leave prison secretly, insisting on being released openly and with dignity, to maintain their testimony of integrity and

righteousness. Christians should likewise maintain a testimony of integrity and righteousness in their conduct, seeking to honor God and uphold His truth in all circumstances.

ACTS 17

Acts Chapter 17 portrays Paul's ministry in Thessalonica, Berea, and Athens, highlighting the significance of cultural context and effective communication strategies in sharing the Gospel message. The chapter underscores Paul's adaptive approach in engaging the Athenians through their cultural and philosophical framework, as he addresses their religious inclinations and introduces the truth of the unknown God, exemplifying the importance of cultural awareness and contextualized evangelism in reaching diverse communities. It also showcases the Bereans' commitment to the diligent study of Scripture, emphasizing the importance of pursuing truth and discerning the authenticity of the Gospel message through the examination and validation of biblical teachings. Furthermore, the chapter emphasizes the significance of faith in God as the ultimate source of life and existence, underscoring the need for reliance on God and the acknowledgment of His sovereignty and providence in all aspects of life and creation, highlighting the foundational importance of faith in our Christian beliefs and practice. Additionally, the chapter promotes an environment of intellectual curiosity and open-mindedness, fostering a spirit of inquiry and receptivity to spiritual truths and revelations through the exploration and examination of biblical teachings and principles, encouraging believers to embrace a spirit of curiosity and openness in their pursuit of spiritual understanding and growth.

- The Main points that we as Christians should learn, emulate, exemplify, and do, as Jesus Christ and the Apostles instructed, demonstrated, and lived:
- These are summarized commentary points, always refer to the actual scripture verses in God's Word the Bible.

Acts 17:1-21 - Proclaim Jesus is the Messiah, Preach the Good News about Jesus and the Resurrection - Paul's preaching in Thessalonica and his encounter at the Areopagus underscores the importance of proclaiming the message of salvation and resurrection, highlighting the transformative impact of the Gospel on both Jews and Gentiles in the context of intellectual and philosophical debate.

Acts 17:24-31 - Share the Word - Message - Paul's message to the Athenians emphasizes the significance of God's sovereignty and grace, underscoring the transformative power of repentance and judgment, as well as the declaration of the resurrection, within the framework of philosophical and religious pluralism.

Use Cultural Context to Share the Gospel About Jesus (Acts 17:22-23): Paul uses the cultural context of Athens, including their many idols and altars, as a starting point for sharing the gospel. He points to an altar dedicated to an "unknown god" and uses it to introduce the Athenians to the one true God. We should likewise use cultural context as a bridge to share the gospel, finding common ground with others to communicate the message effectively and be a good witness for Jesus Christ.

Proclaim the Gospel Boldly and Persuasively (Acts 17:18, 23): Paul boldly proclaims the gospel to the Athenians, reasoning with them in the synagogues and public squares, and persuading them to consider the truth of his message. Christians should likewise proclaim the gospel boldly and persuasively, using sound reasoning and persuasive arguments to communicate the truth of God's word.

Point People to the One True God and His Son Jesus Christ (Acts 17:22-31): Paul points the Athenians to the true God, the Creator of the universe, and His Son Jesus Christ, who offers salvation and eternal life. Christians should likewise point people to the true God and His Son Jesus Christ, proclaiming the gospel message of salvation through faith in Jesus Christ alone.

Invite People to Repentance and Faith (Acts 17:30-31): Paul calls the Athenians to repentance and faith in Jesus Christ, declaring that God has appointed a day when He will judge the world with justice. We should likewise invite people to repentance and faith, urging them to turn from their sin and trust in Jesus Christ for salvation.

Encounter Opposition with Courage and Perseverance (Acts 17:32-34): Paul faces opposition and ridicule from some Athenians, but he remains undeterred, continuing to preach the gospel with courage and perseverance. Christians should likewise encounter opposition with courage and perseverance, trusting in the power of God's word to overcome resistance and transform hearts.

Strengthen and Encourage Believers in Their Faith (Acts 17:15-16): While Paul waits for Silas and Timothy in Athens, he is deeply distressed by the idolatry in the city. As disciples of Jesus Christ we should seek to strengthen and encourage fellow believers in their faith, especially during times of spiritual distress or when facing challenges in a culture that opposes the gospel.

Study and Engage with Scripture Regularly (Acts 17:11): The Berean Jews are commended for their eagerness to study the Scriptures daily to verify the truth of Paul's teachings. Christians should likewise prioritize the regular study and engagement with Scripture, seeking to deepen their understanding of God's word and discern truth from error.

Be Open-Minded and Willing to Explore New Truths (Acts 17:11): The Bereans are praised for their open-mindedness and willingness to examine the Scriptures to see if what Paul was teaching aligned with God's word. Christians should cultivate a similar attitude of openness to new truths, always testing and evaluating teachings against the standard of Scripture. We need God's understanding and discernment.

Be Discerning in Evaluating Spiritual Beliefs and Practices (Acts 17:16-23): Paul observes the Athenians' religious practices and acknowledges their spirituality, but he also discerns the emptiness of their

worship and points them to the true God. Christians should exercise discernment in evaluating spiritual beliefs and practices, recognizing the difference between genuine worship of God and empty religious rituals.

Embrace Opportunities for Evangelism and Apologetics (Acts 17:22-31): Paul seizes the opportunity to address the Athenians at the Areopagus, using their culture and philosophy as a platform for sharing the gospel and defending the faith. As Jesus' disciples we should likewise embrace opportunities for evangelism and apologetics, confidently proclaiming the truth of the gospel and providing reasoned defenses of the Christian faith.

ACTS 18

Acts Chapter 18 recounts Paul's ministry in Corinth and his interactions with Priscilla and Aquila, underscoring the importance of resilience and perseverance in the face of opposition and hostility, as Paul remains steadfast in his commitment to proclaim the Gospel message despite encountering various forms of resistance and persecution, illustrating the need for unwavering faith and determination in the face of trials and tribulations. The chapter also emphasizes the cultivation of a spirit of humility and teachability in ministry, reflecting the apostles' dedication to learning and spiritual growth through their interactions with fellow believers and mentors in the faith, underscoring the importance of humility and a willingness to receive guidance and instruction from others in the Christian journey. Additionally, the chapter encourages mutual support and encouragement within the body of believers, fostering a culture of care and concern for the spiritual well-being and growth of fellow brethren within the Christian community, highlighting the importance of nurturing a sense of community and fellowship within the body of Christ. Furthermore, the chapter highlights the transformative power of the Gospel message in the lives of individuals, leading to their conversion and acceptance of Jesus Christ as their Lord and Savior, as depicted by the conversion of Crispus and other Corinthians, illustrating

the profound impact of the Gospel in transforming hearts and lives and bringing individuals into a personal relationship with Christ.

- The Main points that we as Christians should learn, emulate, exemplify, and do, as Jesus Christ and the Apostles instructed, demonstrated, and lived:
- These are summarized commentary points, always refer to the actual scripture verses in God's Word the Bible.

Acts 18:1-28 - Preach and Testify that Jesus is the Messiah, Strengthen the Disciples, Instruct the Way of the Lord - Paul's ministry in Corinth and the involvement of Aquila, Priscilla, and Apollos underscore the importance of testifying to Jesus as the Messiah and strengthening the faith of disciples, emphasizing the transformative impact of teaching and instruction within the community of believers.

Be Open to God's Direction in Ministry (Acts 18:1-3): Paul arrives in Corinth and meets Aquila and Priscilla, fellow tentmakers with whom he stays and works. Christians should be open to God's direction in ministry, willing to go where He leads and use their skills and resources to support themselves and advance His kingdom.

Boldly Proclaim the Gospel Despite Opposition (Acts 18:4-6): Paul preaches the gospel in Corinth, facing opposition and resistance from some Jews. Undeterred, he continues to boldly proclaim the message of Jesus Christ, trusting in the power of the Holy Spirit to convict hearts and bring about transformation. Christians should likewise boldly proclaim the gospel, even in the face of opposition, trusting in God's sovereignty and the effectiveness of His word.

Recognize and Respond to Open Hearts (Acts 18:7-8): Crispus, the synagogue leader in Corinth, and many Corinthians believe in the Lord and are baptized after hearing Paul's message. We should be sensitive to open hearts and receptive audiences, seizing opportunities to share the gospel and lead others to faith in Christ.

Trust in God's Encouragement and Provision (Acts 18:9-11): The Lord encourages Paul in a vision, assuring him of His presence and protection in Corinth. Paul continues to preach the gospel for a year and six months, experiencing God's provision and blessing in his ministry. Christians should trust in God's encouragement and provision, knowing that He is faithful to sustain and empower them as they serve Him.

Disciple and Equip New Believers (Acts 18:11): Many Corinthians believe and are baptized, forming a growing community of believers in Corinth. Paul remains in Corinth for a year and a half, teaching them the word of God and equipping them for ministry. Christians should prioritize discipleship and equipping new believers, helping them grow in their faith and maturity as followers of Christ.

Maintain Faithfulness in Ministry Despite Opposition (Acts 18:12-17): Paul faces opposition and persecution from some Jews in Corinth, who bring him before Gallio, the proconsul of Achaia. Despite their accusations, Paul maintains faithfulness in his ministry and continues to trust in God's sovereignty and protection. Christians should likewise remain faithful in ministry, persevering in their calling even in the face of opposition and adversity.

Support and Encourage Fellow Believers (Acts 18:18-23): Paul is accompanied by Priscilla and Aquila as he sets sail for Syria, and they arrive in Ephesus, where they support and encourage the believers. Christians should likewise support and encourage fellow believers in their journey of faith, offering companionship, prayer, and practical assistance as they serve the Lord together.

Utilize Different Approaches in Evangelism (Acts 18:4, 19): While in Corinth, Paul reasons in the synagogue every Sabbath, attempting to persuade both Jews and Greeks. However, when faced with opposition, he later focuses his efforts on teaching the Gentiles. Christians should be flexible in their approach to evangelism, recognizing that different people groups and individuals may require different methods of communication

and engagement, as God reveals, We should be sensitive to what God wants us to say and do, rather then leaning on our own understanding and feelings.

Practice Tentmaking as a Means of Ministry (Acts 18:3): Paul, Aquila, and Priscilla are tentmakers by trade and work together in Corinth. This occupation not only provides for their material needs but also serves as a platform for ministry and outreach within the community. Christians can follow this example by engaging in secular work or vocational skills that can be integrated into their ministry endeavors.

Remain Teachable and Open to Correction (Acts 18:24-26): Apollos, a learned man from Alexandria, is fervent in spirit and speaks and teaches accurately about Jesus, although his understanding of baptism is incomplete. When Priscilla and Aquila hear him, they take him aside and explain the way of God more accurately. Christians should remain teachable and open to correction, recognizing that growth in understanding and doctrine is a lifelong process.

Embrace a Passionate Spirit in Service to God (Acts 18:25): Apollos is described as being fervent in spirit as he speaks and teaches about Jesus. His passion and zeal for the Lord's work are evident in his ministry. Christians should likewise embrace a passionate spirit in their service to God, fervently proclaiming the gospel and advancing His kingdom with zeal and enthusiasm.

Demonstrate Hospitality and Generosity (Acts 18:26): Priscilla and Aquila demonstrate hospitality and generosity by inviting Apollos into their home and providing him with further instruction in the way of God. Christians should likewise practice hospitality and generosity, welcoming others into their homes and lives and offering support, encouragement, and guidance as needed.

Acts 19

Acts Chapter 19 depicts Paul's ministry in Ephesus and the establishment of the Ephesian church, emphasizing the prioritization of the ministry of discipleship and spiritual mentoring in nurturing and equipping believers to deepen their understanding of the Gospel message and grow in their faith and spiritual maturity, underscoring the importance of investing in the spiritual development and growth of fellow brethren within the Christian community.

The chapter also showcases the transformative power of the Gospel message through the manifestation of spiritual gifts and the miraculous works of God, highlighting the significance of the Holy Spirit's empowerment and guidance in the lives of believers and the ministry of the Church, illustrating the supernatural workings of God in the lives of His people and the advancement of His Kingdom on earth. Additionally, the chapter underscores the need for discernment and spiritual wisdom in addressing false teachings and ideologies, promoting a spirit of discernment and vigilance in distinguishing truth from deception and upholding the integrity and authenticity of the Gospel message, emphasizing the importance of maintaining doctrinal purity and upholding the teachings of Scripture in the face of spiritual opposition and counterfeit beliefs.

Furthermore, the chapter encourages believers to be agents of positive change and transformation in their communities, fostering a spirit of activism and social responsibility in addressing societal issues and advocating for justice and righteousness in the world, highlighting the Christian call to be salt and light in a world plagued by darkness and injustice, and the need to actively engage in the pursuit of social and spiritual transformation for the glory of God and the advancement of His Kingdom.

- The Main points that we as Christians should learn, emulate, exemplify, and do, as Jesus Christ and the Apostles instructed, demonstrated, and lived:

- These are summarized commentary points, always refer to the actual scripture verses in God's Word the Bible.

Acts 19:4-20 - Baptize, Lay Hands on, Speak in Tongues, and Prophesy, Openly Confess - Paul's encounter in Ephesus highlights the significance of baptism and the impartation of spiritual gifts, underscoring the transformative power of repentance, confession, and supernatural manifestations within the context of spiritual warfare and cultural opposition.

Seek Opportunities to Share the Gospel (Acts 19:8-10): Paul enters the synagogue in Ephesus and boldly proclaims the message of the kingdom of God. He continues to teach daily in the lecture hall of Tyrannus, where both Jews and Greeks hear the word of the Lord. Christians should seek opportunities to share the gospel in both formal and informal settings, proclaiming the message of salvation to all people.

Experience the Power of the Holy Spirit in Ministry (Acts 19:11-12): God works extraordinary miracles through Paul in Ephesus, as even handkerchiefs and aprons touched by him are able to heal the sick and drive out evil spirits. Christians should rely on the power of the Holy Spirit in their ministry, trusting God to work miracles and bring about transformation in the lives of others.

Confront Spiritual Opposition with Spiritual Authority (Acts 19:13-16): Seven Jewish exorcists attempt to invoke the name of Jesus over a demon-possessed man, but the evil spirit overpowers them, causing them to flee naked and wounded. Christians should confront spiritual opposition with spiritual authority, relying on the name of Jesus and the power of the Holy Spirit to overcome darkness and evil.

Publicly Renounce and Destroy Works of Darkness (Acts 19:17-20): Many in Ephesus who had practiced sorcery publicly confess their sins and burn their scrolls containing magical formulas, demonstrating their repentance and renunciation of works of darkness. We as Christians should

likewise renounce and destroy works of darkness in our lives, turning away from sin and embracing the light of Christ.

Recognize the Lordship of Jesus Christ (Acts 19:21): Paul resolves in the Spirit to go to Jerusalem, and then to Rome, acknowledging Jesus Christ as Lord and surrendering his plans to the leading of the Holy Spirit. Christians should likewise recognize the lordship of Jesus Christ in their lives, submitting their plans and aspirations to His will and purposes.

Endure Persecution and Opposition with Courage (Acts 19:23-34): Paul faces opposition from silversmiths in Ephesus who are concerned about the impact of his preaching on their trade. Despite the uproar and threats against him, Paul remains steadfast and continues to trust in God's protection. Christians should likewise endure persecution and opposition with courage, remaining faithful to God's calling even in the face of adversity.

Maintain Unity and Peace Among Believers (Acts 19:35-41): The city clerk in Ephesus calms the crowd and advises them to settle their grievances through legal channels, preserving the peace and preventing further unrest. Christians should likewise seek to maintain unity and peace among believers, resolving conflicts in a spirit of humility and mutual respect.

Equip and Disciple New Believers (Acts 19:18-20): As a result of Paul's ministry in Ephesus, many who had practiced sorcery and magic confessed their sins and publicly burned their scrolls. This indicates a process of repentance and transformation among new believers. Christians should follow Paul's example by actively discipling and equipping new believers, helping them grow in their faith and turn away from their former way of life.

Avoid Idolatry and Anything That Competes with Worship of God (Acts 19:23-27): The silversmiths in Ephesus create idols of the goddess Artemis (Diana) and profit from selling them. This leads to a riot when Paul's preaching threatens their business. As disciples we should be

cautious not to engage in idolatry or support practices that compete with the worship of the true God, recognizing that He alone deserves our devotion and allegiance.

Trust God's Protection in Times of Danger (Acts 19:30-31): When Paul is in danger during the riot in Ephesus, his disciples and some officials prevent him from entering the theater, ensuring his safety. Christians should trust in God's protection during times of danger, relying on His providence and the support of fellow believers to keep them safe as they fulfill their mission.

Resolve Conflicts Peacefully and Legally (Acts 19:35-41): The city clerk in Ephesus addresses the crowd during the riot, urging them to resolve their grievances through legal channels rather than resorting to violence. Christians should seek to resolve conflicts peacefully and legally, upholding the principles of justice and righteousness in their interactions with others.

Remain Faithful to God's Calling Despite Opposition (Acts 19:32-34): Even in the face of opposition and rioting in Ephesus, Paul remains committed to his calling to preach the gospel. Christians should likewise remain faithful to God's calling on their lives, persevering in their mission to share the love and truth of Jesus Christ, regardless of the obstacles they may face.

ACTS 20

Acts Chapter 20 narrates Paul's ministry in Macedonia and Greece and his farewell address to the elders of the Ephesian church, highlighting the importance of servant leadership and sacrificial service in ministry, exemplifying Paul's selfless commitment to the well-being and spiritual growth of the Ephesian church and his willingness to endure personal hardships and sacrifices for the sake of the Gospel, underscoring the model of servant leadership and sacrificial devotion that believers are called to emulate in their Christian walk and ministry. The chapter also emphasizes the significance of effective teaching and preaching in equipping and

edifying the body of believers, promoting the importance of sound doctrine and biblical instruction in nurturing spiritual maturity and discernment among fellow brethren within the Christian community, underscoring the critical role of effective teaching in fostering spiritual growth and transformation in the lives of believers. Additionally, the chapter fosters a spirit of unity and fellowship within the body of Christ, encouraging mutual support and encouragement among believers and the cultivation of a culture of care and compassion for the spiritual well-being and growth of fellow brethren in the faith, highlighting the importance of nurturing a sense of love, good friendship, and being a part of God's family. Furthermore, the chapter highlights the importance of perseverance and endurance in the Christian walk, underscoring the need for unwavering faith and steadfast commitment to the Gospel message in the face of opposition and persecution, and the assurance of God's faithfulness and grace in sustaining His people through all trials and challenges, exemplifying the Christian call to endure in faith and remain steadfast in the face of adversity and hardship.

- The Main points that we as Christians should learn, emulate, exemplify, and do, as Jesus Christ and the Apostles instructed, demonstrated, and lived:
- These are summarized commentary points, always refer to the actual scripture verses in God's Word the Bible.

Acts 20:17-24 - Serve the Lord with Humility, Preach, Teach, Turn to God in Repentance, and Have Faith in Jesus Christ - Paul's farewell address to the Ephesian elders emphasizes the significance of humble service, faithful preaching, and teaching grounded in repentance and faith in Jesus, highlighting the transformative power of enduring faith and selfless dedication to the Gospel.

Acts 20:25-38 - Proclaim the Whole Will of God, Keep Watch over Yourselves and the Church of God, Warn, Work Hard, Give, Pray - Paul's charge to the Ephesian elders underscores the importance of

proclaiming the entire will of God, diligent oversight, vigilant warning, sacrificial work, generous giving, and fervent prayer, highlighting the transformative impact of faithful leadership and communal care within the context of spiritual warfare and persecution.

Prioritize the Gathering of Believers for Worship and Fellowship (Acts 20:7): On the first day of the week, the disciples in Troas gather together to break bread and hear Paul preach. Christians should prioritize the gathering of believers for worship and fellowship, setting aside time to worship God corporately and edify one another through the sharing of God's Word.

Be Alert to Spiritual Encounters and Divine Appointments (Acts 20:8-12): During Paul's preaching in Troas, a young man named Eutychus falls asleep and falls from a window but is miraculously revived by Paul. This incident highlights the importance of being alert to spiritual encounters and divine appointments, recognizing that God may work in unexpected ways to accomplish His purposes.

Serve Others Humbly and Sacrificially (Acts 20:33-35): Paul reminds the elders of Ephesus of his example of serving them with humility and sacrificially, working with his own hands to provide for his needs and the needs of others. Christians should follow Paul's example by serving others humbly and sacrificially, prioritizing the welfare of others above their own comfort and convenience.

Guard Against False Teaching and Spiritual Threats (Acts 20:28-31): Paul warns the elders of Ephesus to be on guard against false teachers who will arise from among them, seeking to distort the truth and draw disciples away after themselves. We should likewise guard against false teaching and spiritual threats, remaining steadfast in the truth of God's Word and vigilant against deception.

Be Diligent in Teaching and Discipling Others (Acts 20:20, 27): Paul declares that he did not shrink back from declaring to the Ephesians the whole counsel of God and testifying to both Jews and Greeks about

repentance toward God and faith in Jesus Christ. We should be diligent in teaching and discipling others, faithfully proclaiming the gospel and imparting the truths of Scripture to build up believers in their faith.

Follow the Leading of the Holy Spirit (Acts 20:22-24): Despite facing persecution and hardship, Paul determines to go to Jerusalem, compelled by the Spirit, knowing that trials and afflictions await him. Christians should follow the leading of the Holy Spirit in their lives, trusting His guidance and empowerment as they fulfill God's purposes and advance His kingdom.

Foster Genuine Relationships and Mutual Care Among Believers (Acts 20:36-38): Paul bids farewell to the elders of Ephesus with tears, demonstrating the depth of his affection and genuine concern for them. Christians should foster genuine relationships and mutual care among believers, cultivating a community marked by love, compassion, and support for one another.

Remain Steadfast in Faith Despite Trials (Acts 20:23-24): Paul testifies to the believers in Ephesus about the trials and tribulations he has faced in his ministry, yet he remains steadfast in his commitment to the Lord's work. Christians should likewise remain steadfast in their faith despite facing trials and challenges, trusting in God's faithfulness and His promises to sustain them through every difficulty.

Be Diligent in Serving God's Purposes (Acts 20:24): Paul's primary aim is to finish the race and complete the task the Lord Jesus has given him—to testify to the good news of God's grace. Christians should be diligent in serving God's purposes, faithfully fulfilling the assignments and responsibilities He has entrusted to them, and proclaiming the gospel message to all people.

Lead by Example in Generosity and Hard Work (Acts 20:34-35): Paul sets an example for the elders of Ephesus by working hard with his own hands to provide for his needs and the needs of others. He reminds them of Jesus' words, "It is more blessed to give than to receive." Christians should

lead by example in generosity and hard work, imitating the sacrificial love and selflessness of Christ in their attitudes and actions towards others.

Stay Alert to Spiritual Dangers and Deceptions (Acts 20:29-31): Paul warns the elders of Ephesus about the fierce wolves that will come in among them, not sparing the flock. He urges them to be alert and to keep watch over themselves and the flock, knowing that false teachers will arise to distort the truth and lead people astray. As Christians we should stay alert to spiritual dangers and deceptions, guarding our hearts and minds against false teachings and ideologies that contradict the Word of God.

Seek God's Guidance Through Prayer and Communion (Acts 20:36): Before departing from the elders of Ephesus, Paul kneels down with them and prays. Christians should likewise seek God's guidance through prayer and communion with Him, acknowledging His sovereignty and seeking His wisdom and direction in every aspect of their lives and ministries.

ACTS 21

Acts Chapter 21 depicts Paul's journey to Jerusalem and his encounter with the Ephesian elders, highlighting the spirit of obedience and submission to the will of God exemplified by Paul's unwavering commitment to following the guidance of the Holy Spirit and his willingness to endure personal hardships and trials for the sake of the Gospel, underscoring the importance of yielding to God's direction and providence in the Christian journey, illustrating the significance of trusting in God's sovereignty and guidance in all circumstances and seasons of life. The chapter also underscores the importance of unity and fellowship within the body of Christ, promoting a spirit of mutual support and encouragement among believers and the cultivation of a culture of care and compassion for the spiritual well-being and growth of fellow brethren in the faith, emphasizing the role of the Christian community in fostering a sense of belonging and camaraderie among believers. Additionally, the chapter highlights the role of effective communication and testimony in sharing the Gospel message, promoting the importance of personal

evangelism and the use of personal experiences and narratives in communicating the transformative power of the Gospel and the redemptive work of Christ to others, illustrating the effectiveness of personal testimony in reaching hearts and minds for Christ, emphasizing the power of personal experiences in conveying the reality of God's love and grace. Furthermore, the chapter fosters a spirit of resilience and perseverance in the face of opposition and persecution, highlighting the need for unwavering faith and steadfast commitment to the Gospel message, and the assurance of God's faithfulness and grace in sustaining His people through all trials and challenges, underscoring the Christian call to endure in faith and remain steadfast in the face of adversity and hardship, exemplifying the transformative power of faith and the sustaining grace of God in the lives of His people.

- The Main points that we as Christians should learn, emulate, exemplify, and do, as Jesus Christ and the Apostles instructed, demonstrated, and lived:
- These are summarized commentary points, always refer to the actual scripture verses in God's Word the Bible.

Acts 21:4-25 - Pray, Receive Other Christians Warmly, Gentile Believers Should Abstain from Certain Practices - Paul's journey to Jerusalem and the interaction with the believers in the city underscore the significance of prayer, hospitality, and cultural sensitivity, emphasizing the transformative power of unity and mutual support within the diverse community of faith.

Submit to God's Will Despite Discouragement (Acts 21:1-6): Despite being warned by fellow believers not to go to Jerusalem due to the dangers that await him, Paul chooses to submit to God's will and proceeds with his journey. We should be willing to submit to God's will even when faced with discouragement or opposition, trusting in His sovereignty and guidance.

Demonstrate Love and Unity Within the Body of Christ (Acts 21:7-14): Paul is warmly welcomed by the disciples in Tyre, who urge him not to go to Jerusalem. However, he is determined to continue his journey. Christians should demonstrate love and unity within the body of Christ, respecting each other's perspectives while remaining committed to the callings and convictions God has placed on their lives.

Seek Spiritual Guidance and Confirmation (Acts 21:10-12): A prophet named Agabus foretells the hardships Paul will face in Jerusalem, prompting the disciples to urge him not to go. However, Paul remains resolute in his decision, believing that God's will for him is to testify to the gospel in Jerusalem. Christians should seek spiritual guidance and confirmation from trusted sources, weighing prophetic insights against Scripture and prayerfully discerning God's direction.

Be Willing to Suffer for the Sake of the Gospel (Acts 21:13): Paul's response to the disciples' pleas not to go to Jerusalem reflects his willingness to suffer for the sake of the gospel. He is prepared to endure persecution and hardship in obedience to God's call. Christians should likewise be willing to endure suffering and persecution for the sake of proclaiming the gospel and advancing God's kingdom.

Trust in God's Sovereignty Over Difficult Circumstances (Acts 21:14-16): Despite the hardships that await him, Paul continues on his journey to Jerusalem, trusting in God's sovereignty over difficult circumstances. He remains confident that God will use even his suffering for His purposes and glory. Christians should trust in God's sovereignty in the midst of trials and tribulations, knowing that He is in control and working all things together for the good of those who love Him.

Be Responsive to the Needs of Others (Acts 21:17-19): Upon arriving in Jerusalem, Paul meets with James and the elders of the church and shares the news of God's work among the Gentiles. He also demonstrates responsiveness to the needs of others by participating in a purification

ritual at the temple. Christians should be responsive to the needs of others, seeking opportunities to serve and minister to those around them.

Remain Faithful to God's Calling Despite Opposition (Acts 21:27-36): Paul's presence in Jerusalem incites a riot among the Jews, who accuse him of defiling the temple by bringing Gentiles into it. Despite the opposition he faces, Paul remains faithful to God's calling and continues to testify to the truth of the gospel. Christians should likewise remain faithful to God's calling on their lives, persevering in their witness to the gospel message even in the face of opposition and adversity.

Be Prepared to Defend Your Faith (Acts 21:37-40): When Paul is mistaken for an Egyptian rebel, he seizes the opportunity to address the crowd and defend his identity as a Jew and a Roman citizen. Christians should be prepared to defend their faith when faced with misunderstandings or accusations, offering clear and respectful explanations of their beliefs and identities.

Use Cultural Understanding to Build Bridges (Acts 21:39-40): Paul addresses the crowd in their native language, demonstrating his cultural understanding and building a bridge of communication with his audience. Christians should likewise seek to understand and appreciate the cultures of those they seek to reach with the gospel, using cultural sensitivity as a means of effectively communicating the message of Christ.

Maintain a Teachable Spirit (Acts 21:20-25): The elders in Jerusalem encourage Paul to participate in a purification ritual to dispel rumors and ease tensions among Jewish believers. Although Paul knows that such rituals hold no spiritual significance for believers in Christ, he agrees to participate, demonstrating a teachable spirit and a willingness to prioritize unity and peace within the body of Christ. Christians should likewise maintain a teachable spirit, being open to learning from others and making decisions that promote harmony and understanding among believers.

Be Willing to Sacrifice Personal Preferences for the Sake of Unity (Acts 21:26): Despite his understanding of Christian liberty, Paul agrees to

participate in the purification ritual to avoid causing offense to Jewish believers. He is willing to sacrifice his personal preferences for the sake of unity and peace within the church. Christians should be willing to sacrifice their personal preferences for the sake of unity and harmony within the body of Christ, prioritizing love and mutual edification over individual rights or freedoms.

Respond to Trials with Faith and Resilience (Acts 21:27-40): Paul faces intense opposition and persecution in Jerusalem, yet he responds with faith and resilience, trusting in God's sovereignty and purpose even in the midst of trials. Christians should likewise respond to trials with faith and resilience, knowing that God is with them and will sustain them through every difficulty.

ACTS 22

Acts Chapter 22 narrates Paul's defense before the Jewish crowd in Jerusalem and his testimony of conversion, highlighting the importance of demonstrating boldness and courage in sharing one's testimony and faith journey, illustrating Paul's fearless proclamation of the Gospel message and his willingness to share his personal conversion experience with others, underscoring the transformative power of personal testimony in conveying the redemptive work of Christ and the transformative power of the Gospel, and the significance of personal experiences in reaching hearts and minds for Christ. The chapter also emphasizes the importance of cultural sensitivity and adaptability in ministry, emphasizing Paul's contextual approach in communicating the Gospel message and his efforts to relate to diverse audiences by bridging cultural gaps and fostering a spirit of inclusivity and understanding among different communities and ethnic groups, highlighting the role of cultural sensitivity in fostering unity and harmony within the body of Christ. Additionally, the chapter highlights the significance of humility and grace in addressing misconceptions and misunderstandings, illustrating Paul's gentle and gracious demeanor in addressing the concerns and apprehensions of the Jewish community and

his efforts to build bridges of understanding and reconciliation through humility and respect, emphasizing the importance of fostering unity and reconciliation within the body of Christ. Furthermore, the chapter fosters a spirit of forgiveness and reconciliation, promoting the importance of extending grace and compassion to others, and the cultivation of a culture of forgiveness and reconciliation within the Christian community, underscoring the transformative power of grace and the redemptive work of Christ in fostering unity and harmony among believers, exemplifying the Christian call to extend grace and compassion to others and promote a spirit of forgiveness and reconciliation within the body of Christ.

- The Main points that we as Christians should learn, emulate, exemplify, and do, as Jesus Christ and the Apostles instructed, demonstrated, and lived:
- These are summarized commentary points, always refer to the actual scripture verses in God's Word the Bible.

Acts 22:14-16 - Get Baptized, Call on God - Paul's recounting of his encounter with Ananias emphasizes the significance of baptism and calling on God, underscoring the transformative power of repentance and surrender within the context of divine commission and spiritual transformation.

Share Your Personal Testimony of God's Work in Your Life (Acts 22:1-21): Paul recounts his conversion experience on the road to Damascus, highlighting how God transformed him from a persecutor of Christians to a follower of Christ. As Christians, graciously saved by the unmerited sacrificial love of Jesus Christ, we should be ready to share our personal testimonies of God's work in our lives, demonstrating His power to transform and redeem.

Be Willing to Embrace Radical Change Through Encounter with Christ (Acts 22:6-16): Paul's encounter with Jesus on the road to Damascus leads to a radical transformation in his life and mission.

Christians should be open to embracing radical change through encounters with Christ, allowing His presence and truth to reshape their perspectives, priorities, and purposes.

Obey God's Directives Even When They Seem Challenging (Acts 22:10): Ananias, a devout follower of Christ, is instructed by the Lord to go and minister to Saul, despite Saul's reputation as a persecutor of Christians. Ananias obeys God's directive faithfully, demonstrating his trust and obedience. Christians should likewise obey God's directives, even when they seem challenging or unconventional, trusting in His wisdom and sovereignty.

Boldly Declare the Gospel Message (Acts 22:14-15): Ananias commissions Saul to be a witness of what he has seen and heard, emphasizing the importance of boldly declaring the gospel message. Christians should be bold in proclaiming the gospel, sharing the good news of Jesus Christ with courage and conviction, knowing that it has the power to transform lives.

Cultivate Humility in Your Testimony (Acts 22:15): Ananias refers to Saul as "Brother Saul," demonstrating humility and recognition of Saul's inclusion in the family of believers. Christians should cultivate humility in their testimonies, acknowledging their own need for grace and extending the same grace to others.

Acknowledge Your Past and Embrace God's Forgiveness (Acts 22:19-20): Paul acknowledges his past persecution of Christians but emphasizes God's forgiveness and transformation in his life. We should acknowledge their past mistakes and sins, embracing God's forgiveness and allowing His grace to propel us forward in faith and obedience.

Stand Firm in Your Identity as a Believer (Acts 22:23-24): Paul faces intense opposition and persecution from the Jews in Jerusalem, yet he remains steadfast in his identity as a follower of Christ. Christians should stand firm in their identity as believers, even in the face of opposition or adversity, knowing that their ultimate allegiance is to Christ.

Be Transparent About Your Journey of Faith (Acts 22:3): Paul openly shares his background and upbringing as a Pharisee, emphasizing his zeal for the traditions of his fathers. Christians should be transparent about their own journeys of faith, sharing their past experiences and how they have encountered God's grace and truth.

Recognize the Role of Divine Intervention in Your Life (Acts 22:6-11): Paul recounts the dramatic encounter he had with Jesus on the road to Damascus, acknowledging the divine intervention that led to his conversion. Christians should recognize the role of divine intervention in their own lives, acknowledging God's sovereign hand at work even in the midst of unexpected or challenging circumstances.

Show Gratitude for God's Grace and Mercy (Acts 22:12-16): Paul expresses gratitude for Ananias's obedience and for the grace and mercy he received through his encounter with Christ. Christians should likewise show gratitude for God's grace and mercy in their lives, recognizing His faithfulness and provision even in times of trial or difficulty.

Be Ready to Share Your Faith with Others (Acts 22:17-21): Paul recounts how he was commissioned by Jesus to proclaim the gospel not only to the Jews but also to the Gentiles. Christians should be ready to share their faith with others, recognizing the universal scope of the gospel message and the call to make disciples of all nations.

Maintain Confidence in God's Promises Amidst Opposition (Acts 22:22-23): Despite facing intense opposition and hostility from the Jewish crowd, Paul maintains confidence in God's promises and purposes for his life. Christians should likewise maintain confidence in God's promises amidst opposition or persecution, trusting in His faithfulness and sovereignty.

ACTS 23

Acts 23 continues the narrative of Paul's trials and tribulations as he faces opposition and plots against his life. Despite the various challenges and

threats he encounters, Paul boldly speaks the truth, displaying unwavering courage, faith and doing God's will, in the face of adversity. His trust in God's providence and protection is evident throughout the chapter, serving as a model for believers to emulate during times of persecution. Additionally, the chapter emphasizes the importance of remaining resolute in one's faith and commitment to spreading the gospel message, regardless of the surrounding circumstances. Furthermore, Acts 23 underscores the significance of justice and fairness in legal matters, demonstrating the importance of upholding truth and integrity in dealing with accusations against believers.

- The Main points that we as Christians should learn, emulate, exemplify, and do, as Jesus Christ and the Apostles instructed, demonstrated, and lived:
- These are summarized commentary points, always refer to the actual scripture verses in God's Word the Bible.

Acts 23 - Take Courage, Testify of Jesus - Paul's appearance before the Sanhedrin and subsequent encouragement from the Lord underscores the importance of courage and faithful testimony, highlighting the transformative impact of steadfast witness and perseverance in the face of opposition and adversity.

Maintain Integrity in the Face of Injustice (Acts 23:1): Paul boldly confronts the high priest Ananias for ordering him to be struck, asserting his innocence and maintaining his integrity in the face of injustice. Christians should likewise strive to maintain integrity in all circumstances, standing up for what is right even when faced with opposition or mistreatment.

Seek God's Strength and Guidance in Times of Trial (Acts 23:11): In the midst of persecution and danger, the Lord appears to Paul and assures him of His presence, promising that he will testify about Jesus in Rome. Christians should seek God's strength and guidance in times of trial,

trusting in His provision and sovereignty to sustain them through every difficulty.

Trust in God's Sovereign Plan for Your Life (Acts 23:12-22): Paul's nephew learns of a plot by the Jews to kill Paul, and he informs the Roman tribune, who takes measures to protect Paul and ensure his safety. Christians should trust in God's sovereign plan for their lives, knowing that He is in control and working all things together for His purposes.

Be Courageous in Standing for the Truth (Acts 23:23-35): The Roman tribune escorts Paul safely to Caesarea, demonstrating courage and determination in fulfilling his duty to protect Paul from the plots of the Jews. We should likewise be courageous in standing for the truth, even in the face of opposition or danger, trusting in God's strength and protection.

Use Legal Rights to Advocate for Justice (Acts 23:31-35): The Roman tribune exercises his legal authority to protect Paul and ensure that justice is served, escorting him safely to the governor's headquarters in Caesarea. Christians should be willing to use their legal rights to advocate for justice and defend the oppressed, following proper channels to address injustices in society.

Pray for God's Intervention and Deliverance (Acts 23:30): The Roman tribune writes a letter to the governor Felix, explaining the situation and requesting his intervention to ensure Paul's safety. Christians should pray for God's intervention and deliverance in times of trouble, trusting in His power to work on their behalf and bring about His purposes.

Remain Patient and Trust in God's Timing (Acts 23:35): Despite the delays and challenges Paul faces in his journey to Rome, he remains patient and trusts in God's timing for his deliverance and testimony. Christians should likewise remain patient and trust in God's timing, knowing that He is faithful to fulfill His promises in His perfect timing.

Lean on Fellow Believers for Support and Encouragement (Acts 23:16-22): Paul's nephew plays a crucial role in uncovering the plot against

him and informing the Roman authorities. This underscores the importance of leaning on fellow believers for support and encouragement during times of trial and difficulty. Christians should seek and offer support within the community of believers, recognizing that we are stronger together.

Be Discerning in Assessing Situations and Responding Wisely (Acts 23:25-30): The Roman commander carefully assesses the situation surrounding Paul's case and makes strategic decisions to protect him from harm. Christians should likewise be discerning in assessing situations and responding wisely, seeking God's guidance and exercising sound judgment in all circumstances.

Maintain a Clear Conscience Before God and Others (Acts 23:1; 24:16): Throughout Paul's interactions and trials, he maintains a clear conscience before God and others, asserting his innocence and integrity. Christians should strive to live with integrity and maintain a clear conscience before God and others, ensuring that their actions align with their beliefs and values.

Be Prepared to Defend Your Faith with Gentleness and Respect (Acts 23:6; 24:10): Paul seizes opportunities to defend his faith and beliefs, both before the Sanhedrin and before Felix the governor, doing so with gentleness and respect. Christians should be prepared to defend their faith when called upon, doing so with gentleness, respect, and a readiness to give a reason for the hope that they have (1 Peter 3:15).

Trust in God's Providence Even in Adverse Circumstances (Acts 23:23-35): Despite the various plots against him and the challenges he faces, Paul ultimately finds safety and protection through the providential intervention of God. Christians should trust in God's providence even in adverse circumstances, knowing that He is able to work all things together for good for those who love Him (Romans 8:28).

ACTS 24

Acts 24 recounts Paul's trial before Felix, the Roman governor, as he faces accusations from the Jewish leaders. Paul demonstrates a blameless conscience and upright conduct, highlighting the importance of living a life of integrity and righteousness before both God and humanity. Despite the false accusations and unjust treatment he endures, Paul articulates and defends his faith and beliefs with wisdom and clarity, serving as an example for believers to follow when facing similar challenges. The chapter emphasizes the need for patience and perseverance during prolonged trials and legal proceedings, underscoring the importance of trusting in God's sovereignty and divine timing even in the midst of adversity.

- The Main points that we as Christians should learn, emulate, exemplify, and do, as Jesus Christ and the Apostles instructed, demonstrated, and lived:
- These are summarized commentary points, always refer to the actual scripture verses in God's Word the Bible.

Live with Integrity and Clear Conscience: As followers of Christ, we are called to live lives of integrity and honesty, keeping our consciences clear before God and others. Let us strive to walk in righteousness, avoiding deceit and dishonesty in all our dealings, knowing that our integrity reflects the character of Christ to the world. (Acts 24:16)

Seek Justice and Righteousness: In Acts 24, we are reminded to pursue justice and righteousness in all areas of our lives. Let us advocate for the oppressed, defend the cause of the marginalized, and stand against injustice wherever we encounter it. By seeking to live justly and righteously, we honor God and fulfill His call to love our neighbors as ourselves. (Acts 24:16)

Show Compassion and Mercy: As followers of Christ, we are called to demonstrate compassion and mercy toward others, following the example of our Savior who showed boundless love to all. Let us extend grace to the hurting, offer a helping hand to those in need, and show kindness to the

brokenhearted, embodying the love of Christ in our words and actions. (Acts 24:16)

Practice Forgiveness: In Acts 24, we are reminded of the importance of forgiveness in the Christian life. Let us release bitterness and resentment, extending forgiveness to those who have wronged us, just as Christ has forgiven us. By choosing to forgive, we free ourselves from the burden of anger and hatred, experiencing the peace and reconciliation that comes from following Christ's example. (Acts 24:16)

Speak the Truth in Love: Believers are called to speak the truth in love, upholding God's standards with gentleness and respect. Let us be bold in proclaiming the Gospel, sharing God's Word with those around us, and speaking out against falsehood and deception. By sharing the truth in love, we point others to the hope found in Christ and build up the body of believers. (Acts 24:16)

Cultivate Humility and Servanthood: In Acts 24, we are reminded to cultivate humility and servanthood in our lives, following the example of Christ who came not to be served, but to serve. Let us humble ourselves before God and others, seeking opportunities to serve with joy and generosity. By embracing a posture of humility and servanthood, we reflect the character of Christ and demonstrate His love to the world. (Acts 24:16)

Practice Gratitude and Contentment: Believers are called to practice gratitude and contentment in all circumstances, trusting in God's provision and sovereignty. Let us give thanks in every situation, recognizing the blessings that God has bestowed upon us, and cultivating a spirit of contentment that transcends our circumstances. By embracing gratitude and contentment, we demonstrate our trust in God's goodness and faithfulness. (Acts 24:16)

Guard Your Heart and Mind: In Acts 24, we are encouraged to guard our hearts and minds against the influences of the world, filling them instead with the truth of God's Word and the guidance of the Holy Spirit. Let us be vigilant in protecting our thoughts and emotions, avoiding

negativity and impurity, and focusing our minds on whatever is true, noble, right, pure, lovely, and admirable. (Acts 24:16)

Flee from Sin and Temptation: Believers are called to flee from sin and temptation, resisting the devil and his schemes. Let us be vigilant in guarding our hearts and minds, avoiding the lure of sinful desires and the enticements of the world. By relying on the power of the Holy Spirit and staying rooted in God's Word, we can overcome temptation and live lives that honor and glorify God. (Acts 24:16)

Pray Without Ceasing: In Acts 24, we are reminded of the importance of prayer in the life of the believer. Let us cultivate a lifestyle of prayer, seeking God's guidance, provision, and protection in every aspect of our lives. Whether in times of joy or sorrow, victory or defeat, let us pray without ceasing, trusting in the power of prayer to bring about God's will on earth as it is in heaven. (Acts 24:16)

ACTS 25

Acts 25 continues the narrative of Paul's legal proceedings, as he appeals to Caesar and appears before Festus, the new governor. The chapter underscores the importance of upholding justice and fairness in legal matters, showcasing the need for integrity and impartiality in the administration of trials and court proceedings. Additionally, the chapter highlights the significance of displaying patience and endurance during prolonged waiting and delays, emphasizing the importance of trusting in God's timing and providence even when faced with uncertain circumstances. Furthermore, Acts 25 emphasizes the necessity of articulating one's beliefs and defending one's faith with boldness and clarity, illustrating the importance of unwavering commitment to the gospel message.

- The Main points that we as Christians should learn, emulate, exemplify, and do, as Jesus Christ and the Apostles instructed, demonstrated, and lived:

- These are summarized commentary points, always refer to the actual scripture verses in God's Word the Bible.

Acts 25:8-19 - Make Your Defense if Need, Be as Paul - Paul's defense before Festus emphasizes the significance of making a reasoned defense, highlighting the transformative impact of truth and integrity within the context of legal dispute and religious contention.

Persevere in Seeking Justice Sometimes Even Through Civil Means (Acts 25:1-5): Despite Festus' initial reluctance to address Paul's case, Paul appeals to him as a Roman citizen and insists on his right to be heard. Christians should persevere in seeking justice through legal channels, advocating for their rights and standing up for what is just and fair.

Be Patient in Waiting for Opportunities to Share the Gospel (Acts 25:6-12): Paul patiently awaits an audience with Festus, recognizing that God's timing is perfect for presenting his case. Christians should likewise be patient in waiting for opportunities to share the gospel, trusting that God will open doors for them to proclaim His message in His timing.

Boldly Proclaim the Gospel Message (Acts 25:7-8): When given the opportunity to defend himself before Festus, Paul boldly proclaims the gospel message, emphasizing his innocence and his commitment to preaching about Jesus. Christians should be bold in proclaiming the gospel, seizing every opportunity to share the good news of salvation through Jesus Christ.

Stand Firm in Your Faith Amidst Opposition (Acts 25:9-12): Despite Festus' skepticism and the opposition of the Jewish leaders, Paul remains steadfast in his faith and his commitment to preaching the gospel. Christians should likewise stand firm in their faith amidst opposition, trusting in God's strength and continuing to boldly testify to the truth of Christ.

Trust in God's Sovereignty Over Legal Proceedings (Acts 25:13-22): Despite the political maneuvering and intrigue surrounding Paul's case,

God is ultimately in control, using the legal proceedings to fulfill His purposes. Christians should trust in God's sovereignty over legal matters, knowing that He is able to work all things together for His glory and the advancement of His kingdom.

Be Prepared to Share Your Testimony With Those in Authority (Acts 25:23-27): When King Agrippa and Bernice visit Festus, Festus seizes the opportunity to present Paul's case to them. Christians should be prepared to share their testimonies with those in authority, using every opportunity to testify to God's work in their lives and His truth.

Remain Hopeful in God's Promises During Times of Waiting (Acts 25:13-27): Paul's two-year imprisonment may seem like a delay, but it ultimately provides him with opportunities to share the gospel with influential leaders. Christians should remain hopeful in God's promises during times of waiting, trusting that He is at work even when things seem to be moving slowly.

These insights from Acts 25 offer valuable guidance for Christians as they persevere in seeking justice, patiently wait for opportunities to share the gospel, boldly proclaim the gospel message, stand firm in their faith amidst opposition, trust in God's sovereignty over legal proceedings, be prepared to share their testimony with those in authority, and remain hopeful in God's promises during times of waiting.

Seek Opportunities to Appeal to Authority for Protection and Justice (Acts 25:1-5): Paul utilizes his rights as a Roman citizen to appeal to the governor, Festus, for protection and justice. Christians should be discerning in seeking opportunities to appeal to authority when they face unjust treatment or persecution, trusting that God can use legal avenues to provide for their safety and rights.

Exercise Patience and Trust in God's Timing (Acts 25:6-12): Despite the delays and uncertainties surrounding his case, Paul patiently waits for the opportune time to present his defense before Festus. Christians should exercise patience and trust in God's timing, knowing that He is in control

of all circumstances and will bring about justice according to His perfect plan.

Boldly Proclaim the Gospel Regardless of Opposition (Acts 25:7-8): Paul fearlessly shares the gospel message before Festus, regardless of the opposition he faces from the Jewish leaders. Christians should emulate Paul's boldness in proclaiming the gospel, recognizing that the truth of God's word transcends human opposition and has the power to transform lives.

Demonstrate Respectful Conduct Toward Authority Figures (Acts 25:14-22): When Paul stands before King Agrippa and Bernice, he addresses them with respect and dignity, recognizing their positions of authority. Christians should demonstrate respectful conduct toward authority figures, honoring their positions while also standing firm in their convictions and faith.

Maintain Confidence in God's Sovereignty Over Legal Proceedings (Acts 25:23-27): Despite the complexities and uncertainties of legal proceedings, Paul remains confident in God's sovereignty, trusting that He is ultimately in control of the outcome. Christians should maintain confidence in God's sovereignty over all aspects of life, including legal matters, knowing that He works all things together for His purposes.

ACTS 26

Acts 26 narrates Paul's defense before King Agrippa, where he recounts his conversion experience and testifies about encountering the risen Christ. The chapter emphasizes the significance of sharing one's testimony and personal experiences to impact and influence others, underscoring the power of personal narratives in communicating the message of the gospel. Furthermore, Acts 26 highlights the importance of displaying wisdom and discernment in addressing diverse audiences and cultural contexts, illustrating the necessity of adapting one's message to resonate with different groups of people. The chapter also highlights the importance of demonstrating resilience and perseverance in the face of opposition and

hostility, emphasizing the need for steadfast commitment to the Christian faith. Additionally, Acts 26 highlights the transformative power of encountering the risen Christ and experiencing His grace, highlighting the life-changing impact of a personal relationship with Jesus Christ.

- The Main points that we as Christians should learn, emulate, exemplify, and do, as Jesus Christ and the Apostles instructed, demonstrated, and lived:
- These are summarized commentary points, always refer to the actual scripture verses in God's Word the Bible.

Acts 26:15-29 - Be a Witness and a Servant of Jesus, Turn Others from Darkness to Light, and from the Power of Satan to God, Repent, Demonstrate Repentance by Your Deeds, Don't Persecute Other Christians and Jesus - Paul's defense before Agrippa underscores the importance of bearing witness, repentance, and transformation, highlighting the transformative power of spiritual enlightenment and active testimony within the context of personal conviction and cultural resistance.

Seize Opportunities to Share Your Testimony (Acts 26:1-3): Paul seizes the opportunity to share his testimony before King Agrippa and Bernice when given the chance to speak in his defense. Christians should likewise be ready to share their testimonies whenever opportunities arise, testifying to God's work in their lives and His transforming power.

Boldly Proclaim the Gospel Message (Acts 26:4-23): Paul fearlessly proclaims the gospel message before King Agrippa and Bernice, recounting his own conversion and calling others to repentance and faith in Jesus Christ. Christians should boldly proclaim the gospel message, recognizing it as the power of God for salvation to everyone who believes (Romans 1:16).

Be Prepared to Provide a Reason for Your Hope (Acts 26:24-29): When Festus accuses Paul of being out of his mind, Paul responds with calm assurance, explaining his faith in Jesus Christ and appealing to King

Agrippa's knowledge of the Scriptures. Christians should be prepared to provide a reason for their hope with gentleness and respect, always ready to give a defense for the hope that is within them (1 Peter 3:15).

Pray for Those Who Have Yet to Believe (Acts 26:29): Paul expresses his desire for King Agrippa and all who hear his message to become like him, except for his chains. Christians should pray for those who have not yet believed, earnestly interceding for their salvation and spiritual enlightenment.

Live Out Your Faith With Integrity (Acts 26:30-32): Despite Festus' skepticism, Paul's integrity and innocence are evident to all present. Christians should strive to live out their faith with integrity, maintaining consistency between their beliefs and their actions, so that even those who oppose them may see the authenticity of their faith.

Be Persistent in Sharing the Gospel Message (Acts 26:29): Paul expresses his desire that all who hear his message would come to faith in Christ. Let us also be persistent in sharing the gospel message, recognizing the urgency of the task and the eternal significance of every soul.

Embrace Your Identity as a Messenger of Christ (Acts 26:16): Paul recounts Jesus' commission to him on the road to Damascus, appointing him as a servant and witness to both Jews and Gentiles. Christians should embrace their identity as messengers of Christ, recognizing their call to proclaim the gospel to all people and fulfill their unique role in God's plan.

Be Faithful in Fulfilling Your Calling (Acts 26:19): Paul obediently shares how he has faithfully carried out his mission to preach repentance and faith in Christ, both to Jews and Gentiles. Christians should be faithful in fulfilling their calling, persevering in their service to God and their commitment to spreading the message of salvation.

Remain Resilient in the Face of Opposition (Acts 26:24-29): Despite Festus' accusations and skepticism, Paul remains steadfast in his faith and

conviction, confidently affirming his commitment to Jesus Christ. Christians should likewise remain resilient in the face of opposition, trusting in God's strength and standing firm in their beliefs.

Cultivate a Heart of Compassion for All People (Acts 26:29): Paul expresses his desire for King Agrippa and all who hear him to become followers of Christ, reflecting his compassionate heart for the salvation of others. Christians should cultivate a heart of compassion for all people, earnestly desiring their spiritual well-being and salvation.

Continue Testifying to God's Work in Your Life (Acts 26:30-32): Paul's consistent testimony to the truth of the gospel and his personal experience with Christ leaves a lasting impact on those who hear him. Christians should continue testifying to God's work in their lives, sharing the transformative power of the gospel with boldness and sincerity.

ACTS 27

Acts 27 narrates the perilous journey of Paul and his companions on a ship to Rome, highlighting the challenges they faced at sea and the adverse weather conditions they encountered. The chapter emphasizes the importance of trusting in God's guidance and protection during times of uncertainty and peril, showcasing the necessity of relying on God's providence in the face of danger and hardship. Additionally, Acts 27 underscores the significance of demonstrating leadership and encouragement amid challenging circumstances, illustrating the importance of providing reassurance and support to others during difficult times. Furthermore, the chapter highlights the importance of displaying compassion and assistance to those in distress and need, emphasizing the call to help and support others in times of crisis. Acts 27 also highlights the providential care and deliverance of God, showcasing how God's hand of protection was evident in preserving Paul and his companions during the treacherous sea journey.

- The Main points that we as Christians should learn, emulate, exemplify, and do, as Jesus Christ and the Apostles instructed, demonstrated, and lived:
- These are summarized commentary points, always refer to the actual scripture verses in God's Word the Bible.

Acts 27:23-38 - Have Faith if God Calls You to Do Something, and Do Not Be Afraid, Even if There Will Be a Trial. - Break Bread and Give Thanks.- Keep Courage - Have Faith in God - Paul's encouragement to the sailors during the shipwreck underscores the importance of faith, courage, and thanksgiving, highlighting the transformative power of trust in God's providence and divine protection within the context of natural disaster and imminent peril.

Trust in God's Promises During Times of Uncertainty (Acts 27:21-25): Paul encourages the crew and prisoners aboard the ship to take heart and not lose hope, assuring them that God has promised their safety and that they will all survive. Christians should trust in God's promises during times of uncertainty, knowing that He is faithful to fulfill His word and provide for His people even in the midst of storms.

Offer Encouragement and Support to Those Facing Trials (Acts 27:33-36): Despite the dire circumstances, Paul takes the initiative to encourage and uplift the crew by urging them to eat and offering gratitude to God for His provision. Christians should likewise offer encouragement and support to those facing trials, extending kindness and care to others in their time of need.

Maintain Confidence in God's Sovereignty Over Circumstances (Acts 27:39-44): Despite facing the threat of shipwreck and the temptation to escape, Paul remains confident in God's sovereignty over their circumstances, trusting in His providence to bring about their deliverance. Christians should maintain confidence in God's sovereignty over every situation, knowing that He is able to work all things together for good for those who love Him (Romans 8:28).

Be a Beacon of Hope and Stability Amidst Chaos (Acts 27:20-25): Paul's unwavering faith and assurance in God's promises serve as a beacon of hope and stability amidst the chaos and panic on board the ship. Christians should strive to be a source of hope and stability to those around them, offering reassurance and pointing others to the steadfastness of God's character in the midst of life's storms.

Pray and Seek God's Guidance in Times of Crisis (Acts 27:29-35): Paul sets an example of prayer and seeking God's guidance in times of crisis by urging the crew to pray and partake of food as an act of faith and trust in God's provision. Christians should likewise pray and seek God's guidance in times of crisis, turning to Him in earnest prayer and trusting in His wisdom and guidance to lead them through difficult circumstances.

Demonstrate Leadership Through Service and Sacrifice (Acts 27:42-44): Paul demonstrates leadership by urging the crew to stay together and offering himself as an example of service and sacrifice, encouraging others to follow suit. Christians should demonstrate leadership through service and sacrifice, putting the needs of others before their own and leading by example in times of crisis and uncertainty.

Stay Anchored in Faith During Storms of Life (Acts 27:20-25): Just as Paul and the crew faced a literal storm at sea, believers often encounter storms in their lives—challenges, crises, and uncertainties. Despite the turbulence, Paul remained anchored in his faith, trusting in God's promises. Christians should likewise stay anchored in faith during life's storms, knowing that God is with them and will see them through.

Be a Voice of Calm and Reason Amidst Panic (Acts 27:30-32): In the midst of the storm, Paul urged the crew to stay calm and not abandon ship, providing a voice of reason and stability. Christians should strive to be voices of calm and reason amidst panic and chaos, offering assurance and guidance grounded in faith and wisdom.

Take Practical Steps to Ensure Safety (Acts 27:33-38): Paul's practical advice to eat and regain strength was instrumental in preparing everyone

for the physical demands of the impending shipwreck. Christians should recognize the importance of taking practical steps to ensure safety and well-being in times of crisis, while also trusting in God's ultimate provision and protection.

Embrace Unexpected Opportunities to Witness (Acts 27:39-44): Despite the shipwreck, God used Paul's presence and leadership to save the lives of everyone on board. Christians should be open to embracing unexpected opportunities to witness for Christ, recognizing that even in the midst of trials and difficulties, God can use them as instruments of His grace and salvation.

Reflect on God's Faithfulness After the Storm (Acts 27:44): After surviving the storm, Paul and his companions experienced firsthand God's faithfulness and deliverance. Christians should take time to reflect on God's faithfulness in their lives, acknowledging His hand of protection and provision even in the most challenging circumstances.

ACTS 28

Acts 28 concludes the narrative of Paul's ministry, highlighting his arrival in Rome and his interactions with the Jewish leaders and the local community. The chapter emphasizes the importance of maintaining an unwavering commitment to preaching and sharing the gospel message, illustrating the necessity of proclaiming the truth of the Christian faith despite opposition and resistance. Additionally, Acts 28 underscores the significance of displaying resilience and perseverance in the face of hostility and opposition, highlighting the need for steadfast dedication to the mission of spreading the gospel. The chapter also highlights the experience of God's power and miraculous works in confirming the truth of the gospel, showcasing the divine confirmation of the Christian message through signs and wonders. Furthermore, Acts 28 emphasizes the importance of embracing the opportunity to minister and serve others with compassion and love, illustrating the call to demonstrate Christ's love through acts of kindness and service to others.

- The Main points that we as Christians should learn, emulate, exemplify, and do, as Jesus Christ and the Apostles instructed, demonstrated, and lived:
- These are summarized commentary points, always refer to the actual scripture verses in God's Word the Bible.

Acts 28:8-31 - Pray, Heal the Sick, Provide for Other Believers, Thank God, Explain the Kingdom of God, Try to Persuade Others About Jesus, Welcome Others, Proclaim the Kingdom of God and Teach About the Lord Jesus Christ - With All Boldness and Without Hindrance - Paul's ministry in Malta and Rome emphasizes the significance of prayer, miraculous healing, communal support, gratitude, and persuasive teaching, highlighting the transformative power of hospitality, faithful proclamation, and unhindered testimony within the context of adversity and opposition.

In this passage, Paul's actions and teachings exemplify several important principles:

Show Hospitality and Kindness to Others (Acts 28:1-2): When Paul and his companions were shipwrecked on Malta, the islanders showed them unusual kindness by kindling a fire and extending hospitality to them. Christians should likewise show hospitality and kindness to others, demonstrating Christ's love through acts of generosity and care (Romans 12:13; Hebrews 13:2).

Be Alert to Opportunities for Ministry (Acts 28:3-6): Despite facing the aftermath of a shipwreck, Paul seized the opportunity to minister to the people of Malta, healing the father of Publius and others who were sick. Christians should be alert to opportunities for ministry, recognizing that even in unexpected circumstances, God can open doors for sharing His love and truth (Colossians 4:5-6).

Persevere Through Adversity and Keep Serving God (Acts 28:7-10): Paul encountered various challenges during his time in Malta, including

snake bites and illness, but he continued to serve God faithfully, healing the sick and sharing the gospel. Christians should persevere through adversity and keep serving God, trusting in His strength and provision to sustain them in every circumstance (Galatians 6:9).

Maintain a Positive Witness in the Midst of Trials (Acts 28:11-16): Despite facing imprisonment and hardship, Paul's positive witness and unwavering faith in God continued to shine through. Christians should maintain a positive witness in the midst of trials, letting their light shine before others so that they may see their good works and glorify God (Matthew 5:16; Philippians 2:14-15).

Boldly Share the Gospel Regardless of Opposition (Acts 28:17-22): Paul fearlessly proclaimed the gospel to both Jews and Gentiles in Rome, despite facing opposition and persecution. Christians should likewise boldly share the gospel with others, recognizing that it is the power of God for salvation to everyone who believes (Romans 1:16; 2 Timothy 1:8).

Be Patient and Persistent in Sharing the Gospel (Acts 28:23-28): Despite encountering resistance and rejection, Paul remained patient and persistent in sharing the gospel with the Jewish leaders in Rome, appealing to them with love and humility. Christians should be patient and persistent in sharing the gospel, recognizing that God's timing and purposes may not always align with human expectations (2 Timothy 4:2; Galatians 6:9).

Continue Preaching and Teaching God's Word (Acts 28:30-31): Even while under house arrest in Rome, Paul continued to preach and teach about the kingdom of God and the Lord Jesus Christ with all boldness and without hindrance. Christians should likewise continue preaching and teaching God's Word, recognizing it as their mission and responsibility to make disciples of all nations (Matthew 28:19-20; 2 Timothy 4:2).

Demonstrate Grace and Forgiveness Toward Others (Acts 28:3-6): Despite the initial suspicion and fear of the islanders toward Paul, he responded with grace and compassion, ministering to their needs and demonstrating Christ-like love. Christians should likewise demonstrate

grace and forgiveness toward others, extending compassion and understanding even in the face of fear or misunderstanding (Colossians 3:13; Ephesians 4:32).

Trust in God's Provision in Times of Need (Acts 28:7-10): When Paul and his companions faced the challenges of shipwreck and imprisonment, they trusted in God's provision and relied on His power to heal and sustain them. Christians should trust in God's provision in times of need, believing that He is faithful to provide for all their needs according to His riches in glory (Philippians 4:19; Psalm 37:25).

Use Every Opportunity to Share God's Love and Truth (Acts 28:7-10): Paul seized every opportunity to minister to the people of Malta, using the circumstances of their shipwreck to demonstrate God's power and love. Christians should likewise use every opportunity to share God's love and truth with others, recognizing that even unexpected situations can become platforms for proclaiming the gospel (Colossians 4:5-6; Ephesians 5:16).

Remain Faithful to God's Call Despite Setbacks (Acts 28:16-20): Despite facing opposition and setbacks, Paul remained faithful to God's call to preach the gospel, boldly proclaiming the message of salvation to both Jews and Gentiles. Christians should remain faithful to God's call on their lives, persevering in their mission to make disciples and share the good news of Jesus Christ with all people (1 Corinthians 15:58; Galatians 6:9).

Be Open to God's Leading and Guidance (Acts 28:21-28): Paul appealed to the Jewish leaders in Rome with humility and openness, inviting them to consider the truth of the gospel and be reconciled to God. Christians should likewise be open to God's leading and guidance, allowing His Spirit to work through them as they share His message of reconciliation and hope with others (John 16:13; Acts 1:8).

ROMANS 1

Romans 1 begins by emphasizing the revelation of God's righteousness and wrath against ungodliness and unrighteousness, highlighting the divine judgment that awaits those who turn away from God's truth. The chapter also addresses the consequences of suppressing the truth and exchanging the glory of God for idols, showcasing the repercussions of rejecting God's revelation and pursuing sinful desires. Furthermore, Romans 1 emphasizes the universal need for God's righteousness and salvation for all, emphasizing that both Jews and Gentiles are in need of God's grace and redemption. The chapter also stresses the importance of recognizing the judgment of God against those who practice and approve of sinful behavior, underscoring the divine consequences that result from disobedience and unrighteous living.

- The Main points that we as Christians should learn, emulate, exemplify, and do, as Jesus Christ and the Apostles instructed, demonstrated, and lived:
- These are summarized commentary points, always refer to the actual scripture verses in God's Word the Bible.

Romans 1:16-17 - Do Not Be Ashamed of Jesus and the Gospel for Salvation - These verses emphasize the significance of the gospel and the transformative power it possesses. Paul encourages believers not to be ashamed of the message of salvation but to embrace it and live by faith, emphasizing that the gospel is the key to righteousness and salvation.

Romans 1:20-21 - Acknowledge and Honor God because of His Creation - Paul highlights the evidence of God's existence and nature through creation. He emphasizes the importance of acknowledging and honoring God, cautioning against the consequences of neglecting to recognize Him, which can lead to spiritual darkness and futility.

Romans 1:22-25 - Warn Against Idolatry - Paul warns against idolatry and the dangers of exchanging the truth of God for false ideologies and

practices. He emphasizes the consequences of turning away from God and the dishonoring of the body that results from indulging in impure desires.

Live Unashamedly for the Gospel (Romans 1:16): Paul declares that he is not ashamed of the gospel, for it is the power of God for salvation to everyone who believes. Christians should likewise live unashamedly for the gospel, boldly proclaiming the message of salvation through Jesus Christ and trusting in its transformative power.

Recognize God's Revelation in Creation (Romans 1:20): Paul asserts that God's invisible attributes, eternal power, and divine nature are clearly perceived in creation, leaving humanity without excuse. Christians should recognize God's revelation in creation, acknowledging His handiwork and sovereignty over all the earth (Psalm 19:1-2; Acts 14:15-17).

Avoid Suppressing the Truth in Unrighteousness (Romans 1:18): Paul warns against suppressing the truth in unrighteousness, as those who reject God's revelation in creation are given over to futile thinking and depraved minds. Christians should strive to uphold the truth in righteousness, rejecting sinful attitudes and actions that lead to spiritual blindness and separation from God (Ephesians 4:25; 2 Corinthians 4:2).

Acknowledge God and Give Him Thanks (Romans 1:21): Paul laments the ingratitude and idolatry of humanity, who failed to acknowledge God and give Him thanks despite His abundant blessings. Christians should cultivate hearts of gratitude and worship, acknowledging God's goodness and faithfulness in their lives and offering Him thanks and praise in all circumstances (1 Thessalonians 5:18; Psalm 100:4).

Guard Against Exchanging the Glory of God for Idols (Romans 1:23): Paul condemns the exchange of the glory of God for images resembling mortal man, birds, animals, and creeping things. We also should guard against idolatry in all its forms, keeping our hearts and minds focused on the worship of the one true God and refusing to bow down to any false gods or idols (1 John 5:21; Exodus 20:3-5).

Recognize the Consequences of Rejecting God (Romans 1:24-32): Paul outlines the downward spiral of sin that results from rejecting God and exchanging His truth for lies. Christians should recognize the serious consequences of sin and rebellion against God, seeking to live holy and righteous lives empowered by His Spirit (Galatians 5:16-25; Ephesians 4:22-24).

Strive for Righteousness and Integrity (Romans 1:17): Paul emphasizes that in the gospel, the righteousness of God is revealed from faith to faith. Christians should strive for righteousness and integrity in their lives, living out the principles of God's kingdom and seeking to honor Him in all they do (Matthew 5:6; Romans 6:13).

Acknowledge God's Wrath Against Unrighteousness (Romans 1:18): Paul highlights God's wrath against all ungodliness and unrighteousness of men who suppress the truth in unrighteousness. Christians should acknowledge God's righteous judgment against sin and evil, recognizing the seriousness of disobedience and the need for repentance and forgiveness (Romans 2:5; Ephesians 5:6).

Pursue Holiness and Flee from Immorality (Romans 1:24-27): Paul describes the consequences of rejecting God, including being given over to dishonorable passions and engaging in various forms of immorality. As disciples of Jesus we should pursue holiness and flee from immorality, honoring God with our bodies and abstaining from sinful desires and behaviors (1 Thessalonians 4:3-5; 1 Corinthians 6:18-20).

Uphold the Sanctity of Marriage and Sexual Purity (Romans 1:26-27): Paul condemns the perversion of God's design for sexuality and marriage, emphasizing the importance of honoring God's standards for sexual purity and fidelity. Christians should uphold the sanctity of marriage between one man and one woman and strive to maintain purity in their own relationships and conduct (Hebrews 13:4; 1 Corinthians 6:18).

Reject Envy, Strife, and Malice (Romans 1:29-31): Paul lists various sins that characterize those who have rejected God, including envy, strife,

and malice. Let us reject such evil attitudes and behaviors, instead cultivating virtues such as love, peace, and kindness in our relationships with others (Galatians 5:22-23; Colossians 3:12-14).

Avoid Approving of Sinful Behavior (Romans 1:32): Paul warns against not only practicing sinful behavior but also giving approval to those who practice them. Christians should avoid endorsing or condoning sinful behavior, instead standing firm on the truth of God's Word and promoting righteousness and holiness in society (Ephesians 5:11; 2 Corinthians 6:14).

ROMANS 2

Romans 2 delves into the principles of God's righteous judgment, emphasizing that all individuals are subject to God's judgment, irrespective of their religious identity or social status. The chapter highlights the importance of living according to God's law and obeying His commandments, emphasizing the need for both hearing and doing the law to avoid God's wrath. Furthermore, Romans 2 emphasizes the impartiality of God's judgment, emphasizing that God considers the heart and deeds of individuals rather than external factors. The chapter also emphasizes the significance of true circumcision of the heart, emphasizing the importance of inner transformation and devotion to God's principles over external appearances and adherence to rituals.

- The Main points that we as Christians should learn, emulate, exemplify, and do, as Jesus Christ and the Apostles instructed, demonstrated, and lived:
- These are summarized commentary points, always refer to the actual scripture verses in God's Word the Bible.

Avoid Hypocrisy in Judging Others (Romans 2:1-3): Paul warns against hypocritical judgment, emphasizing that those who pass judgment on others are also guilty of sin. Christians should avoid hypocrisy in judging others, recognizing their own need for God's mercy and grace and

extending the same compassion and forgiveness to others (Matthew 7:1-5; Luke 6:37).

Recognize the Kindness and Patience of God (Romans 2:4): Paul highlights God's kindness, forbearance, and patience toward sinners, inviting them to repentance. Christians should recognize and appreciate the kindness and patience of God in their lives, responding to His grace with hearts of gratitude and repentance (2 Peter 3:9; Ephesians 2:4-5).

Repentance Leads to God's Salvation (Romans 2:4-5): Paul emphasizes that God's kindness is meant to lead people to repentance, but those who stubbornly refuse to repent store up wrath for themselves on the day of judgment. We should recognize the importance of repentance in experiencing God's salvation and eternal life, turning away from sin and turning toward God in humble obedience. And we should also know and share that is God's kindness that leads us to repentance. (Acts 3:19; Luke 13:3).

Live a Life of Righteousness and Good Deeds (Romans 2:6-7): Paul teaches that God will repay each person according to their deeds, giving eternal life to those who persist in doing good and seeking glory, honor, and immortality. As disciples of Christ we should strive to live lives of righteousness and good deeds, seeking to honor God in all that we do and store up spiritual treasures in heaven, rather than earthly riches. (Matthew 5:16; Ephesians 2:10).

Don't Show Partiality or Favoritism (Romans 2:11): Paul affirms that God shows no partiality in His judgment, treating all people with fairness and equity. Christians should likewise avoid showing partiality or favoritism in their attitudes and actions, treating others with the same love and respect that God shows to all His creation (James 2:1-4; Acts 10:34-35).

Do Fruitful Good Works; Obey the Moral Laws Of God and Not Justify Sin, (Romans 2:12-13): Paul explains that merely hearing or knowing the law is not enough; true righteousness comes from obeying the moral laws of God. As Christians should understand that obedience to

God's commandments is essential to do God's will and fulfill His desires, even through true righteousness comes through Faith in Jesus, recognizing that faith without works is dead (James 2:14-26; Matthew 7:21-23).

Be Doers of the Law, Not Merely Hearers (Romans 2:13): Paul emphasizes that it is not the hearers of the law who are righteous before God, but the doers of the law who will be justified. Christians should strive to be doers of the law, living out their faith in tangible acts of love, obedience, and service to God and others (James 1:22-25; Matthew 7:24-27).

Live Consistently with the Truth You Know (Romans 2:17-24): Paul addresses those who boast in the law but dishonor God by breaking it. Christians should live consistently with the truth they know, aligning their actions with their beliefs and honoring God with their obedience (James 1:22; Matthew 23:3).

Circumcision of the Heart is Essential (Romans 2:25-29): Paul emphasizes the importance of circumcision of the heart, which comes through the Spirit and not merely through outward observance of the law. Christians should focus on the inward transformation of the heart, allowing the Holy Spirit to renew their minds and conform them to the image of Christ (Romans 12:2; Colossians 3:10).

True Jews are Those Circumcised in the Heart (Romans 2:28-29): Paul explains that true circumcision is a matter of the heart, not just outward physical observance. Christians are called to be true spiritual descendants of Abraham, circumcised in the heart by faith and living in obedience to God's commands (Galatians 3:29; Philippians 3:3).

Be a Keeper of God's Law (Romans 2:14-15): Paul acknowledges that even Gentiles who do not have the law by nature do what the law requires, showing that the requirements of the law are written on their hearts. As disciple of Jesus Christ we should strive to be keepers of God's law, allowing His Word to guide their thoughts, words, and actions (Psalm 119:11; James 1:25).

Live as Lights in the World (Romans 2:19): Paul reminds the Jews of their responsibility to be a light to the Gentiles, teaching them the knowledge of God's truth. Christians are also called to be lights in the world, shining the light of Christ through their lives and proclaiming the gospel to those around them (Matthew 5:14-16; Philippians 2:15).

ROMANS 3

Romans 3 emphasizes the universal sinfulness of humanity, highlighting the need for redemption and salvation through faith in Jesus Christ. The chapter underscores the role of the Law in revealing sin and demonstrating God's righteousness, emphasizing that the Law alone cannot bring justification but rather serves to expose humanity's need for God's grace. Furthermore, Romans 3 emphasizes that justification comes through faith in Jesus Christ, underscoring that salvation is available to all who believe, regardless of their backgrounds or past sins. The chapter also stresses that righteousness is imputed by faith and not by works of the Law, highlighting the significance of faith in Christ for the redemption of sinners.

- The Main points that we as Christians should learn, emulate, exemplify, and do, as Jesus Christ and the Apostles instructed, demonstrated, and lived:
- These are summarized commentary points, always refer to the actual scripture verses in God's Word the Bible.

Romans 3:23-24 - Believe in Jesus, Justified by Grace - Paul highlights the universal need for salvation and emphasizes that all have sinned and fallen short of God's glory. He underscores the importance of redemption through Jesus Christ, highlighting that it is a gift bestowed upon humanity through God's unmerited love and grace, which is freely available to all who believe.

Recognize Your Need for God's Grace (Romans 3:9-12): Paul emphasizes that all people, Jews and Gentiles alike, are under the power of sin and none are righteous. Christians should humbly recognize their need

for God's grace, acknowledging their own sinfulness and inability to earn salvation by their own efforts (Ephesians 2:8-9; Titus 3:5).

Acknowledge the Law's Conviction of Sin (Romans 3:19-20): Paul explains that the purpose of the law is to make everyone accountable to God and to reveal the knowledge of sin. We should acknowledge the law's role in convicting us of sin, leading us to repentance and reliance on Christ for forgiveness, salvation and spiritual maturity. (Galatians 3:24; Romans 7:7).

Trust in Jesus for Justification (Romans 3:21-24): Paul teaches that righteousness is given through faith in Jesus Christ to all who believe, apart from the works of the law. Christians should trust in Jesus alone for justification, recognizing that salvation comes through faith in His atoning sacrifice on the cross (Philippians 3:9; Galatians 2:16).

Marvel at God's Display of Righteousness (Romans 3:25-26): Paul explains how God presented Jesus as a sacrifice of atonement to demonstrate His righteousness and to justify those who have faith in Jesus. Christians should marvel at God's display of righteousness in Christ's sacrifice, finding assurance and hope in His redemptive work (2 Corinthians 5:21; Hebrews 9:14).

Boast Only in God's Grace (Romans 3:27-28): Paul asserts that boasting is excluded by the law of faith, emphasizing that justification comes by faith apart from observing the law. Christians should boast only in God's grace, recognizing that their righteousness before God is a gift received through faith in Christ (1 Corinthians 1:31; Ephesians 2:8-9).

Embrace God's Impartiality in Salvation (Romans 3:29-30): Paul affirms that God is the God of both Jews and Gentiles, justifying them by faith. Christians should embrace God's impartiality in salvation, celebrating the inclusivity of His redemptive plan and sharing the gospel with all people, regardless of background or ethnicity (Galatians 3:28; Acts 10:34-35).

Uphold God's Law through Faith (Romans 3:31): Paul concludes that faith does not nullify the law but rather upholds it, emphasizing the importance of faith in establishing the principles of God's law in the lives of believers. Christians should uphold God's law through faith, allowing His Word to guide their thoughts, words, and actions (James 1:22; Matthew 5:17).

Recognize Your Need for God's Grace (Romans 3:9-12): Paul emphasizes that all people, Jews and Gentiles alike, are under the power of sin and none are righteous. Christians should humbly recognize their need for God's grace, acknowledging their own sinfulness and inability to earn salvation by their own efforts (Ephesians 2:8-9; Titus 3:5).

Acknowledge the Law's Conviction of Sin (Romans 3:19-20): Paul explains that the purpose of the law is to make everyone accountable to God and to reveal the knowledge of sin. Christians should acknowledge the law's role in convicting them of sin, leading them to repentance and reliance on Christ for forgiveness and salvation (Galatians 3:24; Romans 7:7).

Trust in Jesus for Justification (Romans 3:21-24): Paul teaches that righteousness is given through faith in Jesus Christ to all who believe, apart from the works of the law. Christians should trust in Jesus alone for justification, recognizing that salvation comes through faith in His atoning sacrifice on the cross (Philippians 3:9; Galatians 2:16).

Marvel at God's Display of Righteousness (Romans 3:25-26): Paul explains how God presented Jesus as a sacrifice of atonement to demonstrate His righteousness and to justify those who have faith in Jesus. Christians should marvel at God's display of righteousness in Christ's sacrifice, finding assurance and hope in His redemptive work (2 Corinthians 5:21; Hebrews 9:14).

Boast Only in God's Grace (Romans 3:27-28): Paul asserts that boasting is excluded by the law of faith, emphasizing that justification comes by faith apart from observing the law. Christians should boast only

in God's grace, recognizing that their righteousness before God is a gift received through faith in Christ (1 Corinthians 1:31; Ephesians 2:8-9).

Embrace God's Impartiality in Salvation (Romans 3:29-30): Paul affirms that God is the God of both Jews and Gentiles, justifying them by faith. Christians should proclaim God's love, redemptive plan and the good news of Salvation through Jesus Christ while sharing the gospel with all people, regardless of background or ethnicity (Galatians 3:28; Acts 10:34-35).

Uphold God's Law through Faith (Romans 3:31): Paul concludes that faith does not nullify the law but rather upholds it, emphasizing the importance of faith in establishing the principles of God's law in the lives of believers. Christians should uphold God's law through faith, allowing His Word to guide their thoughts, words, and actions (James 1:22; Matthew 5:17).

Live in Gratitude for God's Forgiveness (Romans 3:23-24): Paul reminds believers that all have sinned and fall short of God's glory, but they are justified freely by His grace through the redemption found in Christ Jesus. Christians should live in gratitude for God's forgiveness, recognizing the depth of His love and the price Jesus paid for their salvation (Colossians 3:15-17; 1 John 1:9).

Walk in Righteousness by Faith (Romans 3:25-26): Paul illustrates how God displayed His righteousness by sending Jesus as a sacrifice to atone for sin. Christians should walk in righteousness by faith, trusting in Christ's sacrifice for their justification and striving to live according to God's will empowered by the Holy Spirit (Romans 6:11-14; Galatians 2:20).

Extend Grace and Forgiveness to Others (Romans 3:29-30): Paul emphasizes that God is the God of both Jews and Gentiles, justifying them by faith. Christians should extend grace and forgiveness to others, recognizing that salvation is available to all who believe, regardless of ethnicity or background, and seeking unity and reconciliation in Christ (Ephesians 4:32; Colossians 3:13-14).

Live in Gratitude for God's Forgiveness (Romans 3:23-24): Paul reminds believers that all have sinned and fall short of God's glory, but they are justified freely by His grace through the redemption found in Christ Jesus. Christians should live in gratitude for God's forgiveness, recognizing the depth of His love and the price Jesus paid for their salvation (Colossians 3:15-17; 1 John 1:9).

Walk in Righteousness by Faith (Romans 3:25-26): Paul illustrates how God displayed His righteousness by sending Jesus as a sacrifice to atone for sin. Christians should walk in righteousness by faith, trusting in Christ's sacrifice for their justification and striving to live according to God's will empowered by the Holy Spirit (Romans 6:11-14; Galatians 2:20).

Extend Grace and Forgiveness to Others (Romans 3:29-30): Paul emphasizes that God is the God of both Jews and Gentiles, justifying them by faith. Christians should extend grace and forgiveness to others, recognizing that salvation is available to all who believe, regardless of ethnicity or background, and seeking unity and reconciliation in Christ (Ephesians 4:32; Colossians 3:13-14)..

ROMANS 4

Romans 4 focuses on the example of Abraham, emphasizing his faith and the righteousness credited to him by God. The chapter highlights that salvation and righteousness come through faith rather than through works of the Law, underscoring the importance of trusting in God's promises and demonstrating faith in His redemptive plan. Furthermore, Romans 4 emphasizes that the promise to Abraham and his offspring is not based on the Law but on faith, highlighting the significance of believing in God's promises and being fully convinced of His ability to fulfill them. The chapter underscores the importance of faith in God's redemptive plan and the example of Abraham's unwavering trust in God's faithfulness.

- The Main points that we as Christians should learn, emulate, exemplify, and do, as Jesus Christ and the Apostles instructed,

demonstrated, and lived:

- These are summarized commentary points, always refer to the actual scripture verses in God's Word the Bible.

Believe in God's Promises Like Abraham (Romans 4:3): Paul cites Abraham as an example of faith, emphasizing that his belief in God's promises was credited to him as righteousness. Christians should emulate Abraham's faith by trusting in God's promises and believing that He is faithful to fulfill them (Hebrews 11:8-12; Galatians 3:6-9).

Receive Righteousness Through Faith, Not Works (Romans 4:5): Paul explains that God justifies the ungodly by faith apart from works, underscoring the grace-based nature of salvation. Christians should understand that their righteousness before God comes through faith in Christ alone, not through their own efforts or merit (Ephesians 2:8-9; Titus 3:5).

Experience the Blessing of Forgiveness (Romans 4:7-8): Paul quotes Psalm 32, highlighting the blessedness of those whose sins are forgiven and whose transgressions are covered. Christians should experience the blessing of forgiveness through Christ, rejoicing in the freedom and peace that come from being reconciled to God (1 John 1:9; Colossians 1:14).

Receive God's Promises Through Faith (Romans 4:13): Paul declares that the promise to Abraham and his offspring came through the righteousness of faith. We likewise, as spiritual descendants of Abraham, inherit God's promises through faith in Christ, trusting in His faithfulness to fulfill what He has promised (Galatians 3:29; Hebrews 10:23).

Walk in Unwavering Faith (Romans 4:18-21): Paul highlights Abraham's unwavering faith in God's promises, even when faced with seemingly impossible circumstances. Christians should emulate Abraham's faith by trusting in God's promises and believing that He is able to accomplish what He has promised (Hebrews 11:17-19; James 1:6).

Embrace God's Sovereignty in Salvation (Romans 4:16): Paul explains that the promise comes by faith, so that it may rest on grace and be guaranteed to all Abraham's offspring. Christians should acknowledge God's sovereignty in salvation, trusting that He is faithful to fulfill His promises and bring about the redemption of His people (Ephesians 1:11; Romans 8:28).

Rejoice in the Faithfulness of God (Romans 4:21-22): Paul highlights Abraham's conviction that God was able to do what He had promised. Christians should rejoice in the faithfulness of God, knowing that He is able to fulfill His promises and trusting in His goodness and provision (Hebrews 10:23; 1 Thessalonians 5:24).

Stand Firm in Faith Amidst Challenges (Romans 4:19-20): Paul highlights Abraham's unwavering faith, even when faced with the reality of his own advanced age and Sarah's barrenness. We should stand firm in faith, trusting in God's promises and remaining steadfast in belief, even in the face of difficult circumstances (James 1:6; Hebrews 10:23).

Walk in Covenant Relationship with God (Romans 4:22-24): Paul underscores Abraham's recognition of God's faithfulness and his belief that what God promised, He was also able to perform. Christians should walk in covenant relationship with God, trusting in His faithfulness and holding fast to His promises, knowing that He is faithful to fulfill them (2 Corinthians 1:20; Hebrews 11:11).

Reflect God's Character of Faithfulness (Romans 4:23-24): Paul highlights that Abraham's faith was credited to him as righteousness not for his sake alone, but also for those who believe in God. Christians should reflect God's character of faithfulness, demonstrating unwavering trust in Him and His promises, thereby becoming a testimony to others of His goodness and faithfulness (2 Timothy 2:13; Hebrews 6:18-19).

ROMANS 5

Romans 5 highlights the benefits of justification by faith, emphasizing the peace with God and the access to His grace that believers receive through faith in Jesus Christ. The chapter underscores the significance of Christ's sacrificial act for humanity, demonstrating God's unconditional love by offering redemption while humanity was still in sin. Additionally, Romans 5 draws a parallel between the consequences of Adam's sin and the benefits of Christ's righteousness, emphasizing the contrast between the fall of humanity and the redemption brought by Christ. The chapter further emphasizes the reign of grace and life through Jesus Christ, emphasizing that believers receive the gift of eternal life through their faith.

- The Main points that we as Christians should learn, emulate, exemplify, and do, as Jesus Christ and the Apostles instructed, demonstrated, and lived:
- These are summarized commentary points, always refer to the actual scripture verses in God's Word the Bible.

Romans 5:1-2 - Have Faith, Justification through Faith - Paul emphasizes the significance of faith in Christ as the means of justification and reconciliation with God. He underscores the peace that comes from being justified through faith, emphasizing that believers have access to God's grace and can rejoice in the hope of sharing His glory.

Experience Peace with God Through Jesus Christ (Romans 5:1): Paul declares that since believers have been justified by faith, they have peace with God through Jesus Christ. Christians should experience and cherish the peace that comes from being reconciled to God through faith in Jesus Christ, finding rest and assurance in His love and forgiveness (Colossians 1:20; Philippians 4:7).

Rejoice in Tribulations (Romans 5:3-5): Paul encourages believers to rejoice in their sufferings, knowing that suffering produces endurance, character, and hope. Christians should embrace tribulations as

opportunities for spiritual growth, trusting that God will use them to shape their character and strengthen their faith, ultimately leading to a deeper sense of hope and confidence in Him (James 1:2-4; 1 Peter 1:6-7).

Experience and Share God's Love Poured into Hearts (Romans 5:5): Paul reminds believers that God's love has been poured into their hearts through the Holy Spirit who has been given to them. We should experience and share the overflowing love of God, allowing His love to permeate our hearts and overflow into our relationships with others, demonstrating the transformative power of God's love (1 John 4:7-12; Ephesians 3:17-19).

Receive Justification and Salvation Through Christ's Sacrifice (Romans 5:6-9): Paul underscores the sacrificial love of Christ, who died for the ungodly, demonstrating God's love for humanity. Christians should receive and rejoice in their justification and salvation, recognizing the immeasurable love of God demonstrated through Christ's death on the cross, which reconciled them to God and secured their eternal redemption (John 3:16; 1 Peter 2:24).

Rejoice in Reconciliation with God (Romans 5:10-11): Paul celebrates the reconciliation that believers have with God through the death of His Son, urging them to rejoice in God through our Lord Jesus Christ. Christians should rejoice in their restored relationship with God, embracing the reality of being reconciled to Him through Jesus Christ and living in the fullness of His grace and love (2 Corinthians 5:18-19; Ephesians 2:13-16).

Receive Abundance of Grace and Gift of Righteousness (Romans 5:17): Paul highlights that those who receive the abundance of grace and the gift of righteousness will reign in life through Jesus Christ. Christians should receive and embrace the abundance of God's grace and the gift of righteousness, allowing these to empower them to live victorious lives, reigning over sin and death through Christ (2 Corinthians 9:8; Ephesians 2:8-9).

Live in Obedience to God's Will (Romans 5:19-21): Paul contrasts Adam's disobedience, which led to condemnation, with Christ's obedience, which leads to justification and life for all who believe. Christians should live in obedience to God's will, following the example of Christ and allowing His righteousness to reign in their lives, leading to eternal life and abundant blessings (Philippians 2:5-8; 1 John 2:6).

Boast in God's Love and Salvation (Romans 5:11): Paul encourages believers to boast in God through our Lord Jesus Christ, through whom they have now received reconciliation. Christians should boast in God's love and salvation, rejoicing in the restored relationship with Him made possible through Jesus Christ, and sharing this message of reconciliation with others (1 Corinthians 1:31; Galatians 6:14).

Walk in the Abundance of Grace (Romans 5:20-21): Paul emphasizes that where sin increased, grace abounded all the more, so that grace might reign through righteousness to eternal life through Jesus Christ our Lord. Christians should walk in the abundance of God's grace, allowing His grace to reign in their lives and lead them to eternal life, confident in His unfailing love and forgiveness (2 Corinthians 9:8; Ephesians 1:7-8).

Stand Firm in Hope (Romans 5:2-5): Paul reminds believers that they can rejoice in hope of the glory of God, even in the midst of suffering, because hope does not disappoint. Christians should stand firm in hope, confident in the promises of God and the assurance of His love, knowing that He is faithful to fulfill His promises and bring about His purposes in their lives (Hebrews 10:23; 1 Peter 1:3-5).

ROMANS 6

Romans 6 focuses on the significance of dying to sin and being alive to God through Jesus Christ, highlighting the transformative power of Christ's redemptive work in the lives of believers. The chapter emphasizes the symbolic act of baptism as a representation of dying and rising with Christ, highlighting the spiritual transformation that occurs when individuals identify with Christ's death and resurrection. Furthermore, Romans 6

stresses the freedom from sin and the call to live as instruments of righteousness, underscoring the importance of leading a life that reflects God's grace and holiness. The chapter also emphasizes the consequence of sin as death and contrasts it with the gift of eternal life through Jesus Christ our Lord, emphasizing the significance of redemption and the transformative power of Christ's sacrifice for humanity.

- The Main points that we as Christians should learn, emulate, exemplify, and do, as Jesus Christ and the Apostles instructed, demonstrated, and lived:
- These are summarized commentary points, always refer to the actual scripture verses in God's Word the Bible.

Romans 6:23 - Consequences of Sin and Gift of God - Paul outlines the consequences of sin as death, both spiritual and physical, while emphasizing the gift of God, which is eternal life through Jesus Christ. He underscores the significance of the gift of salvation and the transformative power it holds for believers.

Die to Sin and Live to God (Romans 6:2-4): Paul emphasizes that believers have died to sin through their union with Christ's death and have been raised to new life with Him. Let us also reckon ourselves dead to sin and alive to God, choosing to live in obedience to Him and allowing His resurrection power to transform our lives (Galatians 2:20; Colossians 3:1-3).

Walk in Newness of Life (Romans 6:4): Paul teaches that believers are buried with Christ through baptism into death, so that they may walk in newness of life. Christians should embrace their identity as new creations in Christ, living in the power of His resurrection and manifesting His life through their thoughts, words, and actions (2 Corinthians 5:17; Ephesians 4:22-24).

Crucify the Flesh with Its Passions (Romans 6:6): Paul declares that our old self was crucified with Christ, so that the body of sin might be brought to nothing, freeing us from slavery to sin. As Christ disciples we

should crucify the flesh with its passions and desires, choosing to live according to the Spirit and allowing His transforming work to sanctify us. (Galatians 5:24; Colossians 3:5).

Consider Yourselves Dead to Sin (Romans 6:11): Paul exhorts believers to consider themselves dead to sin but alive to God in Christ Jesus. We as Christians should adopt a mindset of victory over sin, actively rejecting its power over our lives and embracing the freedom and righteousness that come from our union with Christ (Romans 8:11; Galatians 2:20).

Do Not Let Sin Reign in Your Mortal Body (Romans 6:12): Paul admonishes believers not to let sin reign in their mortal bodies or obey its passions. Christians should present themselves to God as instruments of righteousness, yielding to His Spirit and allowing Him to rule and reign in their lives (Romans 12:1-2; Galatians 5:16-18).

Present Yourselves to God as Instruments of Righteousness (Romans 6:13): Paul urges believers to present themselves to God as those who have been brought from death to life, and their members to God as instruments for righteousness. Christians should offer themselves fully to God, allowing Him to use them for His purposes and glorifying Him in all they do (2 Timothy 2:21; 1 Corinthians 6:19-20).

Be Slaves of Righteousness Leading to Sanctification (Romans 6:18): Paul reminds believers that having been set free from sin, they have become slaves of righteousness, leading to sanctification. Christians should willingly yield themselves to righteousness, allowing God to progressively sanctify them and conform them to the image of Christ (1 Thessalonians 4:3; Hebrews 12:14).

Offer Your Members as Instruments of Righteousness (Romans 6:19): Paul encourages believers to offer their members as slaves to righteousness for sanctification. Christians should actively engage in righteous living, offering every part of themselves to God as instruments for His purposes, allowing His sanctifying work to transform them from within (Ephesians 4:24; Colossians 3:10).

Receive the Free Gift of Eternal Life (Romans 6:23): Paul reminds believers that the wages of sin is death, but the free gift of God is eternal life in Christ Jesus our Lord. Christians should receive the gift of eternal life with gratitude and awe, recognizing it as God's undeserved favor and living in the hope and assurance of the life to come (John 3:16; Ephesians 2:8-9).

Live as Freed Slaves to Righteousness (Romans 6:22): Paul highlights that now believers have been set free from sin and have become slaves of God, yielding fruit leading to sanctification and, ultimately, eternal life. Christians should embrace their identity as freed slaves to righteousness, living lives that bear fruit for God's kingdom and bring glory to His name (Galatians 5:1; Philippians 1:11).

ROMANS 7

Romans 7 delves into the role of the law in revealing human sinfulness and weakness, emphasizing the law's function in leading individuals to acknowledge their need for God's grace and redemption. The chapter also explores the ongoing struggle with sin, highlighting the internal conflict between the desires of the flesh and the spirit, and emphasizing the need for deliverance from the power of sin. Romans 7 underscores the human predicament of being unable to free oneself from the bondage of sin and points to Jesus Christ as the ultimate source of deliverance and victory over sin.

- The Main points that we as Christians should learn, emulate, exemplify, and do, as Jesus Christ and the Apostles instructed, demonstrated, and lived:
- These are summarized commentary points, always refer to the actual scripture verses in God's Word the Bible.

Struggle with the Law's Demands (Romans 7:14-15): Paul describes the internal struggle he faces as he desires to do what is right but finds himself unable to carry it out due to the weakness of his flesh. Christians

should recognize the tension between their desire to obey God's law and the reality of their human frailty, relying on God's grace and strength to overcome sin's power (Galatians 5:17; Philippians 2:13).

Delight in God's Law (Romans 7:22): Paul expresses his inner delight in God's law, recognizing its goodness and desiring to obey it with his mind. We should cultivate a similar love for God's law, delighting in its wisdom and guidance, and seeking to align our thoughts and actions with its precepts (Psalm 119:97; James 1:25).

Experience the Struggle Against Sin (Romans 7:18-19): Paul acknowledges the ongoing struggle against sin within himself, noting the tendency of his flesh to do what he does not want to do. Christians should be honest about their struggle against sin, acknowledging their need for God's grace and relying on His Spirit to empower them to resist temptation and live in obedience to His will (1 Corinthians 10:13; Galatians 5:16).

Recognize the Inner Conflict Between Flesh and Spirit (Romans 7:23): Paul describes the internal conflict between the law of his mind, which delights in God's law, and the law of sin in his members, which wages war against the law of his mind. Christians should recognize the ongoing battle between the flesh and the Spirit within themselves, striving to walk by the Spirit and not gratify the desires of the flesh (Galatians 5:17; Ephesians 6:12).

Find Deliverance Through Jesus Christ (Romans 7:24-25): Paul expresses his wretchedness under the bondage of sin but finds deliverance through Jesus Christ our Lord. As disciples of Christ we should likewise find our hope and deliverance in Jesus Christ, who has set us free from the power of sin and death, and rely on His grace to overcome sin's grip on our lives (Romans 8:1-2; 1 Corinthians 15:57).

Acknowledge the Law's Role in Revealing Sin (Romans 7:7): Paul reflects on the purpose of the law in exposing sin, leading to a deeper awareness of his own sinful nature. Christians should acknowledge the law's role in revealing sin, humbly recognizing their need for God's grace

and mercy, and turning to Him for forgiveness and transformation (Galatians 3:24; James 1:23-25).

Cry Out for Deliverance from Sin's Power (Romans 7:24): Paul expresses a cry for deliverance from the body of death, recognizing his inability to overcome sin's power on his own. As Christians we should also echo this prayerful cry for deliverance, recognizing our dependence on God's grace and trusting in His power to set us free from the bondage of sin (2 Corinthians 12:9; Philippians 4:13).

Press On in Pursuit of Holiness (Romans 7:19): Paul acknowledges the struggle to do what is right despite the presence of sin within him. Christians should press on in their pursuit of holiness, striving to live lives that honor God even in the face of their own weaknesses and failures, trusting in His grace to sustain them along the journey (Philippians 3:12-14; Hebrews 12:1-2).

Rest in the Assurance of God's Unconditional Love (Romans 7:25): Paul concludes by affirming his confidence in God's unconditional love through Jesus Christ our Lord. We should rest in the assurance of God's love, knowing that nothing can separate us from His love and trusting in His faithfulness to complete the work He has begun in us (Romans 8:38-39; Philippians 1:6).

ROMANS 8

Romans 8 focuses on the freedom from condemnation for those in Christ Jesus, highlighting the transformative power of the Holy Spirit that enables believers to live a life pleasing to God. The chapter emphasizes the adoption of believers as children of God, underscoring the intimate and secure relationship believers have with God as their heavenly Father. Additionally, Romans 8 highlights the hope and assurance of salvation, even in the face of suffering and tribulation, through the unyielding love of God. The chapter further emphasizes the unbreakable love of God and the inseparability of believers from His love, highlighting the security and peace that come through Jesus Christ our Lord.

- The Main points that we as Christians should learn, emulate, exemplify, and do, as Jesus Christ and the Apostles instructed, demonstrated, and lived:
- These are summarized commentary points, always refer to the actual scripture verses in God's Word the Bible.

Romans 8:12-14 - Live by God's Spirit - This passage emphasizes the transformation that occurs when believers choose to live according to the leading of the Spirit rather than succumbing to the desires of the flesh. It highlights the idea that those who allow the Spirit to guide their actions and thoughts are considered children of God. This serves as a reminder to prioritize spiritual growth and align one's life with God's purposes and will.

Romans 8:24,25 - Have Hope in Jesus and Persevere - These verses underscore the significance of hope in salvation through Jesus Christ. They emphasize the necessity of maintaining faith and perseverance, especially in the face of challenges and obstacles. The passage encourages believers to eagerly anticipate the fulfillment of God's promises, even when the outcome is not immediately visible. It serves as a reminder to trust in God's timing and remain steadfast in faith.

Walk According to the Spirit, Not the Flesh (Romans 8:1): Paul declares that there is no condemnation for those who are in Christ Jesus, who walk not according to the flesh but according to the Spirit. As disciples of Jesus we should walk in the freedom from condemnation that Christ has provided, choosing to live by the guidance and empowerment of the Holy Spirit rather than yielding to the desires of the flesh (Galatians 5:16; Ephesians 5:18).

Set Your Mind on the Things of the Spirit (Romans 8:5-6): Paul contrasts the mindset of those who live according to the flesh, which leads to death, with the mindset of those who live according to the Spirit, which leads to life and peace. We should intentionally set our minds on the things of the Spirit, focusing on God's truth and seeking His will in all areas of life, which brings true life and peace (Colossians 3:1-2; Philippians 4:8).

Receive the Spirit of Adoption as Sons (Romans 8:15): Paul reminds believers that they have received the Spirit of adoption as sons, by whom they cry, "Abba! Father!" Christians should embrace their identity as adopted children of God, approaching Him with the intimate affection of a beloved child and trusting in His loving care and provision (Galatians 4:6-7; Ephesians 1:5).

Suffer with Christ to be Glorified with Him (Romans 8:17): Paul teaches that believers are heirs of God and fellow heirs with Christ, provided they suffer with Him in order to be glorified with Him. We should be willing to endure suffering for the sake of Christ, knowing that it is temporary and will ultimately lead to sharing in His glory (2 Corinthians 4:17; Philippians 3:10).

Hope in the Redemption of Our Bodies (Romans 8:23): Paul speaks of the groaning of creation and believers alike, eagerly awaiting the redemption of our bodies. Christians should place their hope in the future redemption of their bodies, looking forward to the day when they will be fully transformed into the likeness of Christ, free from sin and decay (1 Corinthians 15:52-54; Philippians 3:20-21).

Trust in God's Sovereign Purposes (Romans 8:28): Paul assures believers that God works all things together for good for those who love Him and are called according to His purpose. Christians should trust in God's sovereign control over all circumstances, confident that He is able to bring about His purposes and fulfill His promises in their lives (Jeremiah 29:11; Ephesians 1:11).

Be Conformed to the Image of His Son (Romans 8:29): Paul explains that those whom God foreknew, He also predestined to be conformed to the image of His Son. We should yield to and embrace the process of sanctification, allowing God to mold us into the likeness of Christ through the work of His Spirit, conforming our thoughts, attitudes, and actions to His will (2 Corinthians 3:18; Philippians 2:5).

Rest in the Assurance of God's Steadfast Love (Romans 8:38-39): Paul concludes by affirming his confidence that neither death nor life, nor anything else in all creation, can separate believers from the love of God in Christ Jesus our Lord. As Jesus' disciples, we should rest in the assurance of God's steadfast love, knowing that nothing can separate us from His enduring love and protection. (1 John 4:16; Jude 1:24-25).

Walk in Victory Through Christ (Romans 8:37): Paul declares that believers are more than conquerors through Him who loved us. Christians should walk in the victory that Christ has secured for them through His death and resurrection, confidently facing challenges and trials with the assurance of His overcoming power (1 Corinthians 15:57; 2 Corinthians 2:14).

Live by the Spirit's Guidance (Romans 8:14): Paul reminds believers that those who are led by the Spirit of God are sons of God. Christians should seek to live lives characterized by the Spirit's guidance, surrendering to His leading in every aspect of life, and allowing Him to direct their steps according to God's will (Galatians 5:25; Ephesians 5:18).

Hope in God's Promise of Future Glory (Romans 8:18): Paul encourages believers to consider the sufferings of this present time as not worth comparing with the glory that will be revealed to us. Christians should anchor their hope in God's promise of future glory, persevering through trials and tribulations with the confident expectation of the eternal inheritance awaiting them (2 Corinthians 4:17; 1 Peter 1:3-6).

Pray with Confidence in God's Will (Romans 8:26-27): Paul assures believers that the Spirit helps us in our weakness, interceding for us with groanings too deep for words. We should pray with confidence, knowing that the Spirit intercedes for us according to God's will, even when we are unable to express our needs and desires adequately (Philippians 4:6-7; 1 John 5:14-15).

Respond to God's Call with Assurance (Romans 8:30): Paul emphasizes that those whom God predestined, He also called, justified,

and glorified. Christians should respond to God's call with assurance, knowing that He is faithful to complete the work He has begun in them, leading them to ultimate glorification in His presence (Philippians 1:6; 1 Thessalonians 5:24).

Trust in God's Providence and Purpose (Romans 8:28): Paul affirms that God works all things together for good for those who love Him and are called according to His purpose. Christians should trust in God's providence and purpose, even in the midst of trials and uncertainties, confident that He is working out His redemptive plan for their lives (Proverbs 3:5-6; Jeremiah 29:11).

ROMANS 9

Romans 9 emphasizes the sovereignty of God in choosing and calling individuals for His divine purposes, showcasing His mercy and compassion for humanity. The chapter also underscores God's authority and prerogative in shaping vessels of mercy and vessels of wrath, displaying His justice and righteousness in His dealings with humanity. Additionally, Romans 9 highlights the inclusion of both Jews and Gentiles in God's redemptive plan, emphasizing the accessibility of salvation through faith in Jesus Christ for all who believe, regardless of their background or heritage.

- The Main points that we as Christians should learn, emulate, exemplify, and do, as Jesus Christ and the Apostles instructed, demonstrated, and lived:
- These are summarized commentary points, always refer to the actual scripture verses in God's Word the Bible.

Understand God's Sovereign Choice (Romans 9:15-16): Paul discusses God's sovereign choice in extending mercy to whom He wills and hardening whom He wills, emphasizing that it does not depend on human will or exertion but on God who shows mercy. As disciples of Jesus Christ we should seek to understand and submit to God's sovereign will,

recognizing His authority and wisdom in all matters of salvation (Ephesians 1:4-5; 2 Timothy 1:9).

Recognize God's Redemptive Plan for Israel (Romans 9:4-5): Paul expresses his deep anguish and sorrow for his fellow Israelites, who are God's chosen people but have rejected Christ. Christians should recognize God's redemptive plan for Israel, praying for their salvation and actively sharing the gospel with them, knowing that God's promises to Israel will ultimately be fulfilled (Romans 10:1; 11:25-26).

Trust in God's Justice and Righteousness (Romans 9:14): Paul anticipates the objection that God's justice might be called into question if He shows mercy to some and hardens others. Christians should trust in God's justice and righteousness, knowing that He always acts in accordance with His character and purposes, and His judgments are righteous and true (Deuteronomy 32:4; Psalm 89:14).

Respond to God's Call with Faith and Obedience (Romans 9:30-32): Paul contrasts Israel's pursuit of righteousness through the law with the Gentiles' attainment of righteousness by faith. Christians should respond to God's call with faith and obedience, recognizing that salvation comes through faith in Christ alone, not by works of the law, and living lives characterized by trust and obedience to His Word (Ephesians 2:8-9; Titus 3:5).

Acknowledge God's Mercy and Compassion (Romans 9:23-24): Paul emphasizes God's mercy and compassion in extending salvation to both Jews and Gentiles, demonstrating His sovereignty and generosity in calling a people for Himself from every nation. Christians should acknowledge God's mercy and compassion, rejoicing in the inclusiveness of His redemptive plan and sharing His love with all people (Psalm 145:9; Ephesians 2:4-5).

Submit to God's Sovereign Authority (Romans 9:20): Paul challenges those who question God's sovereignty, reminding them that as the Creator, God has the right to do with His creation as He pleases. We should submit

to God's sovereign authority, trusting in His wisdom and goodness, and surrendering our lives to His will and purposes (Isaiah 45:9; Jeremiah 18:6).

Intercede for the Salvation of Others (Romans 9:1-3): Like Paul's heartfelt desire for the salvation of his fellow Israelites, Christians should intercede fervently for the salvation of others, demonstrating a compassionate heart that mirrors God's desire for all to come to repentance (1 Timothy 2:1-4; 2 Peter 3:9).

Seek to Understand God's Ways (Romans 9:20): Just as Paul addresses the limitations of human understanding regarding God's sovereignty, Christians should humbly seek to understand God's ways, recognizing that His thoughts are higher than ours and His ways are beyond our comprehension (Isaiah 55:8-9; 1 Corinthians 2:11).

Remain Steadfast in Faith Amidst Challenges (Romans 9:33): Paul references Isaiah's prophecy about the stone of stumbling and rock of offense, which is Christ. If we are disciples of Christ we should remain steadfast in our faith in Christ, even when faced with challenges and opposition, knowing that He is the cornerstone of our salvation and the sure foundation of our lives (1 Corinthians 3:11; 1 Peter 2:6-8).

Live as Vessels of God's Mercy (Romans 9:23): Just as God has shown mercy to both Jews and Gentiles, Christians should live as vessels of God's mercy, extending grace and compassion to others, and reflecting His love and kindness in their interactions with the world (Ephesians 2:4-5; Colossians 3:12).

Preach the Gospel Boldly (Romans 9:30-32): Recognizing that righteousness comes through faith in Christ, Christians should preach the gospel boldly, both to the Jews and Gentiles, proclaiming Jesus as the only way to salvation and calling people to respond in faith and obedience (Romans 1:16; Mark 16:15).

Guard Against Pride and Self-Righteousness (Romans 9:30-32): Paul warns against the dangers of pride and self-righteousness, cautioning believers not to rely on their own works but to trust wholly in God's grace for salvation. We should guard against pride and self-righteousness, humbly acknowledging our need for God's mercy and grace in our lives (Ephesians 2:8-9; James 4:6).

ROMANS 10

Romans 10 stresses the importance of righteousness through faith in Jesus Christ, contrasting it with the futility of relying on one's own works and efforts for salvation. The chapter also emphasizes the universal availability of salvation through the confession of faith in Jesus Christ as Lord and Savior, highlighting the inclusivity of God's redemptive plan for all who believe. Furthermore, Romans 10 encourages the proclamation of the Gospel message to all, underscoring the significance of sharing the good news of salvation with everyone, regardless of their background or ethnicity, and promoting the message of faith and grace for all who are willing to believe.

- The Main points that we as Christians should learn, emulate, exemplify, and do, as Jesus Christ and the Apostles instructed, demonstrated, and lived:
- These are summarized commentary points, always refer to the actual scripture verses in God's Word the Bible.

Romans 10:9-13 - Call on Jesus, Believe, Preach His Word, Have Faith - This segment stresses the importance of confession and belief in the redemptive power of Jesus Christ. It emphasizes the universality of salvation and highlights the need for active proclamation of the Gospel. The passage underscores the essential role of faith in salvation, emphasizing the significance of hearing and sharing the message of Christ. It serves as a call to action for believers to actively engage in spreading the

good news and to place their trust in the transformative message of the Gospel.

Romans 10:14-17 - Preach His Word and Have Faith - These verses emphasize the critical role of preaching and sharing the word of Christ. They highlight the importance of faith arising from hearing and understanding the message of Christ, underlining the need for effective communication and dissemination of the Gospel. The passage serves as a reminder of the vital role played by preachers and messengers of the Gospel in conveying the transformative power of faith. It underscores the significance of both hearing and proclaiming the word of God, emphasizing the interdependence of faith and active communication within the community of believers.

Understand the Requirement of Faith for Salvation (Romans 10:9-10): Paul emphasizes the necessity of confessing with one's mouth that Jesus is Lord and believing in one's heart that God raised Him from the dead for salvation. Christians should understand that salvation comes through genuine faith in Jesus Christ as Lord and Savior, not through works or religious rituals (Ephesians 2:8-9; Titus 3:5).

Respond to God's Offer of Salvation with Faith and Confession (Romans 10:9-10): Paul highlights the importance of responding to God's offer of salvation with faith and confession. Christians should actively express their faith in Jesus Christ as Lord and Savior, both in their hearts and with their mouths, declaring Him as the source of their salvation and committing their lives to His lordship (Matthew 10:32; Philippians 2:11).

Share the Gospel Message Boldly (Romans 10:14-15): Paul underscores the vital role of preaching and sharing the gospel in bringing people to faith. Christians should share the gospel message boldly and intentionally, recognizing that faith comes from hearing the message of Christ, and being willing vessels through whom God works to bring others to salvation (Matthew 28:19-20; Acts 1:8).

Pray for the Salvation of Others (Romans 10:1): Paul expresses his earnest desire for the salvation of his fellow Israelites. We should follow Paul's example by praying fervently for the salvation of others, especially those who have not yet come to faith in Christ, imploring God to open their hearts to receive the gospel message (1 Timothy 2:1-4; Colossians 4:3).

Recognize God's Offer of Salvation to the world (Romans 10:12-13): Paul emphasizes that there is no distinction between Jew and Greek, for the same Lord is Lord of all and richly blesses all who call on Him. We should recognize and proclaim the God's offer of salvation to the world, inviting people from every nation, ethnicity, and background to come to faith in Christ and experience His saving grace (Galatians 3:28; Revelation 7:9-10).

Persist in Sharing the Gospel Despite Rejection (Romans 10:16): Paul acknowledges that not all will respond positively to the gospel message, quoting Isaiah's prophecy about people who refuse to believe. Christians should persist in sharing the gospel despite rejection, knowing that God's Word will not return void and trusting in His sovereignty to bring about salvation in His perfect timing (Isaiah 55:11; 2 Timothy 4:2).

Cultivate Zeal for God's Kingdom (Romans 10:2): Paul observes that the Israelites had zeal for God, but it was not based on knowledge. Christians should cultivate a zeal for God's kingdom that is grounded in knowledge and understanding of His Word, passionately seeking to advance His kingdom agenda and bring glory to His name (Matthew 6:33; Colossians 3:23-24).

Walk in Obedience to God's Word (Romans 10:16): Paul emphasizes the importance of obedience to God's Word in responding to the gospel message. Christians should not only hear the Word but also act upon it, living lives characterized by obedience to God's commands and the teachings of Jesus Christ (James 1:22; Luke 11:28).

Seek Righteousness through Faith in Christ (Romans 10:3-4): Paul contrasts the Israelites' pursuit of righteousness through the law with the righteousness that comes through faith in Christ. Christians should seek righteousness not through their own efforts to keep the law but through faith in Jesus Christ, trusting in His finished work on the cross for their salvation and righteousness before God (Philippians 3:9; Galatians 2:16).

Guard Against Self-Righteousness and Pride (Romans 10:3): Paul warns against the danger of self-righteousness, which leads to a rejection of God's righteousness. As disciple of Jesus we should guard against self-righteousness and pride, humbly acknowledging our need for God's grace and mercy, and recognizing that salvation is a gift received by faith, not by works of the law (Ephesians 2:8-9; Titus 3:5).

Walk in the Freedom of God's Grace (Romans 10:4): Paul celebrates the freedom that comes through faith in Christ, which releases believers from the burden of trying to earn righteousness through their own efforts. Christians should walk in the freedom of God's grace, rejoicing in the assurance of salvation by faith alone and living lives characterized by gratitude and obedience to God (Galatians 5:1; Romans 6:14).

Be Ambassadors for Christ (Romans 10:15): Paul describes those who preach the gospel as beautiful messengers of good news. Christians should see themselves as ambassadors for Christ, carrying the message of salvation wherever they go, and representing Christ's love, grace, and truth to a world in need of redemption (2 Corinthians 5:20; Matthew 28:19-20).

Persevere in Prayer for Those Who Haven't Believed (Romans 10:1): Paul's heart's desire and prayer to God for Israel's salvation demonstrate the importance of persistent intercession for those who have not yet believed. Christians should persevere in prayer for the salvation of others, trusting in God's power to bring about transformation in their lives and draw them to Himself (1 Thessalonians 5:17; Ephesians 6:18).

Live as Witnesses of Christ's Love (Romans 10:14-15): Paul underscores the necessity of preaching the gospel for people to hear and

believe. We should live as witnesses of Christ's love, both in word and deed, demonstrating His love and compassion to those around us and inviting them into a relationship with Jesus (John 13:35; Matthew 5:16).

ROMANS 11

Romans 11 highlights the preservation of a remnant of faithful believers in God's redemptive plan, highlighting His unwavering faithfulness and commitment to His chosen people. The chapter also emphasizes to include of both Jews and Gentiles in God's mercy and Salvation illustrating His desire for all to saved and all-encompassing love for humanity, with a special focus on His enduring faithfulness to Israel. Additionally, Romans 11 underscores the depth of God's wisdom and knowledge in orchestrating His divine plan, highlighting His inscrutable ways and unsearchable judgments in bringing salvation to all who believe.

- The Main points that we as Christians should learn, emulate, exemplify, and do, as Jesus Christ and the Apostles instructed, demonstrated, and lived:
- These are summarized commentary points, always refer to the actual scripture verses in God's Word the Bible.

Embrace God's Sovereign Plan of Salvation (Romans 11:33-36): Paul marvels at the depth of God's wisdom and knowledge in orchestrating His plan of salvation. Christians should humbly embrace God's sovereign plan of salvation, recognizing His infinite wisdom and trusting in His sovereign control over all things (Ephesians 1:11; Proverbs 19:21).

Acknowledge God's Faithfulness to His Promises (Romans 11:1-2): Paul reflects on God's faithfulness to His promises, even when Israel as a nation has rejected Him. Christians should acknowledge God's faithfulness to His promises throughout history, knowing that He is always true to His word and will fulfill all that He has promised (2 Corinthians 1:20; Hebrews 10:23).

Grow in Humility in Understanding God's Ways (Romans 11:25-27): Paul reminds believers not to be arrogant but to cultivate humility in understanding God's ways. We should humbly recognize that God's ways are beyond our comprehension and that His mercy extends to all, both Jews and Gentiles, who come to faith in Jesus Christ (Proverbs 3:5-6; James 4:10).

Pray for the Salvation of Israel (Romans 11:14): Paul expresses his hope that his ministry to the Gentiles would provoke the Jews to jealousy and lead to their salvation. Christians should pray earnestly for the salvation of Israel, recognizing their unique place in God's redemptive plan and longing for them to come to faith in Jesus Christ (Psalm 122:6; Romans 10:1).

Glorify God for His Unfathomable Wisdom (Romans 11:33): Paul exclaims in praise of God's unfathomable wisdom, which surpasses human understanding. Christians should glorify God for His wisdom displayed in His plan of salvation, marveling at the depth of His knowledge and trusting in His perfect wisdom in all things (Psalm 145:3; 1 Corinthians 1:25).

Remain Grateful for God's Mercy (Romans 11:30-32): Paul reflects on God's mercy extended to both Jews and Gentiles, emphasizing that all have been disobedient and have received mercy. Christians should remain grateful for God's mercy in their own lives, recognizing that salvation is by grace alone and extending that same mercy to others (Ephesians 2:4-5; Titus 3:5).

Walk in God's Grace and Kindness (Romans 11:22): Paul admonishes believers to continue in God's kindness, recognizing that they stand by faith and can be cut off if they do not continue in faith. Christians should walk in God's grace and kindness, abiding in Him through faith and obedience, and trusting in His faithfulness to keep them secure in His love (John 15:4-5; Ephesians 2:8-9).

Recognize that God's Gifts and Callings are irrevocable (Romans 11:29): Paul affirms that God's gifts and calling are irrevocable. Christians

should understand and be assured that God's gifts and callings are secure in Him, knowing that He is faithful to fulfill His promises and empower them for His purposes (1 Thessalonians 5:24; 2 Timothy 1:9).

Seek God's Approval By Faith in Jesus (Romans 11:5-6): Paul contrasts the remnant chosen by grace with those who pursued righteousness through works. Christians should be diligent in seeking God's approval through faith, recognizing that salvation is not earned by works but received as a gift of God's grace (Ephesians 2:8-9; Titus 3:5).

Cultivate a Heart of Gratitude (Romans 11:33-36): Paul's doxology reflects a heart filled with gratitude for God's wisdom, knowledge, and judgments. Christians should cultivate a heart of gratitude, continually giving thanks to God for His indescribable gifts and for the privilege of being included in His redemptive plan (Colossians 3:16-17; 1 Thessalonians 5:18).

Guard Against Spiritual Pride (Romans 11:18-20): Paul warns against spiritual pride and arrogance, reminding believers that they stand by faith and should not boast over those who have been broken off because of unbelief. Christians should guard against spiritual pride, humbly recognizing that they stand only by God's grace and mercy (James 4:6; 1 Peter 5:5).

ROMANS 12

Romans 12 calls for a life of service and dedication to God through the presentation of one's body as a living sacrifice, representing a spiritual act of worship and devotion to the Lord. The chapter also underscores the significance of the transformation of the mind through the renewal of thoughts and attitudes, emphasizing the importance of cultivating a Christ-centered perspective in every aspect of life. Furthermore, Romans 12 encourages the exercise of spiritual gifts and talents for the edification and building up of the body of Christ, showcasing the unity and diversity within the community of believers, and promoting a spirit of mutual love and support among fellow members of the body of Christ.

- The Main points that we as Christians should learn, emulate, exemplify, and do, as Jesus Christ and the Apostles instructed, demonstrated, and lived:
- These are summarized commentary points, always refer to the actual scripture verses in God's Word the Bible.

Romans 12:1-2 - Present your bodies a living and holy sacrifice, acceptable to God; Be transformed by the renewing of your mind - These verses call for believers to offer themselves as a living sacrifice to God, emphasizing the importance of dedicating one's life to God's service. The passage encourages believers to resist conformity to the world's standards and instead allow their minds to be transformed by God's truth. It emphasizes the significance of aligning one's actions and thoughts with God's will, leading to spiritual growth and a deeper understanding of God's purpose.

Romans 12:9-13 - Let love be without hypocrisy; Be devoted to one another in brotherly love; Contribute to the needs of the saints; Practice hospitality - This segment highlights the importance of genuine love and compassion within the Christian community. It encourages believers to show sincere affection for one another, actively support fellow believers, and demonstrate hospitality. The passage emphasizes the significance of fostering a supportive and caring community, where members are devoted to one another and fervent in serving the Lord.

Romans 12:14-21 - Bless those who persecute you; Be at peace with all men; Overcome evil with good - These verses underscore the importance of responding to adversity and hostility with grace and love. They encourage believers to remain steadfast in their faith even in the face of persecution, urging them to bless those who mistreat them and to seek peace with everyone. The passage emphasizes the transformative power of love and forgiveness, stressing the need to overcome evil with good and to trust in God's justice rather than seeking personal revenge.

Offer Your Bodies as Living Sacrifices (Romans 12:1): Paul urges believers to present their bodies as living sacrifices, holy and pleasing to God. We should offer ourselves fully to God, surrendering our lives, desires, and ambitions to His will, and allowing His Spirit to transform us from the inside out (Philippians 2:1-4; Galatians 2:20).

Renew Your Mind and Be Transformed (Romans 12:2): Paul exhorts believers not to conform to the pattern of this world but to be transformed by the renewing of their minds. As disciples of Jesus Christ we should actively renew our minds with God's Word, filling our thoughts with truth, wisdom, and righteousness, and allowing God's Spirit to transform our attitudes, values, and behaviors (Ephesians 4:22-24; Colossians 3:9-10).

Use Your Gifts to Serve the Body of Christ (Romans 12:4-8): Paul emphasizes the diversity of spiritual gifts within the body of Christ, each given for the common good. Christians should use their gifts to serve one another, recognizing their unique role and responsibility in building up the body of Christ and advancing God's kingdom on earth (1 Peter 4:10-11; 1 Corinthians 12:4-7).

Love Sincerely and Practice Hospitality (Romans 12:9-13): Paul exhorts believers to love sincerely, hate what is evil, and cling to what is good. We should practice hospitality, extending love and kindness to others, sharing generously with those in need, and creating welcoming environments where all feel valued and accepted (1 Corinthians 13:4-7; Hebrews 13:1-2).

Bless Those Who Persecute You (Romans 12:14): Paul encourages believers to bless those who persecute them and not to repay evil with evil. We should respond to hostility and opposition with love, forgiveness, and kindness, following the example of Christ, who prayed for His enemies even as He was being crucified (Matthew 5:44-45; Luke 6:27-28).

Rejoice with Those Who Rejoice, Weep with Those Who Weep (Romans 12:15): Paul admonishes believers to empathize with one another's joys and sorrows, sharing in each other's experiences. Christians

should cultivate empathy and compassion, rejoicing with those who rejoice, mourning with those who mourn, and demonstrating Christ's love through their solidarity and support (Galatians 6:2; 1 Thessalonians 5:11).

Live in Harmony with One Another (Romans 12:16): Paul encourages believers to live in harmony with one another, avoiding pride and arrogance, and instead, seeking to build unity and peace. Christians should cultivate humility, mutual respect, and a spirit of cooperation, honoring one another's perspectives and preferences for the sake of unity in the body of Christ (Philippians 2:1-4; Colossians 3:12-14).

Do Not Repay Evil for Evil (Romans 12:17): Paul instructs believers not to repay anyone evil for evil but to overcome evil with good. Christians should respond to injustice, offense, and mistreatment with grace, forgiveness, and love, trusting in God's justice and entrusting vengeance to Him (Matthew 5:38-39; 1 Peter 3:9).

Live at Peace with Everyone (Romans 12:18): Paul encourages believers to live at peace with everyone as much as it depends on them. Christians should actively pursue peace, seeking reconciliation and harmony in their relationships, and striving to be peacemakers in a world marked by conflict and division (Matthew 5:9; Hebrews 12:14).

Overcome Evil with Good (Romans 12:21): Paul exhorts believers not to be overcome by evil but to overcome evil with good. Christians should respond to evil with acts of kindness, compassion, and grace, shining as lights in a dark world and demonstrating the transformative power of Christ's love (Matthew 5:14-16; Ephesians 5:8-10).

Be Patient in Affliction (Romans 12:12): Paul encourages believers to be patient in times of affliction, persevering in faith and prayer. Christians should trust in God's faithfulness and sovereignty, knowing that He works all things together for the good of those who love Him, even in the midst of trials and tribulations (James 1:2-4; Romans 5:3-5).

Practice Generosity and Hospitality (Romans 12:13): Paul urges believers to contribute to the needs of the saints and to practice hospitality. Christians should be generous with their resources, sharing willingly with those in need, and opening their hearts and homes to welcome and care for others, reflecting God's love and generosity (Hebrews 13:16; 1 Peter 4:9).

Associate with the Lowly (Romans 12:16): Paul advises believers not to be haughty but to associate with the lowly. Christians should humble themselves, valuing all people regardless of social status or background, and showing kindness and respect to the marginalized and vulnerable, as an expression of Christ's love and compassion (Luke 14:12-14; Philippians 2:3-4).

Live Righteously, Even Before Others (Romans 12:17): Paul instructs believers to live honorably in the sight of all, avoiding even the appearance of evil. Christians should maintain integrity and righteousness in their conduct, being mindful of their reputation and influence, and striving to be exemplary witnesses of Christ's love and truth to the world (1 Peter 2:12; Titus 2:7-8).

Seek Unity in Diversity (Romans 12:5): Paul emphasizes the unity and diversity within the body of Christ, each member belonging to one another. Christians should celebrate the unique gifts, talents, and contributions of each member, recognizing that diversity enriches and strengthens the body, and working together in unity to fulfill God's purposes (Ephesians 4:11-16; 1 Corinthians 12:12-27).

Do Not Be Overcome by Evil (Romans 12:21): Paul encourages believers not to be overcome by evil but to overcome evil with good. Christians should resist the temptation to retaliate or seek revenge when wronged, instead responding with love, forgiveness, and acts of kindness, reflecting the character of Christ and bringing light into darkness (Matthew 5:38-42; Luke 6:27-31).

ROMANS 13

Romans 13 advocates for the submission to governing authorities as established by God, recognizing their role in maintaining order and justice within society. The chapter emphasizes the practice of love and the fulfilling of the law through the observance of God's commandments, encapsulating the essence of Christian living and ethical conduct. Furthermore, Romans 13 highlights the need for holy and righteous living in response to the imminent return of Jesus Christ, urging believers to live as children of light, putting aside deeds of darkness, and embodying the virtues of Christ's love and righteousness in their daily lives.

- The Main points that we as Christians should learn, emulate, exemplify, and do, as Jesus Christ and the Apostles instructed, demonstrated, and lived:
- These are summarized commentary points, always refer to the actual scripture verses in God's Word the Bible.

Romans 13:3-5 - Do what is good; Be in subjection for conscience' sake - This passage highlights the importance of practicing goodness and righteousness in one's actions. It emphasizes the need to be subject to authority not only out of fear but also for the sake of conscience, promoting obedience to God's moral standards and the maintenance of ethical behavior. The passage underscores the significance of aligning one's actions with God's principles and living a life that honors and glorifies Him.

Romans 13:12,13 - Lay aside the deeds of darkness; Put on the armor of light; Behave properly - These verses encourage believers to live in a manner that reflects God's light and righteousness. They emphasize the need to abandon sinful behaviors and instead clothe oneself with the virtues of righteousness and integrity. The passage stresses the importance of behaving properly and living in a way that demonstrates the transformative power of God's truth and love.

Submit to Authorities and Honor Them (Romans 13:1-2): Paul instructs believers to submit to governing authorities, recognizing that they are established by God. Christians should honor those in authority, obeying laws and regulations that align with God's principles, and praying for wisdom and righteousness in their leadership (1 Peter 2:13-17; Titus 3:1).

Live as Children of Light (Romans 13:12): Paul urges believers to cast off the works of darkness and put on the armor of light. Christians should live as children of light, walking in the truth, righteousness, and love, and shining as beacons of God's grace and goodness in a dark world (Ephesians 5:8-10; 1 Thessalonians 5:5).

Love One Another (Romans 13:8-10): Paul emphasizes the command to love one another, fulfilling the law through love. As disciples of Jesus Christ we should love our neighbors as ourselves, seeking their well-being and treating them with kindness, compassion, and respect, as an expression of our love for God. Our neighbors include those who are least fortunate in the highways and byways. (Matthew 22:37-40; 1 John 4:7-12).

Walk in Righteousness and Holiness (Romans 13:13-14): Paul exhorts believers to walk properly, avoiding behaviors associated with darkness and instead putting on the Lord Jesus Christ. Christians should walk in righteousness and holiness, conducting themselves with integrity, purity, and godliness, and reflecting the character of Christ in their daily lives (Ephesians 4:22-24; Colossians 3:12-14).

Be Diligent in Doing Good (Romans 13:3-4): Paul commends those who do good, recognizing that they do not need to fear authorities. Christians should be diligent in doing good, seeking to be a positive influence in society, promoting justice, mercy, and compassion, and working for the well-being of others (Galatians 6:9-10; Titus 3:8).

Live with Eternity in Mind (Romans 13:11): Paul reminds believers that salvation is nearer than when they first believed. Christians should live with eternity in mind, prioritizing spiritual matters, and being diligent in

their walk with God, knowing that the time is short and the return of Christ is imminent (1 Thessalonians 5:1-11; 2 Peter 3:11-12).

Pray for Leaders and Authorities (Romans 13:6): Paul encourages believers to pay taxes and give respect to whom respect is due, including governmental leaders. Christians should also pray for their leaders, asking God for wisdom, integrity, and guidance in their decision-making, and for the welfare of the society they govern (1 Timothy 2:1-2; Jeremiah 29:7).

ROMANS 14

Romans 14 encourages the exercise of spiritual discernment and understanding in matters of personal conviction and faith, promoting a spirit of tolerance and respect for the diversity of opinions and beliefs within the body of Christ. The chapter urges believers to avoid judgment and condemnation of fellow Christians, fostering a spirit of acceptance, mutual edification, and love within the community of faith. Furthermore, Romans 14 highlights the importance of living a life of faith, righteousness, and peace, fostering unity and harmony among believers, and prioritizing the building of one another in the faith, promoting a spirit of mutual love and encouragement within the body of Christ.

- The Main points that we as Christians should learn, emulate, exemplify, and do, as Jesus Christ and the Apostles instructed, demonstrated, and lived:
- These are summarized commentary points, always refer to the actual scripture verses in God's Word the Bible.

Welcome One Another (Romans 14:1): Paul encourages believers to welcome those who are weak in faith, without passing judgment on their opinions. Christians should embrace fellow believers with love and acceptance, creating an atmosphere of warmth and inclusivity within the community of faith (Romans 15:7; Colossians 3:13).

Abstain from Judging Others (Romans 14:3): Paul warns against judging those who hold different convictions regarding disputable matters.

Christians should refrain from passing judgment on their brothers and sisters in Christ, recognizing that each person is accountable to God alone and showing grace and understanding towards differing viewpoints (Matthew 7:1-5; James 4:12).

Live to Honor the Lord (Romans 14:6): Paul emphasizes that whatever believers do, they should do it to honor the Lord. Christians should live with a deep sense of devotion to Christ, seeking to glorify Him in all aspects of their lives, including their choices, behaviors, and interactions with others (1 Corinthians 10:31; Colossians 3:17).

Be Fully Convinced in Your Own Mind (Romans 14:5): Paul encourages each believer to be fully convinced in their own mind regarding matters of conscience. Christians should prayerfully consider their convictions in light of God's Word and seek to follow them faithfully, without imposing their convictions on others or being swayed by peer pressure (Romans 14:22-23; 1 Corinthians 8:7).

Extend Grace and Understanding (Romans 14:13): Paul exhorts believers not to cause others to stumble or be offended by their actions. Christians should extend grace and understanding to those with differing convictions, being mindful of their weaker brothers and sisters in Christ, and refraining from behaviors that could hinder their spiritual growth or cause division (1 Corinthians 8:9-13; Galatians 5:13-15).

Pursue Peace and Mutual Edification (Romans 14:19): Paul urges believers to pursue what leads to peace and mutual edification. Christians should prioritize unity and harmony within the body of Christ, seeking to build one another up in faith and love, and striving for reconciliation and understanding in areas of disagreement (Ephesians 4:3; 1 Thessalonians 5:11).

Do Not Destroy the Work of God (Romans 14:20): Paul warns against causing others to stumble by insisting on personal liberties. Christians should be mindful of their influence and the impact of their actions on others' faith journeys, choosing to forgo certain freedoms if they could lead

others astray or hinder their spiritual progress (1 Corinthians 8:9-13; Galatians 5:13-15).

Act in Faith (Romans 14:23): Paul emphasizes that whatever is not done in faith is sin. Christians should act in faith, trusting in God's guidance and seeking to honor Him in all their decisions and behaviors, knowing that faithfulness pleases God and leads to righteousness (Hebrews 11:6; James 2:17-18).

Seek Unity in Diversity (Romans 14:19): Paul encourages believers to pursue what makes for peace and mutual upbuilding. Christians should prioritize unity within the body of Christ, valuing diversity of opinions and preferences while striving for harmony and understanding, as unity reflects the love and character of Christ (Ephesians 4:3; Colossians 3:14).

Do Not Let Disputable Matters Divide (Romans 14:22): Paul advises believers not to quarrel over opinions. Christians should avoid allowing disputable matters to cause division within the body of Christ, focusing instead on what unites them – their shared faith in Jesus Christ and commitment to His teachings (1 Corinthians 1:10; Ephesians 4:29-32).

Live Consistently with Your Convictions (Romans 14:23): Paul emphasizes the importance of living in accordance with one's convictions. Christians should strive to maintain integrity and consistency in their faith, aligning their actions with their beliefs and being faithful stewards of the convictions God has given them (1 Timothy 1:5; Titus 2:7-8).

Prioritize Love and Unity Above All Else (Romans 14:15): Paul underscores the primacy of love and unity in the Christian community. Christians should prioritize love for one another above personal preferences or opinions, seeking to build each other up in faith and maintaining the bond of peace through Christ's love (1 Corinthians 13:4-7; Ephesians 4:1-6).

Extend Grace to Those with Different Convictions (Romans 14:1-4): Paul urges believers not to pass judgment on those who hold different

convictions. Christians should extend grace and understanding to their brothers and sisters in Christ, recognizing that each person's journey of faith is unique and that God is able to work in and through diverse perspectives (Colossians 3:13; James 2:13).

Honor God in Your Eating and Drinking (Romans 14:6): Paul reminds believers that even in their everyday activities like eating and drinking, they should seek to honor God. Christians should approach all aspects of life with reverence and gratitude, recognizing God's provision and seeking to glorify Him in everything they do (1 Corinthians 10:31; Colossians 3:17).

ROMANS 15

Romans 15 emphasizes the importance of bearing with the failings of the weak, displaying a spirit of patience, compassion, and understanding within the community of believers. The chapter encourages the pursuit of unity and harmony among Christians, fostering an atmosphere of mutual acceptance, support, and encouragement in the body of Christ, reflecting the values of Christ's love and compassion in all interpersonal relationships. Furthermore, Romans 15 highlights the significance of glorifying God through acts of worship, service, and obedience, urging believers to demonstrate a spirit of devotion, gratitude, and praise in all aspects of Christian living, reflecting the essence of genuine faith and heartfelt worship in their daily lives.

- The Main points that we as Christians should learn, emulate, exemplify, and do, as Jesus Christ and the Apostles instructed, demonstrated, and lived:
- These are summarized commentary points, always refer to the actual scripture verses in God's Word the Bible.

Romans 15:1-3 - Bear the weaknesses of those without strength; Please your neighbor for his good and edification - This segment emphasizes the importance of compassion and empathy within the Christian community.

It encourages believers to support and uplift those who are weaker or vulnerable, highlighting the significance of selfless service and edification. The passage underscores the example set by Christ, urging believers to follow His model of self-sacrifice and love for others.

Romans 15:18-21 - Preach the Gospel; Share the Good News - These verses underscore the importance of actively proclaiming the Gospel and spreading the message of Christ's redemptive power. They highlight the significance of sharing the good news with those who have not yet heard it, emphasizing the transformative impact of the Gospel on the lives of believers. The passage serves as a call to action for believers to actively engage in the ministry of sharing the Gospel and to demonstrate the power of Christ's message through their words and actions.

Bear with the Weak (Romans 15:1): Paul urges believers to bear with the failings of the weak and not to please themselves. Christians should show patience, understanding, and compassion toward those who are struggling in their faith or facing challenges, offering support and encouragement rather than criticism or judgment (Galatians 6:2; 1 Thessalonians 5:14).

Live to Please Others (Romans 15:2): Paul emphasizes the importance of living to please others, building them up in the faith. Christians should prioritize the well-being and spiritual growth of their brothers and sisters in Christ, seeking to encourage, edify, and support them in their journey of faith, even if it requires personal sacrifice or inconvenience (1 Corinthians 10:24; Philippians 2:3-4).

Follow Christ's Example of Selflessness (Romans 15:3): Paul points to Christ as the ultimate example of selflessness and sacrificial love. Christians should emulate Christ's example by denying themselves, taking up their cross, and serving others with humility, compassion, and grace, following in the footsteps of the One who gave His life for the salvation of all (Matthew 20:28; Philippians 2:5-8).

Live in Harmony with One Another (Romans 15:5): Paul prays that believers may live in harmony with one another, with one mind and one voice glorifying God. Christians should strive for unity within the body of Christ, setting aside differences and preferences for the sake of peace and mutual edification, and working together in love to fulfill God's purposes (Ephesians 4:3; Colossians 3:14).

Welcome One Another as Christ Has Welcomed You (Romans 15:7): Paul encourages believers to welcome one another as Christ has welcomed them, to the glory of God. Christians should extend hospitality, acceptance, and love to all people, regardless of background or differences, reflecting the inclusive and unconditional love of Christ, who welcomed sinners and outcasts into His kingdom (Matthew 11:28; Luke 15:1-2).

Seek to Build Each Other Up (Romans 15:14): Paul commends believers for their goodness, knowledge, and ability to instruct one another. Christians should actively seek opportunities to build up and encourage their brothers and sisters in Christ, using their gifts, talents, and knowledge to strengthen the faith of others and promote spiritual growth within the body of believers (1 Thessalonians 5:11; Hebrews 10:24).

Preach the Gospel Where Christ Has Not Been Named (Romans 15:20): Paul expresses his ambition to preach the gospel where Christ has not been named, so as not to build on someone else's foundation. Christians should have a zeal for evangelism and missions, seeking to share the message of salvation with those who have not yet heard, and to plant seeds of faith in unreached communities and regions (Matthew 28:19-20; Acts 1:8).

Pursue Peace and Unity in the Spirit (Romans 15:13): Paul prays for believers to abound in hope by the power of the Holy Spirit, so that they may overflow with peace and unity. Christians should seek the leading of the Holy Spirit in fostering an atmosphere of peace and unity within the body of Christ, allowing His presence to bring joy and confidence in the midst of trials and challenges (Galatians 5:22-23; Ephesians 4:3).

Be Sensitive to the Conscience of Others (Romans 15:22): Paul explains his desire to visit Rome but acknowledges the importance of being sensitive to the work that God is already doing among the believers there. Christians should be attentive to the leading of the Holy Spirit and sensitive to the needs and circumstances of others, recognizing that God may be at work in ways beyond our understanding or expectations (1 Corinthians 8:9-13; 1 Thessalonians 5:14).

Serve as a Minister of Christ Jesus (Romans 15:25): Paul describes his ministry as a servant of Christ Jesus to the Gentiles, offering the gospel as a fragrant offering acceptable to God. Christians should view themselves as ministers of Christ, serving Him faithfully by proclaiming the gospel and ministering to the spiritual and practical needs of others, with the aim of bringing glory to God (2 Corinthians 4:5; Ephesians 4:11-12).

Support the Work of Fellow Believers (Romans 15:26): Paul highlights the partnership between the Gentile churches and the believers in Jerusalem, as they share in the material blessings and support the work of the gospel. Christians should demonstrate generosity and solidarity with fellow believers, sharing resources and supporting ministries that advance the kingdom of God, recognizing that we are all part of one body in Christ (2 Corinthians 8:13-15; Philippians 4:14-19).

Pray for One Another (Romans 15:30): Paul appeals to the believers in Rome to strive together with him in their prayers to God. Christians should be diligent in prayer, interceding for one another and lifting up the needs and concerns of fellow believers before the throne of grace, knowing that God hears and answers the prayers of His people (Ephesians 6:18; Philippians 1:3-4).

1 CORINTHIANS 1

1 Corinthians 1 emphasizes the importance of unity within the body of Christ, advocating for believers to be of one mind and purpose and to avoid divisions and conflicts that undermine the essence of the gospel message. The chapter also highlights the significance of the message of the cross and

the wisdom of God, urging believers to prioritize the gospel message over human wisdom and rhetoric to foster genuine faith and spiritual transformation among believers. Additionally, 1 Corinthians 1 encourages humility and dependence on God, reminding believers to recognize their dependence on God's wisdom and power rather than relying solely on their human abilities and achievements, underscoring the need for a spirit of humility and reverence in their relationship with God and one another.

- The Main points that we as Christians should learn, emulate, exemplify, and do, as Jesus Christ and the Apostles instructed, demonstrated, and lived:
- These are summarized commentary points, always refer to the actual scripture verses in God's Word the Bible.

1 Corinthians 1:10 - Have Unity with other Christians; Same Mind and Judgement as Jesus - This verse emphasizes the importance of maintaining unity and harmony within the Christian community. It encourages believers to strive for agreement and solidarity, promoting a shared mindset and judgment that aligns with the teachings of Jesus Christ. The passage underscores the significance of fostering a cohesive and unified body of believers, working together for the common purpose of glorifying God and spreading His message of love and salvation.

1 Corinthians 1:23 - Preach Christ crucified - This verse highlights the central message of the Christian faith, emphasizing the significance of proclaiming the crucifixion of Christ as the cornerstone of redemption. It underscores the transformative power of the Gospel, acknowledging that while some may find it foolish or offensive, it serves as the ultimate demonstration of God's power and wisdom, leading to salvation for those who believe.

1 Corinthians 1:16-31 - Consider your calling; Boast in the Lord - These verses encourage believers to recognize the unique calling and purpose that God has bestowed upon them. They emphasize the

importance of acknowledging God's sovereignty and wisdom, highlighting that He chooses the humble and the weak to accomplish His purposes. The passage underscores the need to boast in the Lord rather than in one's own abilities, emphasizing the transformative impact of placing one's trust and confidence in God's wisdom and grace.

Boast Only in the Lord (1 Corinthians 1:31): Paul emphasizes that boasting should be directed solely toward the Lord. Christians should recognize that all wisdom, righteousness, sanctification, and redemption come from God, and therefore, they should boast only in Him, acknowledging His sovereignty and grace in their lives (Jeremiah 9:23-24; Galatians 6:14).

Preach Christ Crucified (1 Corinthians 1:23): Paul declares that he preaches Christ crucified, a stumbling block to Jews and foolishness to Gentiles, but to those who are called, Christ is the power of God and the wisdom of God. Christians should prioritize preaching the message of the cross, recognizing it as the power of God for salvation to everyone who believes (Romans 1:16; 1 Corinthians 2:2).

Avoid Division and Strife (1 Corinthians 1:10): Paul urges believers to be united in mind and judgment, avoiding divisions and factions within the body of Christ. Christians should strive for unity and harmony, focusing on what unites them rather than on secondary matters that may cause disagreement or division (Ephesians 4:3; Philippians 2:1-2).

Depend on God's Strength, Not Human Wisdom (1 Corinthians 1:25): Paul contrasts the foolishness of God with human wisdom, noting that God's foolishness is wiser than human wisdom, and God's weakness is stronger than human strength. We should trust in God's wisdom and power, recognizing that His ways are higher than ours, and His strength is made perfect in our weakness (2 Corinthians 12:9; James 1:5).

Be Called by God and Sanctified in Christ (1 Corinthians 1:2): Paul addresses the Corinthian believers as those sanctified in Christ Jesus, called to be saints together with all those who in every place call upon the name

of our Lord Jesus Christ. Christians should embrace their identity as called and sanctified by God, living as holy and set-apart people who belong to Him (1 Peter 2:9; Jude 1:1).

Receive God's Grace and Peace (1 Corinthians 1:3): Paul extends grace and peace to the Corinthian believers from God our Father and the Lord Jesus Christ. Christians should receive and embrace the grace and peace that come from God, allowing His unmerited favor and His presence to bring comfort, strength, and assurance in every aspect of life (2 Corinthians 13:14; Philippians 4:7).

Use Your God-Given Gifts for His Glory (1 Corinthians 1:7): Paul reminds the Corinthian believers that they are not lacking in any spiritual gift as they wait for the revealing of our Lord Jesus Christ. As Jesus' disciples we should recognize and steward the spiritual gifts that God has given us, using them faithfully for the building up of the body of Christ and the advancement of His kingdom (Romans 12:6-8; 1 Peter 4:10-11).

Seek Wisdom in Christ (1 Corinthians 1:30): Paul emphasizes that Christ Jesus has become for us wisdom from God, righteousness, sanctification, and redemption. Christians should seek wisdom not in the wisdom of the world but in Christ, recognizing Him as the source of true wisdom, righteousness, and redemption in their lives (Colossians 2:2-3; James 3:17).

Rejoice in God's Choice (1 Corinthians 1:27-28): Paul reminds believers that God chose what is foolish in the world to shame the wise; God chose what is weak in the world to shame the strong. Christians should rejoice in God's unconventional ways of working, recognizing that He often uses the weak and the foolish things of the world to accomplish His purposes, bringing glory to His name (2 Corinthians 12:9; James 2:5).

Be Humble Before God (1 Corinthians 1:28-29): Paul highlights that God chose what is low and despised in the world, even things that are not, to bring to nothing things that are, so that no human being might boast in the presence of God. Christians should humble themselves before God,

recognizing their dependence on Him for everything and acknowledging that all glory belongs to Him alone (James 4:10; 1 Peter 5:6).

1 CORINTHIANS 2

1 Corinthians 2 highlights the role of the Holy Spirit in revealing divine wisdom and truth to believers, emphasizing the need for believers to rely on the Spirit's guidance and discernment in understanding spiritual truths and principles. The chapter advocates for the pursuit of spiritual maturity and wisdom, urging believers to seek a deeper understanding of God's wisdom and truth, rather than relying solely on human intellect and reasoning, emphasizing the transformative power of divine wisdom in the lives of believers. Additionally, 1 Corinthians 2 encourages faith in God's power and wisdom, highlighting the importance of trusting in God's sovereignty and divine plan, even when it contradicts human understanding and expectations, underscoring the necessity of unwavering faith and trust in God's divine guidance and provision.

- The Main points that we as Christians should learn, emulate, exemplify, and do, as Jesus Christ and the Apostles instructed, demonstrated, and lived:
- These are summarized commentary points, always refer to the actual scripture verses in God's Word the Bible.

1 Corinthians 2:6 - Speak God's Wisdom - This verse underscores the importance of sharing God's wisdom with those who are spiritually mature. It emphasizes the distinction between the wisdom of the world and the divine wisdom that comes from God, highlighting the transformative power of God's truth in guiding believers and leading them to a deeper understanding of His plans and purposes.

Rely on the Power of God (1 Corinthians 2:5): Paul emphasizes that his preaching was not with plausible words of earthly wisdom but with a demonstration of the Spirit and of power. We should rely on the power of God rather than on human wisdom or eloquence when sharing the gospel,

trusting in the Holy Spirit to work through us to convict hearts and transform lives (2 Corinthians 4:7; Ephesians 3:20).

Receive Wisdom from the Spirit (1 Corinthians 2:12): Paul explains that believers have received not the spirit of the world but the Spirit who is from God, that we might understand the things freely given us by God. Christians should seek wisdom from the Holy Spirit, allowing Him to enlighten their minds and hearts to comprehend the deep truths of God's Word and His purposes for their lives (James 1:5; Ephesians 1:17-18).

Speak Spiritual Truths in Spiritual Words (1 Corinthians 2:13): Paul contrasts spiritual truths with natural understanding, explaining that spiritual people understand spiritual truths because they are discerned through the Spirit. Christians should rely on the guidance of the Holy Spirit when communicating spiritual truths, using spiritual language and insights to convey the mysteries of God's kingdom (1 Peter 4:11; Colossians 4:6).

Preach Christ Crucified with Boldness (1 Corinthians 2:2): Paul declares that he decided to know nothing among the Corinthians except Jesus Christ and Him crucified. Christians should follow Paul's example by boldly proclaiming the message of Christ crucified, recognizing it as the power of God for salvation to everyone who believes (Romans 1:16; Galatians 6:14).

Walk in God's Wisdom (1 Corinthians 2:6): Paul speaks of a wisdom that is not of this age or of the rulers of this age but a hidden wisdom, decreed by God before the ages for our glory. Christians should walk in the wisdom of God, which surpasses human understanding, trusting in His eternal purposes and seeking His guidance in all things (James 3:17; Colossians 2:2-3).

Acknowledge the Deep Things of God (1 Corinthians 2:10): Paul explains that the Spirit searches everything, even the depths of God, and reveals to believers the things freely given by God. Christians should acknowledge the deep things of God, recognizing that the Holy Spirit

enables them to understand and embrace the profound truths of God's Word and His redemptive plan (Proverbs 20:27; John 16:13).

Seek the Mind of Christ (1 Corinthians 2:16): Paul declares that believers have the mind of Christ, given to them by the Spirit of God. As disciples of Christ we should seek to align our thoughts, attitudes, and perspectives with the mind of Christ, allowing His wisdom and discernment to guide our decisions and actions (Philippians 2:5; Colossians 3:2).

Live in the Spirit's Power (1 Corinthians 2:4): Paul reminds believers that his speech and preaching were not with persuasive words of human wisdom but in the demonstration of the Spirit's power. Christians should rely on the power of the Holy Spirit to work through them, enabling them to live and proclaim the gospel boldly and effectively (Acts 1:8; Ephesians 3:16).

Embrace God's Revelation (1 Corinthians 2:9-10): Paul quotes from Isaiah, highlighting that no eye has seen, no ear has heard, and no human mind has conceived the things God has prepared for those who love Him. Christians should embrace the revelation of God's truth, knowing that the Holy Spirit reveals God's deep wisdom and mysteries to those who seek Him (Ephesians 1:17-18; Colossians 1:26-27).

Be Spiritually Discerning (1 Corinthians 2:14-15): Paul contrasts the natural person with the spiritual person, explaining that the natural person does not accept the things of the Spirit but the spiritual person judges all things. Christians should cultivate spiritual discernment, allowing the Holy Spirit to guide them in understanding and evaluating spiritual matters and discerning between truth and falsehood (Hebrews 5:14; 1 John 4:1).

Hold Firm to God's Wisdom (1 Corinthians 2:12): Paul teaches that believers have received the Spirit who is from God, that they may understand the things freely given to them by God. Christians should hold firm to the wisdom that comes from God's Spirit, trusting in His guidance

and revelation as they navigate life's challenges and decisions (James 1:5; Proverbs 3:5-6).

Demonstrate Spiritual Unity (1 Corinthians 2:16): Paul emphasizes that believers have the mind of Christ, given to them by the Spirit of God. Christians should strive for spiritual unity, aligning their thoughts and actions with the mind of Christ, and seeking harmony and agreement within the body of Christ (Philippians 2:2; Ephesians 4:3).

1 CORINTHIANS 3

1 Corinthians 3 encourages spiritual growth and maturity among believers, emphasizing the importance of nurturing and developing one's spiritual life to avoid remaining in a state of spiritual infancy and immaturity. The chapter advocates for unity and cooperation within the body of Christ, highlighting the importance of working together harmoniously for the advancement of God's kingdom and the growth of the Church, emphasizing the significance of collaboration and mutual support in the journey of faith. Additionally, 1 Corinthians 3 discourages pride and divisiveness among believers, urging humility and selflessness in their interactions and relationships with one another, underscoring the need for a spirit of unity and self-sacrifice among believers to promote a healthy and thriving Christian community.

- The Main points that we as Christians should learn, emulate, exemplify, and do, as Jesus Christ and the Apostles instructed, demonstrated, and lived:
- These are summarized commentary points, always refer to the actual scripture verses in God's Word the Bible.

Build on the Foundation of Christ (1 Corinthians 3:11): Paul emphasizes that no one can lay any foundation other than the one already laid, which is Jesus Christ. We should ensure that our lives and ministries are built upon the solid foundation of Christ, His teachings, and His

example, recognizing Him as the cornerstone of our faith and the source of all spiritual growth (Matthew 7:24-25; Ephesians 2:20).

Be Diligent Builders (1 Corinthians 3:10): Paul describes himself as a skilled master builder who laid the foundation of Christ. Christians should be diligent builders, investing their time, energy, and resources in building up the body of Christ and advancing God's kingdom, knowing that their labor in the Lord is not in vain (1 Corinthians 15:58; Colossians 3:23-24).

Guard Against Division (1 Corinthians 3:3): Paul rebukes the Corinthians for their jealousy and quarreling, reminding them that such behavior is evidence of being worldly and immature. Christians should guard against division and strife within the church, striving for unity, peace, and mutual edification, and demonstrating the love of Christ to one another (Ephesians 4:3; Philippians 2:2).

Value Spiritual Growth (1 Corinthians 3:6-7): Paul acknowledges that while he planted and Apollos watered, it is God who gives the growth. Christians should value spiritual growth, recognizing that it is ultimately God who works in and through them to produce fruit and maturity in their lives (Colossians 1:10; 2 Peter 3:18).

Build with Quality Materials (1 Corinthians 3:12-13): Paul compares the work of building on the foundation of Christ to constructing a building using various materials. Christians should help build God's Kingdom with love, truth, enduring faith, righteous living, ministry, witnessing and spiritual growth, rather than with earthy riches, deceit, worldly wisdom, selfish ambition, and temporal pursuits, which is symbolized by wood, hay, and straw, (Matthew 6:19-20; 1 Peter 1:7).

Be Accountable for Stewardship (1 Corinthians 3:8): Paul reminds believers that each will receive his or her own reward according to their labor. Christians should be accountable for their stewardship of the gifts, talents, and opportunities entrusted to them by God, faithfully serving Him and seeking to hear His commendation, "Well done, good and faithful servant" (Matthew 25:21; Luke 12:42-43).

Avoid Boasting in Human Leaders (1 Corinthians 3:21): Paul admonishes the Corinthians not to boast in human leaders, reminding them that all things belong to them, whether Paul, Apollos, or Cephas. We should avoid prideful allegiance to human leaders or teachers, recognizing that all believers are united in Christ and that God alone deserves glory and praise (1 Corinthians 1:12-13; Galatians 6:14).

Be Wise in God's Sight (1 Corinthians 3:18): Paul exhorts believers not to deceive themselves with worldly wisdom but to become fools in order to become wise in God's sight. As disciples we should pursue true wisdom through Jesus Christ, which comes from God and is revealed through His Word and His Spirit, rather than relying on human understanding or societal norms (Proverbs 9:10; James 3:17).

Remember Your Identity in Christ (1 Corinthians 3:23): Paul reminds the Corinthians that they belong to Christ and that Christ belongs to God. Christians should remember their identity in Christ, recognizing that they are children of God, heirs of His promises, and co-heirs with Christ, and living in light of this glorious truth (Romans 8:17; Galatians 3:26; Ephesians 1:11).

Cultivate a Spirit of Humility (1 Corinthians 3:5): Paul acknowledges that neither he who plants nor he who waters is anything, but only God who gives the growth. Christians should cultivate a spirit of humility, recognizing their dependence on God for all things and giving Him the glory for any success or fruitfulness in their lives and ministries (James 4:10; Philippians 2:3).

Seek God's Wisdom Above Human Wisdom (1 Corinthians 3:19): Paul quotes from the book of Job, affirming that the wisdom of this world is foolishness in God's sight. Christians should seek God's wisdom above human wisdom, trusting in His guidance and understanding even when it goes against the prevailing wisdom of the world (Proverbs 3:5-6; James 1:5).

1 CORINTHIANS 4

1 Corinthians 4 advocates for humility and servanthood in Christian leadership, emphasizing the importance of leaders' responsibility to serve and selflessly minister to others, rather than seeking personal recognition and glory, underscoring the significance of servant leadership in the Christian community. The chapter encourages discernment and wisdom in evaluating one's spiritual condition and actions, urging believers to assess their motives and intentions behind their service and conduct in light of God's truth and standards, emphasizing the necessity of self-reflection and spiritual self-examination. Additionally, 1 Corinthians 4 discourages arrogance and self-righteousness among believers, underscoring the need for humility and dependence on God's grace in their spiritual journey and Christian service, highlighting the importance of maintaining a spirit of humility and reliance on God's mercy and forgiveness in their daily lives and interactions with others.

- The Main points that we as Christians should learn, emulate, exemplify, and do, as Jesus Christ and the Apostles instructed, demonstrated, and lived:
- These are summarized commentary points, always refer to the actual scripture verses in God's Word the Bible.

1 Corinthians 4:2 - Be Trustworthy - This passage emphasizes the importance of trustworthiness and integrity in one's conduct. It highlights the essential quality of stewardship and responsibility, encouraging believers to demonstrate faithfulness and reliability in their actions and service to God and others.

1 Corinthians 4:10-16 - Be fools for Christ, Bless, Endure, Conciliate; Admonish and exhort one another - These verses underscore the transformative power of humility and endurance in the face of adversity. They highlight the importance of imitating Christ's sacrificial love and enduring hardships for the sake of the Gospel. The passage encourages believers to show grace and compassion, emphasizing the significance of

building each other up through admonishment and encouragement within the Christian community.

Regard Servants of Christ as Stewards (1 Corinthians 4:1): Paul describes himself and Apollos as servants of Christ and stewards of the mysteries of God. Christians should regard leaders and ministers in the church as stewards entrusted with the gospel message and responsible for faithfully proclaiming and living out its truths (Titus 1:7; 1 Peter 4:10).

Be Found Faithful in God's Service (1 Corinthians 4:2): Paul emphasizes the requirement of faithfulness in stewardship, stating that it is required of stewards to be found faithful. Christians should be faithful in their service to God, using their gifts, talents, and resources to advance His kingdom and glorify His name (Matthew 25:21; Colossians 3:23-24).

Seek God's Approval Above Human Judgment (1 Corinthians 4:3-4): Paul explains that he does not even judge himself but leaves judgment to the Lord, who will bring to light the hidden things of darkness and disclose the purposes of the heart. Christians should seek God's approval above human judgment, knowing that He alone sees and knows the motives and intentions of the heart (Romans 14:4; Hebrews 4:13).

Avoid Arrogance and Pride (1 Corinthians 4:6): Paul warns against boasting in human leaders and taking pride in one over another, reminding the Corinthians that everything they have received is from God. Christians should avoid arrogance and pride, recognizing that all good gifts come from God and that He alone deserves glory and honor (Proverbs 27:2; James 4:6).

Imitate Faithful Examples (1 Corinthians 4:16): Paul urges the Corinthians to imitate him as he imitates Christ. Christians should follow the example of faithful leaders and mentors who demonstrate a Christ-like character and lifestyle, seeking to emulate their faith, perseverance, and dedication to God's kingdom (Philippians 3:17; Hebrews 13:7).

Submit to Spiritual Elders (1 Corinthians 4:15): Paul describes himself as a kind of a father to the Corinthians through the gospel, indicating his role in their spiritual upbringing and growth. We should learn from spiritual elders and mentorship, recognizing the importance of receiving guidance, instruction, and accountability from mature believers in our walk of faith (1 Thessalonians 2:11-12; Hebrews 13:17).

Endure Trials and Persecution (1 Corinthians 4:12): Paul acknowledges that he and his fellow apostles endure hardships, persecution, and slander for the sake of Christ. Christians should be prepared to endure trials and persecution for their faith, trusting in God's strength and grace to sustain them and using every opportunity to testify to His faithfulness and power (2 Timothy 3:12; James 1:2-4).

Embrace a Spirit of Contentment (1 Corinthians 4:11-12): Paul describes how he and his companions face hunger, thirst, and homelessness, yet they endure it with patience. Christians should embrace a spirit of contentment, trusting in God's provision and sovereignty even in times of hardship or lack, knowing that He is faithful to sustain and provide for His children (Philippians 4:11-13; Hebrews 13:5-6).

Humble Yourself Before God (1 Corinthians 4:7): Paul asks the Corinthians, "What do you have that you did not receive?" reminding them that everything they possess, including their spiritual gifts and blessings, is a gift from God. We should humble ourselves before God, acknowledging His sovereignty and grace in every aspect of our lives, and using our gifts and resources to serve others and glorify Him (James 4:10; 1 Peter 5:6).

Be Faithful Stewards of Time and Resources (1 Corinthians 4:2): Paul emphasizes the importance of faithfulness in stewardship, including the responsible management of time and resources. Christians should be faithful stewards of the time, talents, and treasures entrusted to them by God, using them wisely and generously for His kingdom purposes and the benefit of others (Matthew 25:14-30; Luke 16:10-12).

Seek God's Wisdom in Judgment (1 Corinthians 4:3-5): Paul warns against passing judgment on others, emphasizing that final judgment belongs to God alone. Christians should seek God's wisdom in judgment, refraining from condemning or criticizing others, and instead showing mercy, grace, and love as they recognize their own imperfections and need for God's forgiveness (Matthew 7:1-5; Romans 14:10-13).

Live with Eternity in View (1 Corinthians 4:18-19): Paul urges the Corinthians to live with the kingdom of God in mind, rather than being focused solely on earthly matters. Christians should live with eternity in view, prioritizing spiritual growth, obedience to God's Word, and the advancement of His kingdom, knowing that their labor in the Lord is not in vain and that they will one day receive an eternal reward (Colossians 3:1-4; 2 Corinthians 4:16-18).

1 CORINTHIANS 5

1 Corinthians 5 emphasizes the need for discipline and purity within the Christian community, highlighting the importance of addressing and correcting immoral behavior and sin within the Church, underscoring the significance of maintaining a community of believers characterized by holiness and righteousness. The chapter encourages the exercise of discernment and judgment among believers, urging them to uphold the values of righteousness and holiness in their conduct and interactions with one another, emphasizing the importance of living in accordance with God's moral standards. Additionally, 1 Corinthians 5 advocates for the maintenance of moral standards and accountability within the Christian community, underscoring the significance of upholding God's standards of righteousness and purity in all aspects of life, emphasizing the importance of maintaining personal integrity and moral conduct within the Church.

- The Main points that we as Christians should learn, emulate, exemplify, and do, as Jesus Christ and the Apostles instructed, demonstrated, and lived:

- These are summarized commentary points, always refer to the actual scripture verses in God's Word the Bible.

Maintain Moral Purity within the Church (1 Corinthians 5:1-2): Paul addresses the issue of sexual immorality within the Corinthian church, condemning the tolerance of such behavior among believers. We should uphold moral purity within the church, confronting sin and holding one another accountable to live holy and righteous lives according to God's standards (1 Thessalonians 4:3-5; Ephesians 5:3-7).

Exercise Church Discipline with Love (1 Corinthians 5:3-5): Paul instructs the Corinthian church to deliver the unrepentant sinner to Satan for the destruction of his flesh, with the ultimate goal of saving his spirit on the day of the Lord. Christians should exercise church discipline with love, seeking the restoration and spiritual well-being of the individual while maintaining the purity and integrity of the body of Christ (Matthew 18:15-17; Galatians 6:1).

Guard Against Spiritual Pride (1 Corinthians 5:6-7): Paul warns the Corinthians not to boast in their toleration of sin but to cleanse out the old leaven, symbolizing malice and evil, and to celebrate the feast with sincerity and truth. Christians should guard against spiritual pride, humbly recognizing their own susceptibility to sin and actively pursuing holiness and purity in their lives and in the church community (James 4:6; 1 Peter 5:5).

Recognize the Impact of Sin on the Body of Christ (1 Corinthians 5:6-7): Paul emphasizes the harmful effects of sin within the body of Christ, likening it to leaven that leavens the whole lump of dough. Christians should recognize the impact of sin on the unity, purity, and effectiveness of the church, striving to maintain a community characterized by righteousness, love, and holiness (Ephesians 4:25-32; 1 John 1:7).

Participate in the New Life of Holiness (1 Corinthians 5:8): Paul exhorts the Corinthians to celebrate the feast not with the old leaven of malice, sin and evil but with the unleavened bread of sincerity and truth. Christians should participate in the new life of holiness and righteousness that comes through Christ, living in sincerity and truth as they follow Him and seek to glorify God in all things (Romans 6:4; Ephesians 4:22-24).

Separate from Unrepentant Believers (1 Corinthians 5:9-13): Paul instructs the Corinthians to not associate with anyone who bears the name of brother if they are guilty of sexual immorality, greed, idolatry, reviling, drunkenness, or swindling. As disciples of Christ Jesus we should separate from unrepentant believers who persist in sinful behavior, while still extending grace and seeking their repentance ands restoration with a spirit of gentleness and love (2 Thessalonians 3:14-15; Galatians 6:1).

Flee Sexual Immorality (1 Corinthians 5:9-11): Paul urges the Corinthians not to associate with sexually immoral people, clarifying that he does not mean avoiding all sinners in the world but specifically those who claim to be believers yet persist in unrepentant sexual immorality. Christians should flee from sexual immorality and avoid close association with those who continue in such sin, while still maintaining a compassionate and evangelistic outreach to non-believers (1 Thessalonians 4:3-5; Ephesians 5:3-7).

Maintain the Integrity of Christian Fellowship (1 Corinthians 5:12-13): Paul emphasizes the importance of maintaining the integrity of Christian fellowship by addressing sin within the church community. Christians should exercise discernment and judgment within the body of Christ, holding one another accountable to live according to God's standards of righteousness and purity. This helps to uphold the reputation of the church and protects its witness to the world (Matthew 18:15-17; Galatians 6:1).

1 CORINTHIANS 6

1 Corinthians 6 discourages legal disputes among believers, urging them to seek resolution and reconciliation within the Church, rather than resorting to secular courts for judgment and arbitration, emphasizing the significance of maintaining unity and peace within the Christian community. The chapter emphasizes the importance of maintaining purity and holiness in one's body and life, highlighting the significance of honoring God with one's physical and spiritual being, emphasizing the importance of living a life dedicated to God's purposes and principles. Additionally, 1 Corinthians 6 encourages the practice of forgiveness and reconciliation among believers, underscoring the importance of resolving conflicts and disputes through the lens of love and grace, emphasizing the significance of promoting a culture of forgiveness and restoration within the Christian community.

- The Main points that we as Christians should learn, emulate, exemplify, and do, as Jesus Christ and the Apostles instructed, demonstrated, and lived:
- These are summarized commentary points, always refer to the actual scripture verses in God's Word the Bible.

1 Corinthians 6:18 - Flee immorality; 1 Corinthians 6:19,20 - Glorify God in your body - These verses emphasize the significance of honoring God with one's body and actions. They underscore the importance of avoiding immoral behavior and instead dedicating one's life to the service of God. The passage encourages believers to view their bodies as temples of the Holy Spirit, highlighting the transformative impact of glorifying God through righteous living and honorable conduct.

Seek Resolution of Disputes Among Believers (1 Corinthians 6:1-7): Paul admonishes the Corinthians for taking their grievances before secular courts instead of resolving disputes among themselves within the body of Christ. Christians should seek resolution of conflicts and disputes within the church community, utilizing biblical principles of reconciliation,

forgiveness, and mediation to maintain unity and bear witness to the transforming power of Christ (Matthew 18:15-20; Ephesians 4:31-32).

Avoid Legalism and Exploitation in Dealings with Others (1 Corinthians 6:8-11): Paul condemns the Corinthians for taking legal action against one another and for engaging in unrighteous behavior, such as swindling and exploitation. Christians should avoid legalism and exploitation in their dealings with others, conducting themselves with integrity, honesty, and fairness, and treating fellow believers with love, respect, and generosity (Romans 12:9-10; Philippians 2:3-4).

Flee Sexual Immorality (1 Corinthians 6:12-20): Paul addresses the issue of sexual immorality, emphasizing that the body is meant for the Lord and is a temple of the Holy Spirit. Christians should flee from sexual immorality and pursue purity and holiness in thought, word, and deed, honoring God with their bodies and abstaining from any form of sexual sin (1 Thessalonians 4:3-5; Ephesians 5:3-7).

Glorify God in Your Body (1 Corinthians 6:19-20): Paul reminds the Corinthians that their bodies are temples of the Holy Spirit, purchased with the blood of Christ. Christians should glorify God in their bodies by honoring Him with their thoughts, actions, and lifestyles, avoiding sin and pursuing righteousness, so that they may reflect the beauty of Christ's character and bring glory to His name (Romans 12:1-2; 1 Peter 1:15-16).

Guard Against Entanglement in Sinful Practices (1 Corinthians 6:9-10): Paul warns the Corinthians against being deceived, reminding them that those who practice unrighteousness will not inherit the kingdom of God. Christians should guard against entanglement in sinful practices, being vigilant to resist temptation and walk in obedience to God's commandments, knowing that those who persist in unrepentant sin will not inherit eternal life (Galatians 5:19-21; Ephesians 5:5).

Pursue Purity and Holiness in Relationships (1 Corinthians 6:15-17): Paul instructs the Corinthians to flee sexual immorality and to honor God with their bodies, which are members of Christ Himself. Christians should

pursue purity and holiness in their relationships, avoiding sexual sin and honoring the sanctity of marriage, understanding that their bodies belong to Christ and are temples of the Holy Spirit (1 Thessalonians 4:3-7; Hebrews 13:4).

Flee Idolatry and Devote Yourself Fully to God (1 Corinthians 6:18-20): Paul exhorts the Corinthians to flee from idolatry and to flee from sexual immorality, recognizing that sexual sin is a form of idolatry that defiles the temple of the Holy Spirit. We likewise should flee any sexual immorality and devote ourselves fully to God, turning away from any form of idolatry and surrendering our lives completely to His lordship, allowing His Spirit to dwell in us and enabling us to live holy and righteous lives (Colossians 3:5; 1 Peter 2:11).

1 CORINTHIANS 7

1 Corinthians 7 addresses the topic of marriage and singleness, highlighting the significance of each individual's calling and role in serving God, emphasizing the importance of honoring God in one's relational status and commitments, underscoring the significance of embracing one's vocation and purpose in life, whether in the context of marriage or singleness. The chapter provides guidance on various practical matters related to marriage and family life, emphasizing the importance of mutual respect, understanding, and commitment within marital relationships, highlighting the significance of cultivating healthy and God-honoring relationships within the Christian community. Additionally, 1 Corinthians 7 encourages believers to remain dedicated to God's service and purpose, underscoring the significance of maintaining a faithful and devoted relationship with God, regardless of one's marital status or circumstances, emphasizing the importance of prioritizing one's spiritual growth and devotion to God above all else.

- The Main points that we as Christians should learn, emulate, exemplify, and do, as Jesus Christ and the Apostles instructed, demonstrated, and lived:

- These are summarized commentary points, always refer to the actual scripture verses in God's Word the Bible.

1 Corinthians 7:8,9 - Remain single if appropriate; Obey God's Commandments - This segment addresses the issue of marriage and encourages believers to consider their circumstances and exercise self-control. It emphasizes the importance of remaining single if it enables individuals to serve God more effectively. The passage also underscores the significance of obeying God's commandments, highlighting the transformative power of living in obedience to His will.

Maintain Faithfulness in Marriage (1 Corinthians 7:1-5): Paul addresses the importance of marital faithfulness, encouraging husbands and wives to fulfill their marital duties to one another and to abstain from sexual immorality. Christians should prioritize faithfulness and mutual love within marriage, honoring the covenant relationship between husband and wife as a reflection of Christ's love for His church (Ephesians 5:22-33; Hebrews 13:4).

Contentment in One's Circumstances (1 Corinthians 7:17-24): Paul advises believers to remain content in whatever circumstances they find themselves, whether married or unmarried, circumcised or uncircumcised. As disciples of Jesus Christ, we should be flexible and content in our relationship with God, whether we have little or abound, recognizing that He has called each person to a unique path and purpose, and trusting Him to provide wisdom and guidance for navigating life's challenges (Philippians 4:11-13; 1 Timothy 6:6-8).

Consider the Advantages of Singleness (1 Corinthians 7:25-35): Paul discusses the advantages of singleness, noting that unmarried individuals have the freedom to devote themselves wholly to the Lord's service without the distractions of marriage and family responsibilities. While marriage is honorable, singleness offers unique opportunities for undivided devotion to God and ministry to others, and Christians should consider how they can

best serve God in their present circumstances (Matthew 19:11-12; 1 Timothy 4:12-16).

Exercise Wisdom in Marriage and Singleness (1 Corinthians 7:36-40): Paul provides practical advice regarding marriage and betrothal, emphasizing the importance of exercising wisdom and discernment in making decisions about one's marital status. Whether married or single, Christians should seek God's guidance and follow His leading in all aspects of their lives, trusting Him to work all things together for their good and His glory (Proverbs 3:5-6; James 1:5-6).

Prioritize Spiritual Unity in Marriage (1 Corinthians 7:12-16): Paul addresses mixed marriages, where one spouse is a believer and the other is not. He encourages believers to prioritize spiritual unity in their marriages and to seek to live in harmony with their unbelieving spouses, recognizing that their faith can have a sanctifying influence on their family members. Christians should strive to maintain peace and unity in their marriages, praying for the salvation and spiritual growth of their unbelieving spouses (1 Peter 3:1-2; Ephesians 5:22-33).

Embrace Your Calling and Remain with God (1 Corinthians 7:17-24): Paul emphasizes the importance of embracing one's calling and remaining with God in whatever life circumstances one finds themselves. Whether married or single, circumcised or uncircumcised, We are called to live in obedience to God's commands and to serve Him faithfully in our respective situations. We should find contentment and fulfillment in our relationship with God, trusting Him to guide us and use us for His purposes (Philippians 4:12-13; Colossians 3:23-24).

Live in Light of the Imminent Return of Christ (1 Corinthians 7:25-31): Paul speaks to the Corinthians about the present distress and the impending return of Christ. He encourages believers to live with a sense of urgency and readiness, recognizing that the time is short and the world in its present form is passing away. Christians should prioritize their devotion to the Lord and the spread of the gospel, making the most of every

opportunity to serve Him and fulfill His purposes (Matthew 24:42-44; 2 Peter 3:10-12).

1 CORINTHIANS 8

1 Corinthians 8 addresses the topic of food sacrificed to idols, providing guidance on navigating cultural and social norms within the Christian community, emphasizing the importance of exercising sensitivity and discernment in matters of conscience and spiritual convictions, highlighting the significance of maintaining a balance between personal liberty and communal responsibility within the Church. The chapter encourages believers to prioritize the edification and well-being of fellow believers, underscoring the significance of promoting unity, love, and understanding within the Church, regardless of individual convictions or preferences, emphasizing the importance of fostering a culture of mutual respect and consideration within the Christian community. Additionally, 1 Corinthians 8 emphasizes the importance of refraining from causing stumbling blocks or offenses to others, highlighting the significance of upholding the values of love, consideration, and respect in all interactions and relationships within the Christian community, underscoring the importance of promoting harmony and goodwill among believers.

- The Main points that we as Christians should learn, emulate, exemplify, and do, as Jesus Christ and the Apostles instructed, demonstrated, and lived:
- These are summarized commentary points, always refer to the actual scripture verses in God's Word the Bible.

1 Corinthians 8:9 - Be careful, however, that the exercise of your rights does not become a stumbling block to the weak - This verse emphasizes the importance of considering the well-being of others and exercising wisdom and discretion in one's actions. It encourages believers to be mindful of the impact their choices may have on those who are spiritually

weaker, highlighting the transformative power of selflessness and empathy within the Christian community.

Exercise Caution in Matters of Conscience (1 Corinthians 8:1-3): Paul addresses the issue of food sacrificed to idols, acknowledging that knowledge can puff up but love builds up. Christians should exercise caution in matters of conscience, recognizing that while knowledge is important, love should be the guiding principle in all interactions with fellow believers. Rather than causing division or stumbling others with our freedom, we should prioritize love and edification in our actions and decisions (Romans 14:15; 1 Corinthians 10:23-24).

Avoid Causing Others to Stumble (1 Corinthians 8:4-13): Paul instructs believers to be mindful of their actions, especially in areas where others may be weaker in their faith. While believers may have knowledge that allows them to understand the insignificance of food sacrificed to idols, they should avoid causing fellow believers to stumble or violate their conscience. Christians should prioritize the spiritual well-being of others over their own freedom, seeking to build up the body of Christ in love and unity (Romans 14:13; Galatians 5:13-14).

Consider the Impact of Your Actions on Others (1 Corinthians 8:9-12): Paul emphasizes the importance of considering the impact of one's actions on others, especially those who may be weaker in faith. While believers may have the right to exercise their freedom in Christ, they should be willing to forego certain liberties if it means avoiding causing others to sin or stumble. Christians should strive to live in such a way that promotes unity, peace, and the edification of the body of Christ, even if it requires personal sacrifice (Philippians 2:3-4; Romans 15:1-2).

Seek the Edification of Others (1 Corinthians 8:1-3): Paul emphasizes the importance of seeking the edification and building up of fellow believers. While knowledge is valuable, it should be accompanied by love, which seeks the welfare and growth of others in the faith. Christians should prioritize building up one another through their words and actions,

fostering an environment of mutual encouragement and support within the body of Christ (Romans 14:19; Ephesians 4:29).

Exercise Freedom with Responsibility (1 Corinthians 8:4-9): Paul acknowledges that idols have no real significance and that there is only one God. While believers have freedom in Christ, they should exercise this freedom responsibly, considering the impact of their actions on others. We should be mindful of our liberty in Christ, using it not for self-indulgence but for the glory of God and the benefit of others (Galatians 5:13; 1 Peter 2:16).

Guard Against Pride and Arrogance (1 Corinthians 8:10-13): Paul warns against the danger of pride and arrogance that can come from knowledge without love. Believers should guard against the temptation to boast in their own understanding or to look down on those who may have weaker faith. Instead, Christians should humbly recognize their dependence on God's grace and seek to use their knowledge and freedom in ways that build up the body of Christ and honor Him (Philippians 2:3; James 4:6).

1 CORINTHIANS 9

- 1 Corinthians 9 emphasizes the principle of self-denial and flexibility in ministry, highlighting the importance of adapting to diverse contexts and situations for the sake of effectively sharing the Gospel and building up the Church. The chapter underscores the significance of perseverance and discipline in the Christian journey, emphasizing the importance of maintaining a steadfast commitment to spiritual growth and ministry, regardless of personal challenges or obstacles, highlighting the significance of endurance and dedication in the pursuit of God's calling. Additionally, 1 Corinthians 9 emphasizes the importance of exercising wisdom and discernment in utilizing one's spiritual gifts and resources,

highlighting the significance of stewardship and accountability in the service of God's Kingdom, underscoring the importance of responsibly managing and utilizing the resources and opportunities entrusted by God for the advancement of His Kingdom.

- The Main points that we as Christians should learn, emulate, exemplify, and do, as Jesus Christ and the Apostles instructed, demonstrated, and lived:
- These are summarized commentary points, always refer to the actual scripture verses in God's Word the Bible.

1 Corinthians 9:12 - Endure all things; Be a slave to everyone; Discipline your body into holiness - These verses underscore the importance of endurance and self-discipline in the Christian walk. They encourage believers to endure hardships and challenges for the sake of the Gospel, highlighting the transformative power of perseverance and self-sacrifice. The passage also emphasizes the significance of adapting to the needs of others and being a servant to all, as well as the necessity of disciplining one's body and mind to honor God and live a life of holiness.

Sacrifice Personal Rights for the Sake of the Gospel (1 Corinthians 9:1-18): Paul illustrates the importance of sacrificing personal rights and privileges for the sake of the gospel. As an apostle, he chose to forego certain rights, such as receiving financial support, in order to avoid hindering the spread of the gospel. As Jesus' disciples we should be willing to set aside our own preferences and privileges for the advancement of the kingdom of God, demonstrating love and consideration for others in our pursuit of sharing the message of salvation (Philippians 2:3-4; Romans 14:19-21).

Adapt to Different Cultural Contexts for Effective Ministry (1 Corinthians 9:19-23): Paul emphasizes the importance of adapting to different cultural contexts for the sake of effective ministry. He was willing to become all things to all people in order to win them to Christ, engaging

with individuals from various backgrounds and worldviews in a way that resonated with them. Similarly, we should seek to understand and relate to people in their unique cultural contexts, sharing the gospel in a manner that is relevant and accessible to them (Colossians 4:5-6; Acts 17:22-31).

Run the Race of Faith with Discipline and Perseverance (1 Corinthians 9:24-27): Paul uses the analogy of an athlete running a race to encourage believers to pursue their faith with discipline and perseverance. Just as athletes train rigorously and compete with determination to win a perishable prize, Christians should be diligent and focused in their spiritual journey, keeping their eyes fixed on the eternal prize of heaven. This requires self-discipline, perseverance in the face of challenges, and a commitment to living faithfully for Christ (Hebrews 12:1-2; 2 Timothy 4:7-8).

Seek the Well-being of Others Above Personal Comfort (1 Corinthians 9:12): Paul emphasizes the importance of seeking the well-being of others above personal comfort or gain. Though he had the right to receive financial support for his ministry, he chose to forego this right in order to avoid being a burden to those he served. Christians should likewise prioritize the needs and interests of others, demonstrating sacrificial love and selflessness in their relationships and ministry endeavors (Philippians 2:3-4; Romans 12:10).

Be Mindful of the Impact of Your Actions on Others (1 Corinthians 9:19-22): Paul highlights the importance of being mindful of the impact of one's actions on others, especially in matters of faith and conscience. He was willing to adapt his behavior and approach to ministry in order to effectively reach different groups of people and avoid causing unnecessary offense or stumbling blocks. Christians should similarly consider the perspectives and sensitivities of others, seeking to build bridges and foster understanding in their interactions (Romans 14:13-15; 1 Peter 3:8-9).

Embrace a Servant Heart and Attitude (1 Corinthians 9:19-23): Paul exemplifies a servant heart and attitude in his approach to ministry,

willingly sacrificing personal preferences and comforts for the sake of others' salvation. He was willing to humble himself, become all things to all people, and endure hardships in order to fulfill his calling and mission. Christians should likewise adopt a servant mentality, putting the needs of others before their own and joyfully serving God and His people with humility and love (Philippians 2:5-8; Mark 10:45).

1 CORINTHIANS 10

1 Corinthians 10 provides historical and spiritual lessons from the Israelites' journey in the wilderness, emphasizing the importance of learning from their experiences and avoiding similar pitfalls and spiritual shortcomings. The chapter encourages believers to exercise caution and vigilance in the face of spiritual temptations and challenges, highlighting the significance of maintaining a firm commitment to God's commands and principles, even in the midst of adversity and trials, underscoring the importance of upholding moral integrity and spiritual fidelity in all circumstances. Additionally, 1 Corinthians 10 highlights the importance of cultivating a spirit of gratitude and worship in response to God's faithfulness and grace, emphasizing the significance of acknowledging and honoring God's provision and guidance in one's life and journey of faith, underscoring the importance of living a life characterized by thanksgiving and reverence toward God.

- The Main points that we as Christians should learn, emulate, exemplify, and do, as Jesus Christ and the Apostles instructed, demonstrated, and lived:
- These are summarized commentary points, always refer to the actual scripture verses in God's Word the Bible.

1 Corinthians 10:12-13 - Take Heed - This verse encourages believers to exercise caution and self-awareness in their spiritual journey. It highlights the importance of recognizing one's vulnerabilities and dependence on God's faithfulness in times of trial and temptation. The passage emphasizes

the transformative power of relying on God's strength and guidance, underlining the need for humility and vigilance in the face of spiritual challenges.

1 Corinthians 10:23,24 - Don't be selfish, Look after the well-being of others; Eat whatever - These verses underscore the importance of considering the needs of others and cultivating a selfless attitude. They encourage believers to prioritize the well-being of others over their personal desires, highlighting the transformative impact of practicing empathy and compassion within the Christian community. The passage emphasizes the freedom believers have in Christ while also stressing the need for responsible and considerate behavior in their interactions with others.

1 Corinthians 10:25-27 - Eat whatever - This segment addresses the issue of dietary preferences and social interactions. It emphasizes the freedom that believers have in Christ, encouraging them to enjoy the provisions of life with gratitude and thanksgiving. The passage highlights the transformative power of exercising wisdom and discernment in matters that do not compromise one's faith or moral convictions.

Learn from Israel's Example (1 Corinthians 10:1-13): Paul reflects on the experiences of the Israelites in the wilderness, highlighting both their blessings and their failures. He warns the Corinthians not to repeat the mistakes of the Israelites, who fell into idolatry, sexual immorality, and grumbling against God despite experiencing His miracles. As disciples, we should learn from Israel's example, recognizing the dangers of spiritual complacency, disobedience, complaining and unfaithfulness. By heeding God's warnings and relying on His strength, we can overcome temptation and remain faithful in our walk with Jesus, and be in place that God wants us to be, doing what he wants us to do, without wandering and going astray. (Romans 15:4; Hebrews 3:7-19).

Flee from Idolatry (1 Corinthians 10:14-22): Paul exhorts the Corinthians to flee from idolatry and to avoid any participation in pagan

rituals or practices. Believers cannot simultaneously partake of the Lord's table and the table of demons. Instead, they are called to worship God alone and to have no fellowship with the works of darkness. Christians should be vigilant in guarding their hearts and minds against the allure of false gods and worldly influences, devoting themselves wholeheartedly to the worship and service of the one true God (1 John 5:21; Ephesians 5:11).

Prioritize the Edification of Others (1 Corinthians 10:23-33): Paul instructs the Corinthians to prioritize the edification and well-being of others in all their actions. While believers have freedom in Christ, they should exercise this freedom responsibly, considering the impact of their choices on fellow believers. Whether eating or drinking, Christians should do all things to the glory of God and seek to build up the body of Christ. This requires a willingness to set aside personal preferences and rights for the sake of love and unity within the church (Romans 14:19; 1 Peter 4:10-11).

Avoid Testing the Lord (1 Corinthians 10:9): Paul warns against testing the Lord, referencing the Israelites' actions in the wilderness where many of them tested God and faced His judgment. We should not put God to the test by presuming on His grace or challenging His faithfulness. Instead, we should trust in God's promises and obey His commands without seeking to manipulate or challenge His authority (Deuteronomy 6:16; Matthew 4:7).

Flee from Sexual Immorality (1 Corinthians 10:8): Paul reminds the Corinthians of the consequences of sexual immorality, referencing the Israelites' sin with the Moabite women. Believers should flee from sexual immorality and pursue purity and holiness in their relationships and conduct. This requires guarding one's heart and mind against impurity and honoring God with one's body in obedience to His commands (1 Thessalonians 4:3-5; Ephesians 5:3-7).

Seek to Please Others for Their Good (1 Corinthians 10:33): Paul encourages believers to seek the good of others rather than their own selfish interests. Christians should be willing to forego their rights and preferences

if it helps to build up and benefit their brothers and sisters in Christ. This selfless attitude reflects the sacrificial love of Christ, who came not to be served but to serve, and it fosters unity and harmony within the body of Christ (Philippians 2:3-4; Romans 15:1-2)

1 CORINTHIANS 11

1 Corinthians 11 emphasizes the significance of maintaining spiritual order and reverence during public worship and gatherings, highlighting the importance of demonstrating respect and honor for God's established principles and customs in the Church, underscoring the significance of upholding the sacredness of worship and the principles of spiritual authority in the context of the Christian community. The chapter also addresses the issue of unity and equality among believers, emphasizing the importance of fostering an environment of mutual respect and understanding, regardless of social or cultural differences, highlighting the significance of demonstrating love and humility in all interactions and relationships, and promoting a spirit of harmony and unity within the Church. Additionally, 1 Corinthians 11 highlights the importance of discerning and examining one's heart and motives before partaking in the Lord's Supper, emphasizing the significance of approaching this sacred act with sincerity, reverence, and gratitude, underscoring the importance of reflecting on Christ's sacrifice and its implications for believers, promoting a spirit of introspection and reflection in the context of the Christian's spiritual journey.

- The Main points that we as Christians should learn, emulate, exemplify, and do, as Jesus Christ and the Apostles instructed, demonstrated, and lived:
- These are summarized commentary points, always refer to the actual scripture verses in God's Word the Bible.

1 Corinthians 11:23-26 - Partake of Communion - This passage emphasizes the significance of the Eucharist, also known as the Lord's

Supper or Communion, as a vital practice within the Christian faith. It highlights the transformative power of this ritual, symbolizing the remembrance of Jesus' sacrificial death and the establishment of the new covenant. The passage encourages believers to partake in Communion with reverence and gratitude, fostering a deeper connection to the body of Christ and a profound understanding of the redemptive work of Jesus.

Maintain Order and Reverence in Worship (1 Corinthians 11:1-16): Paul addresses the issue of head coverings in worship, emphasizing the importance of maintaining order and reverence in worship gatherings. While affirming the equality of men and women in Christ, Paul also acknowledges distinct gender roles and encourages appropriate cultural expressions of these roles. We likewise should approach worship of God the Father and Jesus Christ with humility, respect, and sensitivity to cultural norms, ensuring that our conduct reflects the honor and glory of God (1 Timothy 2:9-10; Ephesians 5:21-33).

Celebrate the Lord's Supper with Reverence and Discernment (1 Corinthians 11:17-34): Paul rebukes the Corinthians for their divisive and irreverent behavior during the Lord's Supper. He reminds them of the solemn significance of this sacrament, which commemorates the sacrificial death of Christ for the forgiveness of sins. Believers should approach the Lord's Supper with humility, gratitude, and self-examination, discerning the body of Christ and maintaining unity with fellow believers. By participating in this sacred meal with reverence and discernment, Christians proclaim the Lord's death until He comes again (Matthew 26:26-28; Luke 22:19-20).

Examine and Judge Yourself Before God (1 Corinthians 11:28-32): Paul admonishes believers to examine and judge themselves before partaking of the Lord's Supper. This introspection involves confessing and repenting of sin, reconciling with others, and renewing one's commitment to follow Christ. By humbly acknowledging their need for God's grace and forgiveness, Christians can partake of the Lord's Supper in a manner that

honors Him and strengthens their fellowship with Him and with one another (Psalm 139:23-24; 1 John 1:8-9).

Partake in Communion with Unity and Love (1 Corinthians 11:33-34): Paul emphasizes the importance of partaking in communion with unity and love. Believers should come together as one body, showing care and concern for each other during the Lord's Supper. This unity reflects the bond of fellowship in Christ and demonstrates the love that Christians are called to have for one another. By sharing in communion with unity and love, believers proclaim the Lord's death and affirm their commitment to Christ and His body, the church (John 13:34-35; Ephesians 4:1-6).

1 CORINTHIANS 12

1 Corinthians 12 highlights the significance of spiritual gifts and their role in the edification and unity of the Church, emphasizing the importance of recognizing and utilizing one's unique gifts and talents for the building up of the Body of Christ, promoting a spirit of collaboration and mutual support in the pursuit of God's Kingdom. The chapter addresses the issue of spiritual diversity and the unity of believers in Christ, emphasizing the significance of honoring and respecting the contributions of each member within the Church, underscoring the importance of fostering an environment of mutual support and collaboration, and promoting a spirit of unity and harmony among believers. Additionally, 1 Corinthians 12 emphasizes the importance of cultivating a spirit of love and humility in the exercise of spiritual gifts, underscoring the significance of using these gifts to serve others and promote the well-being of the Church, highlighting the importance of demonstrating selflessness and compassion in all acts of service and ministry, and promoting a spirit of sacrificial love and genuine care for others within the Christian community.

- The Main points that we as Christians should learn, emulate, exemplify, and do, as Jesus Christ and the Apostles instructed, demonstrated, and lived:

- These are summarized commentary points, always refer to the actual scripture verses in God's Word the Bible.

1 Corinthians 12:27-31 - Demonstrate your Spiritual Gift of God - This segment underscores the importance of spiritual gifts in the life of a believer and the transformative impact of utilizing these gifts for the edification of the church. It emphasizes the diversity of spiritual gifts within the body of Christ and encourages believers to earnestly seek and develop their spiritual gifts, demonstrating them in love and unity for the building up of the church. The passage highlights the transformative power of spiritual gifts in fostering spiritual growth and community enrichment.

Embrace Diversity in Spiritual Gifts (1 Corinthians 12:1-11): Paul teaches about the diversity of spiritual gifts given by the Holy Spirit for the common good of the body of Christ. Believers are encouraged to recognize and embrace the variety of gifts present within the church, understanding that each gift is essential for the functioning of the body. Christians should humbly use their gifts to serve one another, recognizing that they are empowered by the same Spirit and entrusted with different but complementary roles in the body of Christ (Romans 12:4-8; Ephesians 4:11-13).

Value Every Member of the Body Equally (1 Corinthians 12:12-26): Paul uses the analogy of the human body to illustrate the interconnectedness and interdependence of believers within the church. Just as each part of the body has a unique function and significance, so too does each member of the body of Christ. No member is insignificant or dispensable; all are indispensable and valued equally by God. We should honor and respect one another, recognizing that they are united by our common faith in Christ and ourmutual dependence on one another (Galatians 3:28; Colossians 3:15).

Pursue Love as the Greatest Gift (1 Corinthians 12:31b): Paul concludes his discussion on spiritual gifts by exhorting believers to pursue love above all else. While spiritual gifts are important for building up the

body of Christ, love is the supreme virtue that animates and empowers every aspect of Christian life and ministry. Christians should earnestly desire spiritual gifts, but they should do so in the context of love, seeking to use their gifts to serve others and glorify God. Love should permeate every expression of spiritual gifting, fostering unity, humility, and selflessness within the body of Christ (1 Corinthians 13:1-13; Colossians 3:14).

Exercise Spiritual Gifts in Harmony with the Body (1 Corinthians 12:12-27): Paul emphasizes the importance of unity and cooperation among believers in the exercise of spiritual gifts. Just as different parts of the body work together for the overall functioning of the body, so too should members of the church work together in harmony, recognizing their interdependence and complementarity. As Christ's disciples we should use our spiritual gifts in ways that build up and strengthen the entire body, rather than seeking individual recognition or superiority (Ephesians 4:15-16; Romans 12:4-5).

Desire the Greater Gifts for the Edification of All (1 Corinthians 12:31a): While Paul encourages believers to earnestly desire spiritual gifts, he also exhorts them to seek the greater gifts that are most beneficial for the edification of the church. These "greater gifts" are those that contribute most effectively to the spiritual growth and well-being of the body of Christ. Christians should prioritize the exercise of gifts that promote unity, maturity, and the advancement of God's kingdom, seeking to glorify God and bless others through their use of spiritual gifts (1 Corinthians 14:1; Ephesians 4:11-13).

Cultivate a Spirit of Humility and Gratitude (1 Corinthians 12:15-20): Paul underscores the importance of humility and gratitude in the context of spiritual gifts. No member of the body should boast over others or consider themselves superior because of their particular gift or role. Instead, Christians should cultivate a spirit of humility, recognizing that all gifts come from God and are bestowed according to His sovereign will. Gratitude should characterize believers' attitudes as they acknowledge

God's grace and goodness in entrusting them with spiritual gifts for the benefit of the body (James 4:6; 1 Peter 5:5-6).

1 CORINTHIANS 13

1 Corinthians 13 emphasizes the supremacy of love as the greatest virtue and the foundation of all Christian actions and relationships, highlighting the significance of demonstrating selfless love and compassion in all aspects of life and interactions with others, promoting a Christ-centered approach to relationships and interpersonal interactions. The chapter addresses the significance of spiritual maturity and the role of love in shaping one's character and conduct, underscoring the importance of cultivating a spirit of patience, kindness, and forgiveness, and promoting a spirit of humility and grace in all relationships. Additionally, 1 Corinthians 13 highlights the eternal nature of love and its enduring impact on the Christian's spiritual journey, emphasizing the significance of prioritizing love in all actions and decisions, and underscoring the importance of placing love at the forefront of one's faith and practice, promoting a spirit of sacrificial love and genuine care for others within the Christian community.

- The Main points that we as Christians should learn, emulate, exemplify, and do, as Jesus Christ and the Apostles instructed, demonstrated, and lived:
- These are summarized commentary points, always refer to the actual scripture verses in God's Word the Bible.

1 Corinthians 13:1-7 - LOVE - This well-known passage in Scripture, often referred to as the "love chapter," magnifies the transformative power of love in the Christian faith. It vividly describes the attributes and characteristics of love, underscoring its central importance in the life of a believer and the broader Christian community. The passage emphasizes the transformative impact of genuine love, portraying it as the foundation

for all other spiritual gifts and actions, encouraging believers to embody and express love in all their endeavors.

1 Corinthians 13:10-13 - Pursue love and desire spiritual gifts; Love is the greatest - These verses underscore the transformative power of love in the Christian faith. They emphasize the centrality of love as the most significant virtue, highlighting its enduring and transformative nature. The passage encourages believers to pursue spiritual gifts that are rooted in love and edify the body of Christ, emphasizing the transformative impact of demonstrating love in action within the Christian community.

Understand the Indispensable Nature of God's Love (1 Corinthians 13:1-3): Paul emphasizes the incomparable value and necessity of love in the Christian life. He describes love as indispensable, surpassing all other spiritual gifts and actions. Christians are called to prioritize love above all else, for without it, their words and deeds are meaningless. Love is the foundation upon which all Christian virtues and actions are built, reflecting God's own nature of love (John 13:34-35; 1 John 4:7-8).

Understand The Characteristics of Love (1 Corinthians 13:4-7): Paul provides a detailed description of the characteristics of love, outlining its transformative and selfless nature. Love is patient and kind, not envious or boastful. It does not dishonor others or seek its own interests but rejoices in truth and bears all things, believes all things, hopes all things, endures all things. Christians are called to embody these attributes of love in their relationships with God and others, demonstrating the sacrificial and unconditional love modeled by Christ (Ephesians 5:1-2; Colossians 3:12-14).

Understand The Permanence of Love (1 Corinthians 13:8-13): Paul contrasts the temporary nature of spiritual gifts with the enduring nature of love. While spiritual gifts may cease or change over time, love remains constant and eternal. Love outlasts prophecy, tongues, and knowledge, continuing into eternity. Christians are encouraged to abide in love, recognizing its eternal significance and enduring impact. Love is the

greatest virtue that will remain even in the presence of God, transcending earthly limitations and bringing fulfillment to believers' lives (1 John 4:16; Revelation 21:4).

1 CORINTHIANS 14

1 Corinthians 14 addresses the significance of spiritual gifts in the context of edifying the Church and promoting the growth of believers, emphasizing the importance of utilizing these gifts for the edification and strengthening of the Body of Christ, and promoting a spirit of collaboration and mutual support in the pursuit of God's Kingdom. The chapter highlights the importance of maintaining order and discipline in the exercise of spiritual gifts, underscoring the significance of prioritizing the building up of the Church and the promotion of unity and understanding among believers, and promoting a spirit of mutual respect and understanding within the Christian community. Additionally, 1 Corinthians 14 emphasizes the significance of promoting clarity and understanding in the communication of spiritual truths and the sharing of spiritual gifts, underscoring the importance of edifying and encouraging others through the effective use of spiritual gifts and talents, and promoting a spirit of humility and grace in all acts of service and ministry within the Church.

- The Main points that we as Christians should learn, emulate, exemplify, and do, as Jesus Christ and the Apostles instructed, demonstrated, and lived:
- These are summarized commentary points, always refer to the actual scripture verses in God's Word the Bible.

1 Corinthians 14:1-5 - Follow the way of love and eagerly desire gifts of the Spirit - These verses underscore the importance of spiritual gifts within the context of the early Christian community. They highlight the transformative impact of spiritual gifts, particularly the gift of prophecy, in edifying and encouraging the church. The passage encourages believers to

eagerly desire spiritual gifts, emphasizing their transformative role in building up the body of Christ and promoting spiritual growth. It also underscores the importance of practicing these gifts with a spirit of love and unity.

1 Corinthians 14:13-15 - Pray and Sing in the Spirit, and with understanding - This segment focuses on the significance of praying and singing in the Spirit within the context of the early church. It emphasizes the transformative power of prayer and worship, highlighting the importance of engaging both the spirit and the mind in these spiritual practices. The passage encourages believers to pray and sing with understanding, fostering a deeper connection to God and promoting spiritual edification within the Christian community.

1 Corinthians 14:24-28 - Share your spiritual gift properly - These verses emphasize the proper use of spiritual gifts within the context of the Christian community. They underscore the importance of order and clarity in the exercise of spiritual gifts, highlighting their transformative impact in fostering unity and understanding within the church. The passage encourages believers to use their spiritual gifts in a way that edifies the community and promotes spiritual growth, emphasizing the transformative power of properly shared spiritual gifts in building a strong and vibrant Christian community.

Pursue Love and Desire Spiritual Gifts (1 Corinthians 14:1): Paul encourages believers to eagerly pursue love while also desiring spiritual gifts, especially the gift of prophecy. Prophecy is particularly valuable because it edifies, encourages, and comforts the church. Christians should earnestly seek spiritual gifts that build up the body of Christ and promote its spiritual growth (1 Corinthians 12:31; Romans 12:6-8).

Use Spiritual Gifts for the Edification of the Church (1 Corinthians 14:3-4): Paul emphasizes that the purpose of spiritual gifts, including prophecy, is to strengthen and encourage the church. Those who prophesy speak to others for their upbuilding, encouragement, and consolation.

Believers should use their spiritual gifts responsibly and in a manner that benefits the entire community of faith, rather than seeking personal recognition or gratification (1 Peter 4:10-11; Ephesians 4:12).

Prioritize Clarity and Understanding in Communication (1 Corinthians 14:6-9): Paul underscores the importance of clear and intelligible communication in the church assembly. He contrasts the value of prophecy, which communicates a clear message, with the limitations of speaking in tongues without interpretation. Christians should prioritize edification and understanding in their speech, ensuring that their words are beneficial and comprehensible to others, especially in the context of corporate worship (Colossians 4:6; Ephesians 4:29).

Seek to Build Up the Church (1 Corinthians 14:12): Paul instructs believers to excel in building up the church by using their spiritual gifts wisely and for the common good. Rather than seeking personal glory or pursuing individual agendas, Christians should prioritize the edification and growth of the entire body of Christ. Each member has a valuable role to play in contributing to the spiritual health and vitality of the church (Ephesians 4:16; 1 Thessalonians 5:11).

Pray for the Gift of Interpretation (1 Corinthians 14:13): Paul encourages those who speak in tongues to also pray for the gift of interpretation. This ensures that their utterances can be understood and beneficial to the congregation. We should earnestly seek the Holy Spirit's guidance and empowerment, including the ability to interpret spiritual gifts, so that our ministry may be effective and edifying to others (1 Corinthians 12:7-11; James 1:5).

Value Prophecy Over Speaking in Tongues in Public Worship (1 Corinthians 14:18-19): Paul expresses his preference for prophecy over speaking in tongues when it comes to edifying the church during corporate worship. While he affirms the validity of speaking in tongues, he prioritizes prophecy because it communicates a clear and understandable message to the congregation. Christians should similarly prioritize spiritual gifts that

contribute to the edification and understanding of the entire body of believers when gathered for worship (1 Corinthians 14:26-33; Ephesians 5:19-20).

Exercise Spiritual Gifts with Decency and Order (1 Corinthians 14:26-33): Paul emphasizes the importance of conducting church gatherings in an orderly manner. When believers come together, each one should be ready to contribute in a way that builds up the community. However, this should be done with decency and order, ensuring that everything is done for edification and in a fitting manner. Christians should exercise their spiritual gifts with sensitivity to the leading of the Holy Spirit and respect for others (1 Corinthians 14:40; Colossians 2:5).

Strive for Peace and Unity in the Church (1 Corinthians 14:33): Paul reminds the Corinthian believers that God is not a God of confusion but of peace. Therefore, everything should be done in the church with a focus on peace and unity. This includes the exercise of spiritual gifts, which should be used in a way that promotes harmony and edification among believers. Christians should seek to cultivate an atmosphere of peace and unity in their churches, prioritizing love and mutual respect in all their interactions (Ephesians 4:3; Colossians 3:14).

Submit to Authority in Spiritual Matters (1 Corinthians 14:37-38): Paul asserts his authority as an apostle and instructs the Corinthian church to recognize his words as commands from the Lord. He emphasizes the importance of submitting to spiritual authority, particularly when it comes to matters of doctrine and practice. Christians should respect and submit to those who are appointed as leaders in the church, recognizing their responsibility to shepherd and guide the flock according to God's Word (Hebrews 13:17; 1 Thessalonians 5:12-13).

Desire The Spiritual Gift of Prophecy (1 Corinthians 14:39): Paul encourages the Corinthian believers to eagerly desire the gift of prophecy and not forbid speaking in tongues. He acknowledges the value of both spiritual gifts but emphasizes the superiority of prophecy in edifying the

church. Christians should cultivate a spirit of prophecy in their lives, seeking to speak forth God's truth with boldness and clarity for the building up of the body of Christ. This involves being open to the prompting of the Holy Spirit and sharing His message with humility and faithfulness (1 Thessalonians 5:19-20; Revelation 19:10).

1 CORINTHIANS 15

1 Corinthians 15 emphasizes the significance of Christ's resurrection as the cornerstone of the Christian faith, highlighting the transformative power of Christ's resurrection in granting believers victory over sin and death and ensuring their future resurrection and eternal life. The chapter addresses the importance of maintaining a steadfast and unwavering faith in the reality of Christ's resurrection, underscoring the significance of the resurrection in affirming the truth of the Gospel and providing hope for believers in the face of trials and challenges, and promoting a spirit of unwavering faith and trust in God's promises. Additionally, 1 Corinthians 15 highlights the eternal significance of Christ's victory over death and sin, emphasizing the transformative impact of Christ's resurrection on the Christian's spiritual journey and the assurance of the believer's future resurrection and eternal life in Christ, and promoting a spirit of hope and assurance in the promises of God's redemption and salvation.

- The Main points that we as Christians should learn, emulate, exemplify, and do, as Jesus Christ and the Apostles instructed, demonstrated, and lived:
- These are summarized commentary points, always refer to the actual scripture verses in God's Word the Bible.

1 Corinthians 15:58 - Be steadfast, immovable, always abounding in the work of the Lord - This verse encourages believers to remain steadfast and committed in their faith and service to the Lord. It emphasizes the importance of unwavering dedication and perseverance in the face of challenges and obstacles, highlighting the transformative power of

steadfastness and diligence in the work of the Lord. The passage encourages believers to remain focused on the eternal significance of their labor, knowing that it is not in vain in the Lord.

Hold Firmly to the Gospel Message (1 Corinthians 15:1-2): Paul reminds the Corinthian believers of the gospel he preached to them, which they received and by which they are being saved. He emphasizes the importance of holding firmly to this message, through which they are saved if they hold fast to the word he preached to them. Christians should likewise hold firmly to the gospel message, recognizing it as the power of God for salvation to everyone who believes (Romans 1:16; 1 Thessalonians 2:13).

Remember the Core Elements of the Gospel (1 Corinthians 15:3-4): Paul summarizes the core elements of the gospel message: Christ died for our sins according to the Scriptures, He was buried, and He was raised on the third day according to the Scriptures. As followers of Jesus Christ, we should keep these foundational truths at the forefront of our faith, recognizing the significance of Christ's death and resurrection for our salvation and eternal life (Romans 6:4; 1 Peter 1:3).

Believe in the Resurrection of Christ (1 Corinthians 15:12-19): Paul addresses the importance of believing in the resurrection of Christ. He argues that if Christ has not been raised from the dead, then preaching and faith are in vain, and believers are still in their sins. But Christ has indeed been raised, guaranteeing the resurrection of believers and the defeat of death. Christians should have unwavering faith in the resurrection of Christ, which is central to the Christian faith and our hope of eternal life (Romans 10:9; 1 Peter 1:21).

Live in Light of the Resurrection Hope (1 Corinthians 15:20-23): Paul affirms that Christ has been raised from the dead as the firstfruits of those who have fallen asleep. Because of Christ's resurrection, believers have the hope of their own resurrection to eternal life. Christians should live their lives in light of this hope, knowing that their labor in the Lord is not in

vain. The resurrection assures believers of victory over death and the promise of eternal life in Christ (Philippians 3:20-21; 1 Thessalonians 4:13-18).

Look Forward to being Transformed at the last trumpet (1 Corinthians 15:51-52): Paul describes the transformation that will occur when believers are raised imperishable at the last trumpet. Mortal bodies will be replaced with immortal ones, and the perishable will be clothed with the imperishable. Christians should eagerly anticipate this transformation and live in the power of Christ's resurrection, knowing that they are called to be conformed to His image (Romans 8:11; Philippians 3:10-11).

Live with Confidence in Victory Over Death (1 Corinthians 15:54-57): Paul declares the victory that believers have over death through Jesus Christ. He exclaims that death has been swallowed up in victory, and believers can now rejoice, knowing that their labor in the Lord is not in vain. Christians should live with confidence in the victory that Christ has won, knowing that death has been conquered and eternal life awaits those who are in Him (1 Thessalonians 4:14-18; 2 Timothy 1:10).

Stand Firm and Immovable in the Faith (1 Corinthians 15:58): Paul concludes his discussion on the resurrection with an exhortation to stand firm and immovable in the faith, always abounding in the work of the Lord. He reminds believers that their labor in the Lord is not in vain. We should be steadfast in our faith, unwavering in our commitment to Christ, and diligent in their service to Him, knowing that our efforts have eternal significance (Philippians 1:27; Colossians 1:23).

Recognize the Impact of Bad Company on Behavior (1 Corinthians 15:33): In the context of discussing the resurrection, Paul warns against the corrupting influence of bad company. He quotes a proverb: "Bad company ruins good morals." Christians should be discerning about the company they keep, recognizing that the attitudes and behaviors of those around them can influence their own conduct. We should seek fellowship with

those who will encourage us in our faith and hold us accountable to godly living (Proverbs 13:20; 1 Corinthians 5:9-11).

1 CORINTHIANS 16

1 Corinthians 16 addresses the significance of financial stewardship and the responsible management of resources within the Christian community, underscoring the importance of contributing generously to the support of God's work and the needs of fellow believers, and promoting a spirit of sacrificial giving and selfless service within the Christian community. The chapter emphasizes the significance of promoting unity and mutual support within the Church, highlighting the importance of fostering a spirit of collaboration and cooperation in the pursuit of God's Kingdom and the advancement of the Gospel, and promoting a spirit of mutual respect and understanding within the Christian community. Additionally, 1 Corinthians 16 highlights the importance of maintaining a spirit of vigilance and readiness in the face of spiritual challenges and opposition, emphasizing the significance of remaining steadfast in faith and actively resisting the schemes of the enemy, and promoting a spirit of perseverance and determination in the pursuit of God's purposes and plans.

- The Main points that we as Christians should learn, emulate, exemplify, and do, as Jesus Christ and the Apostles instructed, demonstrated, and lived:
- These are summarized commentary points, always refer to the actual scripture verses in God's Word the Bible.

1 Corinthians 16:13,14 - Be on the alert, stand firm in the faith; Be strong and courageous; Let all that you do be done in love - These verses serve as an exhortation to believers, emphasizing the importance of vigilance and resilience in their spiritual walk. They encourage believers to stand firm in their faith, demonstrating strength and courage in the face of adversity. The passage also highlights the transformative power of love in

all aspects of life, underscoring the significance of expressing love through words and deeds in every endeavor.

Support the Work of the Lord Financially (1 Corinthians 16:1-2): Paul instructs the Corinthian believers to set aside a portion of their income each week for the support of the saints. He emphasizes the importance of systematic giving as a way of supporting the work of the Lord and meeting the needs of fellow believers. Christians should faithfully give of their finances to support the ministry of the church and help those in need, recognizing that God loves a cheerful giver (2 Corinthians 9:6-7; Philippians 4:15-19).

Be Alert and Stand Firm in the Faith (1 Corinthians 16:13): Paul exhorts the Corinthian believers to be watchful, stand firm in the faith, act like men, and be strong. In the face of challenges and temptations, Christians should remain vigilant and steadfast in their faith, standing firm on the truth of God's Word and resisting the schemes of the enemy. This requires courage, perseverance, and reliance on the strength of the Lord (Ephesians 6:10-18; 1 Peter 5:8-9).

Let All That You Do Be Done in Love (1 Corinthians 16:14): Paul concludes his letter with a powerful exhortation to let all that is done be done in love. Love is the defining characteristic of the Christian life and should permeate every aspect of believers' thoughts, words, and actions. Christians should strive to love God with all their heart, soul, mind, and strength, and to love their neighbors as themselves, demonstrating the love of Christ in all they do (Matthew 22:37-39; 1 John 4:7-12).

Submit to Spiritual Leaders and Workers (1 Corinthians 16:15-16): Paul commends the household of Stephanas for their devoted service to the saints and urges the Corinthian believers to submit to such leaders and to everyone who helps in the work and labors. Christians should respect and honor those who serve faithfully in leadership roles within the church, recognizing their authority and submitting to their guidance and instruction (Hebrews 13:17; 1 Thessalonians 5:12-13).

Greet One Another with a Holy Kiss (1 Corinthians 16:20): Paul instructs the Corinthian believers to greet one another with a holy kiss as a sign of affection and unity in Christ. While the cultural expression may vary, the underlying principle is one of mutual love and fellowship among believers. Christians should cultivate genuine affection and unity within the body of Christ, expressing their love for one another through acts of kindness, encouragement, and hospitality (Romans 16:16; 1 Peter 5:14).

Support and Encourage Fellow Believers (1 Corinthians 16:10-11): Paul urges the Corinthian believers to receive Timothy warmly when he comes to them, as he is doing the work of the Lord, just as Paul himself does. He also encourages them to encourage Apollos to come to them with the other brothers. Christians should actively support and encourage fellow believers in their ministries and service to the Lord, recognizing and appreciating their efforts in advancing the Kingdom (1 Thessalonians 5:11; Hebrews 10:24-25).

Be Respectful and Submissive to Fellow Workers (1 Corinthians 16:12): Paul instructs the Corinthian believers to respect and submit to Timothy, who is laboring among them, as well as to Apollos, who has a desire to visit them. Christians should show respect and submission to fellow workers in the ministry, recognizing their roles and contributions to the work of God's Kingdom, and cooperating with them in unity and harmony (Philippians 2:3; Hebrews 13:17).

Watch Out for Opportunities to Serve (1 Corinthians 16:9): Paul shares with the Corinthian believers about the great and effective door that has opened to him for ministry, but also acknowledges that there are many adversaries. Christians should be vigilant and discerning, watching out for opportunities to serve the Lord and advance His Kingdom, even in the midst of challenges and opposition. They should be bold and courageous in seizing opportunities to proclaim the gospel and minister to others (Colossians 4:2-6; Ephesians 5:15-16).

2 CORINTHIANS 1

In 2 Corinthians 1 - Paul emphasizes the need for Christians to find solace and encouragement in God during times of hardship and distress, emphasizing the comfort and strength that God provides to those who trust in Him. He highlights the importance of supporting and standing in solidarity with fellow believers during times of tribulation, underscoring the faithfulness of God in sustaining His people through challenges and trials. Additionally, Paul stresses the significance of maintaining a life of integrity and sincerity, guided by the grace and righteousness of God, exemplifying a life of faithfulness and honor in all circumstances. He also emphasizes the efficacy of prayer in bringing support, comfort, and guidance to believers, encouraging them to lean on the power of prayer in times of need and to intercede for one another, fostering a spirit of unity and support within the Christian community.

In 2 Corinthians 1, Paul addresses the theme of suffering and affliction, encouraging believers to find comfort in the midst of their tribulations through God's comfort. He emphasizes the solidarity in suffering that believers share, urging them to trust in God's faithfulness. Paul also emphasizes the importance of living with integrity and sincerity, highlighting the power of prayer and the support it provides to fellow believers.

- The Main points that we as Christians should learn, emulate, exemplify, and do, as Jesus Christ and the Apostles instructed, demonstrated, and lived:
- These are summarized commentary points, always refer to the actual scripture verses in God's Word the Bible.

2 Corinthians 1:3-4 - Comfort others with the comfort you have received from God - This passage encourages believers to extend comfort and compassion to others based on the comfort they have personally received from God. It emphasizes the importance of empathy and support

within the Christian community, highlighting the transformative power of sharing God's comfort with those who are facing challenges or difficulties. By offering solace and understanding, individuals can contribute to a culture of care and compassion, reflecting God's love and grace to those in need.

Experience Comfort in Times of Affliction (2 Corinthians 1:3-4): Paul praises God as the Father of mercies and the God of all comfort, who comforts us in all our affliction, so that we may be able to comfort those who are in any affliction with the comfort we ourselves receive from God. Christians should find solace and strength in the comforting presence of God, especially in times of trials and tribulations, and share that comfort with others who are facing similar challenges, offering empathy, support, and encouragement (Psalm 23:4; Isaiah 41:10; 1 Thessalonians 5:11).

Trust in God's Faithfulness Amidst Trials (2 Corinthians 1:8-9): Paul recounts the severe trials he faced in Asia, even to the point of despairing of life, but he ultimately trusted in God who raises the dead, delivering him from such deadly peril. As disciples of Jesus Christ we should anchor our faith in the faithfulness and sovereignty of God, even in the midst of overwhelming circumstances, knowing that He is able to rescue and deliver us according to His perfect will and timing (Psalm 34:17-19; Isaiah 43:2; Romans 8:28).

Continue Praying (2 Corinthians 1:10-11): Paul attributes his deliverance from deadly peril to the prayers of the Corinthian believers and the help of God. He urges them to continue praying for him, recognizing the powerful role that prayer plays in God's work of deliverance and provision. We should prioritize prayer in our lives and intercede for one another, believing in the efficacy of prayer to bring about God's intervention and breakthrough in challenging situations (James 5:16; Ephesians 6:18-19; Philippians 4:6-7).

Maintain Integrity and Sincerity in Ministry (2 Corinthians 1:12): Paul boasts of his conscience testifying that he has conducted himself in

the world with simplicity and godly sincerity, not by earthly wisdom but by the grace of God. Christians should strive to maintain integrity and sincerity in their conduct and ministry, seeking to please God rather than people, and relying on the empowering grace of God to live uprightly and faithfully (Psalm 26:1-3; Proverbs 10:9; Colossians 3:22-24).

Recognize the Consolation of Christ (2 Corinthians 1:5): Paul acknowledges that just as the sufferings of Christ overflow into believers' lives, so also does the consolation of Christ. We should find solace in the knowledge that Christ intimately understands our sufferings and offers comfort and strength to endure. In times of hardship, believers can draw near to Christ, finding consolation and hope in His presence and promises (Matthew 11:28-30; Hebrews 4:15-16).

Remain Steadfast in Faith (2 Corinthians 1:24): Paul affirms his commitment to the Corinthians, declaring that he does not lord over their faith but works with them for their joy. Christians should likewise remain steadfast in their faith, continually growing and maturing in their relationship with Christ. By actively partnering with fellow believers for mutual edification and joy in the faith, Christians can strengthen one another and glorify God together (Philippians 1:25; Colossians 2:6-7; Hebrews 10:23).

Live with Transparent Integrity (2 Corinthians 1:17-20): Paul emphasizes the importance of living with integrity and transparency, assuring the Corinthians that his word to them is not "yes" and "no" but always "yes" in Christ. Christians should likewise be people of their word, demonstrating honesty, reliability, and consistency in their speech and actions. By living with integrity, believers reflect the character of Christ and build trust and credibility in their relationships (Proverbs 10:9; Ephesians 4:25; Colossians 3:9-10).

Give Thanks for God's Faithfulness (2 Corinthians 1:20): Paul asserts that all the promises of God find their "Yes" in Christ, to the glory of God through us. Christians should give thanks for the faithfulness of God, who

fulfills His promises and demonstrates His love and power in and through Christ. By trusting in God's promises and bearing witness to His faithfulness, believers bring glory to God and inspire others to place their hope and confidence in Him (Psalm 136:1; 2 Peter 1:3-4; Revelation 19:7).

2 Corinthians 2.

In 2 Corinthians 2 Paul emphasizes the importance of extending forgiveness and comfort to those who have caused hurt or distress, highlighting the transformative power of grace and compassion in fostering reconciliation and healing. He encourages believers to avoid being overwhelmed by grief and instead extend grace and forgiveness, fostering an environment of understanding and restoration within the Christian community. Furthermore, Paul underscores the victory found in Christ and the transformative power of His message, urging believers to spread the knowledge of God's love and redemption, exemplifying a life of faith and proclamation of the Gospel message.

- The Main points that we as Christians should learn, emulate, exemplify, and do, as Jesus Christ and the Apostles instructed, demonstrated, and lived:
- These are summarized commentary points, always refer to the actual scripture verses in God's Word the Bible.

Reaffirm your Love For Others (2 Corinthians 2:8)

Forgive and Comfort Those Who Repent (2 Corinthians 2:5-11): Paul encourages the Corinthians to forgive and comfort the repentant individual who had caused grief in the church. He emphasizes the need to reaffirm love for him, lest he be overwhelmed by excessive sorrow. Christians should demonstrate grace and compassion towards those who repent of their wrongdoings, extending forgiveness and offering comfort, so that they may experience restoration and healing in the body of Christ (Matthew 18:21-22; Colossians 3:13).

Be Aware of Satan's Schemes (2 Corinthians 2:11): Paul warns the Corinthians not to be ignorant of Satan's schemes, indicating that unforgiveness can provide an opportunity for the enemy to gain a foothold. Christians should be vigilant and discerning, recognizing the tactics of the adversary and guarding against bitterness, resentment, and division within the church. They should stand firm in the truth of God's Word, resisting the devil's schemes, and maintaining unity and peace in Christ (Ephesians 6:10-13; James 4:7-8).

Spread the Aroma Of Jesus Everywhere (2 Corinthians 2:14-17): Paul expresses gratitude to God, who always leads him in triumphal procession in Christ, and through him spreads the fragrance of the knowledge of Christ everywhere. He highlights the believers' role as a sweet aroma of Christ among those who are being saved and those who are perishing. Christians should live their lives as a pleasing aroma of Christ, spreading the fragrance of His love, grace, and truth to everyone they encounter, leading others to salvation and glorifying God (Matthew 5:13-16; Ephesians 5:1-2).

Beware and rebuke those who peddle God's word for profit (2 Corinthians 2:17): Paul contrasts his approach to ministry with those who peddle the word of God for profit. He emphasizes the seriousness and sincerity with which he and his fellow workers speak in Christ. We should value and uphold the integrity of ministry, faithfully proclaiming the truth of God's Word with sincerity and purity of motive, rather than seeking personal gain or recognition (1 Thessalonians 2:3-6; 1 Peter 5:2-3).

Be a Source of Joy and Confidence for Fellow Believers (2 Corinthians 2:3-4): Paul expresses his desire for the Corinthians to share in his joy and confidence, despite the challenges and afflictions he faces. Christians should strive to be a source of encouragement and support for one another, offering comfort, reassurance, and solidarity in times of trial and difficulty. By standing together in faith, believers can uplift and

strengthen each other, fostering unity and resilience in the body of Christ (1 Thessalonians 5:11; Hebrews 10:24-25).

Extend Forgiveness and Reaffirm Love Freely (2 Corinthians 2:6-8): Paul urges the Corinthians to reaffirm their love for the repentant individual and to forgive him, lest he be overwhelmed by excessive sorrow. Christians should be quick to extend forgiveness and to reaffirm love to those who have erred, showing grace and compassion as Christ has shown to us. By practicing forgiveness and reconciliation, believers can maintain harmony and unity within the church, reflecting the love and mercy of God (Colossians 3:12-14; Ephesians 4:32).

Guard Against Division and Strive for Unity (2 Corinthians 2:10-11): Paul emphasizes the importance of unity within the church and warns against allowing Satan to cause division through unforgiveness and bitterness. Christians should be vigilant and proactive in guarding against anything that threatens to disrupt the unity of the body of Christ, striving to maintain peace, harmony, and mutual affection among believers. By standing firm together in love and forgiveness, believers can thwart the enemy's schemes and preserve the unity of the Spirit (Ephesians 4:1-3; Colossians 3:13-14).

Walk With Thanksgiving in Triumph with Christ (2 Corinthians 2:14): Paul celebrates the victory believers have in Christ, as God always leads them in triumphal procession, spreading the fragrance of the knowledge of Christ everywhere. Christians should embrace their identity as conquerors in Christ, walking in triumph over sin, death, and the powers of darkness. By living boldly and confidently in the victory won by Christ, believers can bear witness to His power and glory, drawing others to faith and transformation (Romans 8:37; 1 John 5:4-5).

2 CORINTHIANS 3

In 2 Corinthians 3 , Paul emphasizes the significance of embracing the ministry of the Spirit, which brings life and freedom, underscoring the transformative power of God's Spirit in the lives of believers. He

encourages Christians to reflect the glory of God through transformed lives, experiencing His presence and being changed into His image, highlighting the sanctifying work of the Spirit in believers' lives. Additionally, Paul underscores the importance of preaching the Gospel with sincerity and purity, relying on the Spirit's power to transform hearts and minds, emphasizing the role of the Holy Spirit in illuminating the truth of the Gospel and convicting hearts.

- The Main points that we as Christians should learn, emulate, exemplify, and do, as Jesus Christ and the Apostles instructed, demonstrated, and lived:
- These are summarized commentary points, always refer to the actual scripture verses in God's Word the Bible.

Live as Letters of Christ (2 Corinthians 3:2-3): Paul describes the Corinthian believers as a letter from Christ, written not with ink but with the Spirit of the living God. We as Jesus' disciples should strive to live transformed lives that reflect the character and teachings of Christ, becoming living testimonies of His grace and truth to the world. By allowing the Holy Spirit to work within us, we become ambassadors of Christ, bearing witness to His redemptive power and love (Matthew 5:16; Ephesians 5:1-2; 1 Peter 2:9).

Minister with Confidence through Christ (2 Corinthians 3:4-6): Paul acknowledges that his competence for ministry comes from God, who has made him a minister of the new covenant. Christians should minister with confidence, relying not on their own abilities but on the empowering presence of the Holy Spirit. By recognizing their dependence on God and His sufficiency for every task, believers can approach ministry with boldness and effectiveness, knowing that God works through them to accomplish His purposes (Philippians 4:13; 1 Timothy 1:12; 2 Timothy 1:7).

Experience Freedom and Transformation in Christ (2 Corinthians 3:17-18): Paul declares that where the Spirit of the Lord is, there is freedom, and believers, with unveiled faces, reflect the glory of the Lord and are transformed into His image. Christians should embrace the freedom and transformative power of the Holy Spirit, allowing Him to renew their minds and conform them to the likeness of Christ. By surrendering to the work of the Spirit, believers experience spiritual growth and become living reflections of God's glory in the world (Romans 12:2; Galatians 5:22-23; Ephesians 4:22-24).

Boldly Proclaim the Gospel of Christ (2 Corinthians 3:12): Paul encourages believers to have boldness in their faith and not to shrink back in fear. As followers of Jesus Christ and his disciples we should boldly proclaim the gospel of Christ, speaking the truth in love and sharing the message of salvation with confidence. By boldly declaring the good news of Jesus Christ, we participate in the ministry of reconciliation, inviting others to experience the freedom and transformation found in Him (Romans 1:16; Ephesians 6:19-20; 2 Timothy 1:8).

Embrace the Superiority of the New Covenant (2 Corinthians 3:7-11): Paul contrasts the glory of the old covenant, which was fading and brought condemnation, with the surpassing glory of the new covenant, which brings righteousness and life. Christians should embrace the superiority of the new covenant established by Christ's sacrifice, recognizing that it offers forgiveness, freedom, and eternal life. By living in the light of the new covenant, believers experience the fullness of God's grace and redemption (Hebrews 8:6; Hebrews 9:15; Hebrews 12:24).

Reflect God's Glory in a Dark World (2 Corinthians 3:18): Paul teaches that as believers behold the glory of the Lord, they are transformed into His image with ever-increasing glory. Christians should seek intimacy with God through prayer, worship, and studying His Word, allowing His glory to shine through them. By reflecting God's character of love, holiness, and compassion, believers become beacons of light in a dark and

broken world, drawing others to the saving knowledge of Christ (Matthew 5:14-16; Philippians 2:15; 1 Peter 2:9).

Live with Unveiled Faces (2 Corinthians 3:16): Paul emphasizes the importance of living with unveiled faces, free from the veil of spiritual blindness and legalism. Christians should approach God with open hearts and minds, allowing the Holy Spirit to illuminate their understanding of His Word and His will. By embracing the truth of the gospel and walking in the freedom of Christ, believers experience intimacy with God and genuine spiritual growth (2 Corinthians 4:6; Galatians 5:1; Ephesians 1:17-18).

Be Transformed by the Renewal of Your Mind (Romans 12:2): Paul urges believers not to conform to the pattern of this world but to be transformed by the renewing of their minds. Christians should cultivate a renewed mindset aligned with God's truth and values, discerning His will and pursuing righteousness. By surrendering their thoughts and attitudes to God and allowing His Word to shape their thinking, believers experience inner transformation and walk in obedience to His Word (Ephesians 4:23; Philippians 4:8; Colossians 3:2).

2 CORINTHIANS 4

In 2 Corinthians 4 Paul highlights the privilege of serving with sincerity and faithfulness, encouraging believers to remain steadfast and resolute in their commitment to the Gospel despite facing challenges and obstacles. He emphasizes the importance of focusing on eternal and unseen realities, urging believers to persevere through trials by fixing their eyes on the eternal glory of God, highlighting the transformative power of an eternal perspective in enduring hardships. Additionally, Paul emphasizes the importance of holding onto the unwavering hope of the Gospel, relying on God's grace and strength to overcome adversity, exemplifying the resilience and endurance that come from placing faith and hope in God.

- The Main points that we as Christians should learn, emulate, exemplify, and do, as Jesus Christ and the Apostles instructed, demonstrated, and lived:
- These are summarized commentary points, always refer to the actual scripture verses in God's Word the Bible.

Treasure the Gospel in Fragile Vessels (2 Corinthians 4:7): Paul acknowledges that believers carry the treasure of the gospel in jars of clay, emphasizing that the surpassing power belongs to God and not to them. We should recognize their own weaknesses and limitations, understanding that the effectiveness of our ministry comes from God's power at work within us. By relying on God's strength rather than our own, believers can faithfully proclaim the gospel and witness to His glory (1 Corinthians 2:4-5; Ephesians 3:20-21; Philippians 4:13).

Preach Christ, Not Ourselves (2 Corinthians 4:5): Paul declares that he and his fellow workers proclaim Christ as Lord and themselves as servants for Jesus' sake. Christians should follow Paul's example by prioritizing the proclamation of Christ in their lives and ministries, rather than drawing attention to themselves. By humbly serving others and pointing them to Jesus as the source of salvation and hope, believers fulfill their calling to make disciples and glorify God (Colossians 1:28-29; 1 Peter 4:11; Jude 1:25).

Endure Trials with Eternal Perspective (2 Corinthians 4:17-18): Paul encourages believers to view their momentary afflictions in light of the eternal glory that far outweighs them all. Christians should endure trials and sufferings with perseverance and faith, knowing that they produce for us an eternal weight of glory. By fixing their eyes on the unseen realities of God's kingdom and His promises, believers find strength and hope to persevere through hardships (Romans 8:18; James 1:2-4; 1 Peter 1:6-7).

Renew the Inner Self Day by Day (2 Corinthians 4:16): Paul exhorts believers not to lose heart despite their outer circumstances, but to renew their inner selves day by day. As disciples of Jesus Christ, we should

prioritize spiritual growth and renewal, nurturing our relationship with God through prayer, worship, and studying His Word. By seeking God's presence and surrendering to His transforming work in our lives, believers experience spiritual vitality and resilience in the face of challenges (Ephesians 3:16-17; Colossians 3:10; Hebrews 12:1-2).

Fix Your Eyes on the Unseen, What is Spiritual (2 Corinthians 4:18): Paul encourages believers to focus not on what is seen, but on what is unseen, for what is seen is temporary, but what is unseen is eternal. Christians should cultivate a perspective that prioritizes spiritual realities over temporal circumstances, trusting in God's promises and His eternal kingdom. By fixing their eyes on Jesus, believers find strength, hope, and perseverance in the midst of life's challenges and uncertainties (Hebrews 12:2; Colossians 3:1-2; Romans 8:18).

Be Bold in Sharing Your Faith (2 Corinthians 4:13): Paul affirms his confidence in God's power and testifies that he speaks because he believes. Christians should boldly share their faith with others, trusting in the transforming power of the gospel to bring salvation and life. By sharing their personal testimonies and declaring the truth of God's Word, believers participate in God's work of reconciliation, inviting others into relationship with Him (Romans 1:16; Ephesians 6:19-20; 1 Peter 3:15).

Remember God's Faithfulness in the Midst of Trials (2 Corinthians 4:14-15): Paul reminds believers that God, who raised the Lord Jesus from the dead, will also raise them and present them with Jesus. Christians should find hope and assurance in God's faithfulness, especially in times of trial and suffering. By remembering the victory of Christ over sin and death, believers are strengthened to persevere and remain steadfast in their faith, knowing that their labor in the Lord is not in vain (1 Corinthians 15:57-58; Romans 8:28; Hebrews 10:23).

2 CORINTHIANS 5

In 2 Corinthians 5 - Paul highlights the longing for the heavenly dwelling, expressing the desire to be clothed with heavenly bodies and

attain eternal life, underscoring the Christian's hope for the future and the promise of eternal redemption. He emphasizes the importance of embracing the ministry of reconciliation, urging believers to serve as ambassadors for Christ and spread the message of reconciliation to all, exemplifying the call to be peacemakers and bridge the gap between God and humanity. Additionally, Paul emphasizes the transformative power of Christ's love, compelling believers to live for Him who died and rose again on their behalf, underscoring the sacrificial love of Christ as the driving force behind the Christian life and mission.

- The Main points that we as Christians should learn, emulate, exemplify, and do, as Jesus Christ and the Apostles instructed, demonstrated, and lived:
- These are summarized commentary points, always refer to the actual scripture verses in God's Word the Bible.

2 Corinthians 5:7 - Walk by faith, not by sight - This verse encourages believers to live their lives guided by faith in God, rather than relying solely on what is visible or apparent. It emphasizes the importance of trusting in God's guidance, wisdom, and providence, even when facing uncertainty or challenges. By walking by faith, individuals can cultivate a deeper spiritual connection with God and experience His faithfulness and grace in their lives.

2 Corinthians 5:17 - Understand and Be a new creation in Christ - This verse underscores the transformative nature of faith in Christ, emphasizing the spiritual rebirth and renewal that believers experience through their relationship with Him. It highlights the significance of embracing a new identity and purpose in Christ, leaving behind the old ways of life and adopting a renewed perspective centered on God's grace and redemption. By embodying this new creation, individuals can live out their faith in a way that reflects their transformed nature and values, contributing to a life that aligns with God's will and purpose.

2 Corinthians 5:20 - Be ambassadors for Christ - Paul's call for believers to act as ambassadors for Christ underscores the significance of representing and reflecting the teachings and values of Christianity in their interactions with others. This instruction emphasizes the responsibility of believers to embody the message of Christ, serving as emissaries of His love, compassion, and reconciliation to the world. It highlights the crucial role of every Christian in sharing the Gospel and fostering positive relationships that exemplify the character of Christ.

Long for Our Heavenly Dwelling (2 Corinthians 5:1-2): Paul describes our earthly bodies as temporary tents, longing to be clothed instead with our heavenly dwelling. Christians should anticipate with eager longing the day when they will be clothed with their glorified bodies in heaven, free from the limitations and weaknesses of their earthly existence. By fixing their hope on the eternal realities of heaven, believers find comfort and assurance amidst the struggles of life on earth (Philippians 3:20-21; 1 Thessalonians 4:13-18; Revelation 21:1-4).

Walk by Faith, Not by Sight (2 Corinthians 5:7): Paul encourages believers to walk by faith, not by sight, trusting in the promises of God even when circumstances seem uncertain. Christians should live with confidence in God's faithfulness and sovereignty, allowing His Word to guide their thoughts, decisions, and actions. By relying on the unseen truths of God's Word rather than their own perceptions, believers experience spiritual growth and maturity (Hebrews 11:1; Proverbs 3:5-6; 2 Corinthians 4:18).

Be Ambassadors for Christ (2 Corinthians 5:20): Paul declares that believers are ambassadors for Christ, entrusted with the ministry of reconciliation. Christians should represent Christ well in every aspect of their lives, proclaiming the message of reconciliation and inviting others into relationship with God. By embodying the love, grace, and truth of Christ, believers fulfill their calling to be His ambassadors, serving as

instruments of His peace and reconciliation in a broken world (Matthew 5:13-16; Ephesians 6:20; Colossians 4:5-6).

Be Reconciled to God (2 Corinthians 5:20): Paul implores believers to be reconciled to God, emphasizing the urgency of responding to God's offer of salvation through Jesus Christ. Christians should heed this call to repentance and faith, acknowledging their need for God's forgiveness and grace. By receiving God's reconciliation through Christ, believers are restored to right relationship with God and empowered to live transformed lives marked by love, holiness, and obedience (Acts 2:38; Romans 10:9-10; Ephesians 2:8-9).

Live with the Fear of the Lord (2 Corinthians 5:11): Paul expresses his fear of the Lord as a motivation for persuading others to believe in Christ. Christians should also live with a healthy fear of the Lord, recognizing His holiness, justice, and sovereignty. By revering God and seeking to please Him in all things, believers demonstrate their love and devotion to Him, honoring His commandments and living in obedience to His Word (Proverbs 9:10; Ecclesiastes 12:13; 1 Peter 1:17).

Be New Creations in Christ (2 Corinthians 5:17): Paul declares that anyone who is in Christ is a new creation; the old has passed away, and the new has come. Christians should embrace their identity as new creations in Christ, renewed in spirit and transformed by His grace. By living in the power of the Holy Spirit and allowing Christ to reign in their hearts, believers experience spiritual renewal and growth, leaving behind their former way of life and walking in obedience to God (Galatians 2:20; Ephesians 4:22-24; Colossians 3:9-10).

Participate in God's Ministry of Reconciliation (2 Corinthians 5:18-19): Paul emphasizes that God reconciled us to Himself through Christ and gave us the ministry of reconciliation. Christians should actively participate in God's ministry of reconciliation by proclaiming the gospel and inviting others to be reconciled to God. By sharing the message of God's love and forgiveness, believers play a vital role in bringing healing

and restoration to broken relationships, both with God and with others (Matthew 28:19-20; Mark 16:15; Acts 1:8).

2 CORINTHIANS 6

In 2 Corinthians 6; Paul emphasizes the importance of demonstrating integrity and sincerity in ministry, urging believers to serve as examples of God's grace and mercy to the world, highlighting the transformative power of a life lived in accordance with the Gospel. He encourages believers to endure hardships and trials for the sake of the Gospel, exemplifying resilience and perseverance in the face of adversity, underscoring the Christian's call to endure in faith and remain steadfast in the midst of challenges. Additionally, Paul emphasizes the significance of maintaining purity and holiness, urging believers to live as temples of the living God and adhere to the standards of righteous living, exemplifying the call to live lives of holiness and righteousness in obedience to God.

- The Main points that we as Christians should learn, emulate, exemplify, and do, as Jesus Christ and the Apostles instructed, demonstrated, and lived:
- These are summarized commentary points, always refer to the actual scripture verses in God's Word the Bible.

Put no stumbling block in anyone's path; (2 Corinthians 6:3)

Be servants to God and others: (2 Corinthians 6:4)

Endure Troubles, Hardships and Distresses; in beatings, imprisonments and riots; in hard work, sleepless nights and hunger For the sake of Christ, for our love for Him and others (2 Corinthians 6:4-5)

Serve with Purity and with a Genuine Love: With understanding, patience and kindness; in the Holy Spirit and in sincere love; in truthful speech and in the power of God; with weapons of righteousness in the right hand and in the left; (2 Corinthians 6:6-7)

2 Corinthians 6:14 - Do not be yoked with unbelievers - This verse advises believers not to form close associations or partnerships with those who do not share their faith. It emphasizes the importance of maintaining spiritual alignment and avoiding potential conflicts that may arise from differing worldviews and values. By remaining steadfast in their commitment to God, individuals can uphold their spiritual integrity and contribute to a community that is rooted in shared beliefs and values, fostering unity and harmony among believers.

Avoid Unequal Yoking (2 Corinthians 6:14-15): Paul urges believers not to be unequally yoked with unbelievers, emphasizing the importance of maintaining spiritual alignment in relationships. We should be cautious about forming close partnerships or alliances with those who do not share our faith and values. By prioritizing fellowship with fellow believers and seeking relationships that honor God, believers safeguard their spiritual well-being and uphold their commitment to Christ (1 Corinthians 15:33; Proverbs 13:20; Amos 3:3).

Pursue Holiness in Every Area of Life (2 Corinthians 6:17-18): Paul quotes Old Testament scriptures, calling believers to come out from among unbelievers and be separate, touching nothing unclean. Christians are called to pursue holiness in every area of their lives, separating themselves from worldly influences and dedicating themselves wholly to God. By living lives of purity, integrity, and devotion to God, believers bear witness to His transforming power and reflect His glory to the world (1 Peter 1:15-16; Hebrews 12:14; James 4:4).

Be Ambassadors for Christ's Reconciliation (2 Corinthians 6:1-2): Paul implores believers not to receive God's grace in vain but to be active participants in God's work of reconciliation. Christians are called to embody the message of reconciliation, extending God's offer of salvation to all people. By living lives characterized by love, forgiveness, and humility, believers serve as ambassadors for Christ, inviting others into relationship

with Him and proclaiming the good news of salvation (Matthew 5:14-16; 2 Corinthians 5:18-20; Colossians 4:5-6).

Endure Trials with Perseverance and Faith (2 Corinthians 6:4-10): Paul describes the hardships and trials he endured for the sake of the gospel, highlighting the importance of perseverance and faith in the face of adversity. Christians should expect to encounter trials and difficulties in their journey of faith but can take courage in knowing that God is with them, strengthening them to endure. By remaining steadfast in their faith and trusting in God's faithfulness, believers experience His grace and power to overcome every challenge (James 1:2-4; Romans 5:3-5; 1 Peter 5:10).

Live as Servants of God (2 Corinthians 6:4-7): Paul describes himself and his fellow workers as servants of God, commending them for their endurance, purity, patience, kindness, and love. Christians should likewise strive to live as servants of God, faithfully serving Him and others with humility and love. By imitating Christ's example of servanthood and sacrificial love, believers fulfill their calling to glorify God and advance His kingdom on earth (Matthew 20:26-28; Philippians 2:3-4; 1 Peter 4:10-11).

Recognize Your Triumphant Life In Christ even through Harsh Circumstances; Still Live On:(2 Corinthians 6:8-10): Paul describes the nature of the Christian life, characterized by honor and dishonor, by good report and bad report, as sorrowful yet always rejoicing, regarded as impostors; yet are known; beaten, and yet not killed; still we live on; as poor yet making many rich, and having nothing yet possessing everything. As Christians, we should recognize that our identity and value are found in Christ alone. By trusting in God's provision and rejoicing in His promises, believers navigate life's challenges with confidence and hope (James 1:9-11; Philippians 4:11-13; 1 Peter 1:6-9).

2 CORINTHIANS 7

In 2 Corinthians 7 - Paul emphasizes the importance of fostering godly sorrow that leads to repentance, urging believers to acknowledge and turn

away from sin to pursue righteousness and holiness, underscoring the transformative power of genuine repentance and its role in the Christian's spiritual journey. He encourages believers to demonstrate diligence in spiritual matters and actively pursue sanctification and purity in all aspects of life, highlighting the Christian's call to live a life that reflects the values and teachings of the Gospel. Additionally, Paul calls for the exhibition of a spirit of reconciliation and restoration within the Christian community, promoting unity and harmony among believers and emphasizing the significance of fostering healthy relationships and a sense of community within the body of Christ.

- The Main points that we as Christians should learn, emulate, exemplify, and do, as Jesus Christ and the Apostles instructed, demonstrated, and lived:
- These are summarized commentary points, always refer to the actual scripture verses in God's Word the Bible.

Repentance Leads to Salvation (2 Corinthians 7:9-10): Paul rejoices over the Corinthians' response to his previous letter, as it led them to repentance and salvation. Christians should recognize the transformative power of repentance in their lives, leading to a genuine turning away from sin and a renewed commitment to following Christ. By embracing repentance, believers experience God's forgiveness and restoration, leading to true spiritual renewal and growth (Acts 3:19; 1 John 1:9; Luke 15:7).

Godly Sorrow Produces Repentance (2 Corinthians 7:11): Paul distinguishes between worldly sorrow and godly sorrow, emphasizing the positive outcome of godly sorrow that leads to repentance. We should not harden our hearts and allow godly sorrow to work in our hearts, convicting us of sin and prompting us to turn back to God. By humbly acknowledging our need for forgiveness and seeking reconciliation with God and others, we can experience the healing and restoration by God that come through genuine repentance (Psalm 51:17; James 4:8-10; Acts 17:30).

Take Action to Address Sin (2 Corinthians 7:11): Paul commends the Corinthians for their eagerness to clear themselves of wrongdoing, demonstrating their commitment to righteousness. As disciples of Christ we should likewise take proactive steps to address sin in our lives, pursuing holiness and integrity in all our actions. By confessing sin, seeking reconciliation, and making amends where necessary, we uphold the standards of God's kingdom and honor Him with our conduct (Matthew 5:23-24; Ephesians 4:22-24; Colossians 3:12-14).

Experience Spiritual Refreshing (2 Corinthians 7:13): Paul rejoices over Titus' report of the Corinthians' response, describing how their repentance and reconciliation brought him comfort and joy. Christians should value the spiritual refreshing that comes from genuine repentance and restoration, both in their own lives and in the lives of others. By participating in the work of God's grace, believers contribute to the building up of the body of Christ and experience the blessings of spiritual renewal and revival (Acts 3:19; Isaiah 57:15; Psalm 51:10-12).

Rejoice in Spiritual Encouragement (2 Corinthians 7:4): Paul expresses his joy and comfort in the encouragement he received from Titus, who brought him good news about the Corinthians' response to his previous letter. Christians should value and rejoice in the spiritual encouragement they receive from fellow believers, recognizing it as a manifestation of God's grace and presence among them. By uplifting and supporting one another in faith, believers strengthen their bonds of fellowship and contribute to each other's spiritual growth (1 Thessalonians 5:11; Hebrews 10:24-25; Proverbs 27:17).

Seek After Righteousness (2 Corinthians 7:11): Paul commends the Corinthians for their zeal in clearing themselves of wrongdoing, demonstrating their commitment to righteousness. Christians should earnestly pursue righteousness in their lives, striving to align their thoughts, words, and actions with God's standards of holiness. By seeking after righteousness and living with integrity, believers honor God and bear

witness to His transforming power at work in their lives (Matthew 5:6; Romans 6:13; Philippians 1:11).

Experience the Comfort of God (2 Corinthians 7:6): Paul testifies to the comfort and encouragement he received from God in the midst of his own afflictions and trials. Christians should draw strength and solace from the comforting presence of God, knowing that He is always near to those who call upon Him in faith. By entrusting their cares and burdens to God, believers experience His peace that surpasses understanding and find strength to persevere through every challenge (Psalm 23:4; Isaiah 41:10; Philippians 4:6-7).

2 CORINTHIANS 8

In 2 Corinthians 8; - Paul highlights the importance of practicing generosity and contributing to the needs of others, urging believers to show compassion and empathy for those facing difficulties, underscoring the Christian's call to be compassionate and caring towards others in their time of need. He calls on believers to exemplify the character of Christ in selfless giving and sacrificial love, encouraging them to mirror His example of sacrificial love and service to humanity, emphasizing the significance of selfless giving in the Christian's life. Additionally, Paul promotes equality and fairness in the distribution of resources, fostering a sense of unity and shared responsibility within the body of Christ, highlighting the importance of cultivating a culture of equality and fairness within the Christian community.

- The Main points that we as Christians should learn, emulate, exemplify, and do, as Jesus Christ and the Apostles instructed, demonstrated, and lived:
- These are summarized commentary points, always refer to the actual scripture verses in God's Word the Bible.

2 Corinthians 8:7 - Excel in the grace of giving - This passage emphasizes the importance of practicing generosity and contributing to the

welfare of others. It encourages believers to demonstrate a spirit of willingness and eagerness in giving, reflecting the grace and love that God has bestowed upon them. By excelling in the grace of giving, individuals can actively participate in acts of charity, support, and benevolence, contributing to the well-being and upliftment of those in need and fostering a culture of compassion and generosity within the community.

Excel in the Grace of Giving (2 Corinthians 8:7): Paul commends the Corinthians for their faith, speech, knowledge, zeal, and love, urging them to excel also in the grace of giving. Christians should cultivate a spirit of generosity and selflessness, eagerly participating in the work of God's kingdom by contributing to the needs of others. By imitating Christ's sacrificial love and generosity, believers demonstrate the reality of their faith and glorify God through their giving (Acts 20:35; 1 Timothy 6:17-19; Philippians 4:15-19).

Give Willingly and Cheerfully (2 Corinthians 8:12): Paul encourages the Corinthians to give according to what they have, not out of what they do not have, emphasizing the importance of willingness and cheerfulness in giving. Christians should give willingly and cheerfully, recognizing that God loves a cheerful giver and blesses those who give with a generous heart. By stewarding their resources faithfully and joyfully, believers participate in God's work of providing for the needs of His people and advancing His kingdom purposes (2 Corinthians 9:6-7; Proverbs 11:25; Luke 6:38).

Share Resources for the Sake of Christ, Brotherhood and True Love (2 Corinthians 8:14): Paul exhorts the Corinthians to share their abundance with those in need, emphasizing the principle of equality and mutual support within the body of Christ. We should be willing to share resources for the sake of others, recognizing that God's provision is meant to be shared among His people and others. By practicing solidarity and compassion, we foster unity and demonstrate the love of Christ in tangible

ways, reflecting the generosity and grace of our Heavenly Father (Acts 2:44-45; Romans 12:13; Galatians 6:2).

Imitate Christ's Example of Generosity (2 Corinthians 8:9): Paul points to the ultimate example of generosity in the sacrificial giving of Jesus Christ, who though rich, became poor for our sake, so that through His poverty we might become rich. Christians should imitate Christ's example of generosity, willingly sacrificing their own comfort and resources for the benefit of others. By following Christ's model of selfless love and generosity, believers participate in the redemption and reconciliation of humanity, reflecting the character of their Savior to the world (Philippians 2:5-8; 1 John 3:16-18; Ephesians 5:1-2).

Give Generously According to Your Means (2 Corinthians 8:3): Paul highlights the generosity of the Macedonian churches, who gave beyond their means out of their extreme poverty, willingly contributing to the needs of others. Christians should be inspired by the Macedonians' example and give generously according to their means, trusting in God's provision and guidance. By sacrificially giving of their resources, believers participate in God's work of meeting the needs of His people and furthering His kingdom purposes (Luke 21:1-4; 2 Corinthians 9:11-12; Philippians 4:19).

Fulfill Your Commitments with Integrity (2 Corinthians 8:10-11): Paul encourages the Corinthians to complete the work they had begun by following through on their commitment to give generously to support the believers in Jerusalem. Christians should likewise fulfill their commitments with integrity, honoring their word and following through on their promises. By demonstrating honesty and reliability in their financial dealings, believers uphold the principles of integrity and trustworthiness, reflecting the character of Christ in all areas of life (Matthew 5:37; Colossians 3:17; James 5:12).

Give as an Expression of Love (2 Corinthians 8:24): Paul commends Titus for his deep concern and love for the Corinthians, as he voluntarily

undertakes the responsibility of collecting their contributions for the saints in Jerusalem. Christians should give not only out of duty but also as an expression of love for God and others. By giving sacrificially and selflessly, believers demonstrate their love for God and their commitment to serving His purposes in the world, reflecting the love of Christ to those around them (1 John 3:17-18; Galatians 5:13; Ephesians 5:2).

2 CORINTHIANS 9

2 Corinthians 9; In this chapter, Paul emphasizes the importance of cultivating a spirit of cheerful giving and generosity, urging believers to recognize the blessings that come with sharing with others and contributing to the needs of the saints, underscoring the significance of giving as an act of worship and service. He encourages believers to acknowledge God's faithfulness in providing for His people and to trust in His provision for every good work and act of charity, highlighting the importance of relying on God's provision in the act of giving. Additionally, Paul promotes gratitude and thanksgiving as an expression of worship and praise to God, urging believers to recognize His abundant grace and blessings in their lives and to respond with hearts full of gratitude and thanksgiving

- The Main points that we as Christians should learn, emulate, exemplify, and do, as Jesus Christ and the Apostles instructed, demonstrated, and lived:
- These are summarized commentary points, always refer to the actual scripture verses in God's Word the Bible.

2 Corinthians 9:6-7 - Give cheerfully, generously and purposefully - These verses emphasize the significance of giving with a joyful and intentional spirit. They encourage believers to contribute to charitable causes and support others with a cheerful and willing heart, rather than out of obligation or compulsion. By giving purposefully and cheerfully, individuals can experience the fulfillment and joy that come from selfless

acts of generosity, contributing to the promotion of genuine love goodwill, gratitude, and unity within their communities and beyond.

Sow Generously and Reap Abundantly (2 Corinthians 9:6): Paul encourages the Corinthians to sow generously in their giving, reminding them that whoever sows sparingly will also reap sparingly, and whoever sows generously will also reap generously. Christians should embrace a spirit of generosity in their giving, knowing that God blesses those who give generously. By sowing seeds of kindness, compassion, and financial support, believers can expect to reap a bountiful harvest of blessings from God (Galatians 6:7-10; Proverbs 11:24-25; Luke 6:38).

Trust in God's Provision and Enrichment (2 Corinthians 9:8): Paul assures the Corinthians that God is able to bless them abundantly, providing all they need for every good work and enriching them in every way so that they can be generous on every occasion. Christians should trust in God's provision and enrichment, knowing that He is faithful to supply all their needs according to His riches in glory. By relying on God's sufficiency and generosity, believers can abound in every good work and share His blessings with others (Philippians 4:19; 2 Corinthians 8:9; Psalm 37:25).

Experience Thankfulness and Glory to God (2 Corinthians 9:11-13): Paul emphasizes that the Corinthians' generosity will result in overflowing thanksgiving to God, as others benefit from their gifts and praise God for His abundant provision. Christians should give generously, knowing that their acts of kindness and generosity will lead to thanksgiving and glory to God. By participating in God's work of blessing and provision, believers bring honor and praise to His name, reflecting His goodness and grace to a watching world (Ephesians 3:20-21; Matthew 5:16; 1 Peter 4:11).

Demonstrate Faithfulness in Stewardship (2 Corinthians 9:9): Paul underscores the importance of faithful stewardship by quoting Psalm 112:9, highlighting the righteousness of the generous person whose righteousness endures forever. Christians should demonstrate faithfulness

in stewardship, faithfully managing the resources and blessings God has entrusted to them. By honoring God with their finances and possessions, believers align themselves with His purposes and experience His ongoing provision and favor (Luke 16:10-12; 1 Corinthians 4:2; Proverbs 3:9-10).

Invest in Eternal Rewards (2 Corinthians 9:10-11): Paul assures the Corinthians that God, who supplies seed to the sower and bread for food, will also supply and multiply their seed for sowing and increase the harvest of their righteousness. Christians should view their giving as an investment in eternal rewards, recognizing that God multiplies their generosity to produce a rich harvest of righteousness. By investing in kingdom purposes and prioritizing spiritual investments, believers lay up treasures in heaven that will endure for eternity (Matthew 6:19-21; 1 Timothy 6:17-19; Malachi 3:10).

Foster Unity and Fellowship through Giving (2 Corinthians 9:12-14): Paul celebrates the Corinthians' generosity, which not only meets the needs of the saints but also overflows in many thanksgivings to God. Christians should recognize that their giving fosters unity and fellowship within the body of Christ, as believers are bound together by their shared commitment to love and support one another. By contributing to the needs of fellow believers and participating in acts of mutual care and support, believers strengthen the bonds of Christian community and demonstrate the love of Christ to the world (Acts 2:44-45; Philippians 4:15-17; 1 John 3:17-18).

2 CORINTHIANS 10

In 2 Corinthians 10 - Paul emphasizes the importance of exercising spiritual authority and boldness in addressing spiritual strongholds and opposing falsehoods, urging believers to wield the power of God for the destruction of arguments and every lofty opinion raised against the knowledge of God, highlighting the significance of spiritual warfare in the Christian's life. He also calls for the demonstration of humility and obedience in the use of spiritual authority, encouraging believers to seek to

build up and edify the body of Christ in love and humility, emphasizing the importance of using spiritual authority for the edification and growth of the church. Additionally, Paul underscores the importance of staying focused on the true Gospel message and upholding the integrity of Christian doctrine and teachings, urging believers to guard against deceptive ideologies and teachings that seek to undermine the truth of the Gospel, highlighting the need for discernment and vigilance in the face of spiritual challenges and false teachings.

- The Main points that we as Christians should learn, emulate, exemplify, and do, as Jesus Christ and the Apostles instructed, demonstrated, and lived:
- These are summarized commentary points, always refer to the actual scripture verses in God's Word the Bible.

2 Corinthians 10:5 - Take every thought captive to obey Christ - This verse encourages believers to be vigilant in their thought life, ensuring that their thinking aligns with the teachings of Christ. It emphasizes the importance of guarding one's mind against negative or destructive thoughts and instead focusing on thoughts that are in line with Christ's teachings of love, compassion, and righteousness. By taking every thought captive to obey Christ, individuals can cultivate a mindset that is rooted in faith, positivity, and spiritual growth, enabling them to experience greater peace and inner strength.

2 Corinthians 10:17-18 - Boast in the Lord, not in oneself - These verses underscore the importance of placing one's pride and confidence in the Lord rather than in personal achievements or abilities. They encourage us to boast in the work of the Lord and to acknowledge His grace and power as the source of our strength and life itself. By boasting in the Lord and recognizing His sovereignty, individuals can cultivate a spirit of humility and gratitude, acknowledging that all accomplishments and blessings come from God and reflect His goodness and faithfulness.

Use Spiritual Weapons in Spiritual Warfare (2 Corinthians 10:3-4): Paul asserts that although he and his companions live in the world, their warfare is not waged according to worldly standards. Instead, they use spiritual weapons to demolish strongholds, arguments, and every lofty opinion raised against the knowledge of God. Christians should follow Paul's example by engaging in spiritual warfare with spiritual weapons such as prayer, the Word of God, faith, and the power of the Holy Spirit. By relying on these weapons, believers can overcome the enemy's schemes and advance God's kingdom (Ephesians 6:10-18; 1 Peter 5:8-9; James 4:7).

Take Every Thought Captive to the Obedience of Christ (2 Corinthians 10:5): Paul exhorts believers to take every thought captive to obey Christ, demolishing arguments and every pretension that sets itself up against the knowledge of God. Christians should guard their minds and thought lives, ensuring that their thinking aligns with the truth of God's Word. By renewing their minds and aligning their thoughts with Christ, believers can resist the enemy's lies and deception, walking in obedience and experiencing the freedom and transformation that comes from knowing and obeying God (Romans 12:2; Philippians 4:8; Colossians 3:2).

Walk in Humility and Gentleness (2 Corinthians 10:1): Paul begins by appealing to the Corinthians with the meekness and gentleness of Christ. He exemplifies humility and gentleness in his approach to them, despite the need for correction and discipline. Christians should follow Paul's example by walking in humility and gentleness in their interactions with others, demonstrating the love and grace of Christ. By prioritizing humility and gentleness, believers cultivate unity, reconciliation, and Christlikeness in their relationships (Ephesians 4:2; Philippians 2:3-4; Colossians 3:12).

Build Each Other Up in Love (2 Corinthians 10:8): Paul acknowledges that his authority, given by the Lord, is for building up the Corinthians and not for tearing them down. He desires to use his authority to edify and strengthen them in their faith. As disciples of Jesus Christ we should likewise seek to build up one another in love, using our God-given

talents, authority, spiritual gifts, and resources to encourage, support, and uplift our fellow believers. By prioritizing the building up of the body of Christ, we contribute to its growth, maturity, and effectiveness in fulfilling God's purposes (Ephesians 4:15-16; 1 Thessalonians 5:11; Romans 14:19).

2 CORINTHIANS 11

2 Corinthians 11 - In this chapter, Paul emphasizes the importance of exercising discernment and spiritual vigilance against false apostles and deceitful workers who seek to distort the truth and lead believers astray with their deceptive teachings and ideologies. He encourages believers to be vigilant and discerning in their interactions with others, highlighting the need for spiritual discernment and wisdom in identifying false teachings and ideologies that contradict the Gospel. Paul also emphasizes the need for demonstrating perseverance and steadfastness in the face of trials, hardships, and persecutions for the sake of the Gospel, urging believers to endure suffering and challenges for the advancement of the Kingdom of God, highlighting the importance of steadfast faith and commitment to the Gospel message. Additionally, Paul fosters a spirit of humility and selflessness in service, encouraging believers to boast in weaknesses and rely on the strength of Christ, recognizing that God's power is made perfect in human weakness, highlighting the importance of humility and dependence on God's strength in the Christian journey.

- The Main points that we as Christians should learn, emulate, exemplify, and do, as Jesus Christ and the Apostles instructed, demonstrated, and lived:
- These are summarized commentary points, always refer to the actual scripture verses in God's Word the Bible.

Guard Against Deceptive Influences (2 Corinthians 11:3): Paul expresses concern that the Corinthians may be led astray from their sincere and pure devotion to Christ, just as Eve was deceived by the serpent's cunning. We should guard against deceptive influences that seek to

undermine our faith and devotion to Christ. By staying rooted in the truth of God's Word, discerning false teachings, and being vigilant in prayer, God's Holy Spirit can protect us from being led astray and remain steadfast in our commitment to Christ (Ephesians 6:11-14; Colossians 2:8; 1 Peter 5:8).

Beware of False Apostles and Teachers (2 Corinthians 11:13-15): Paul warns the Corinthians about false apostles and deceitful workers who disguise themselves as apostles of Christ. These individuals are described as servants of Satan who masquerade as servants of righteousness. Christians should be discerning and cautious, testing the spirits and evaluating the teachings of those who claim to be spiritual leaders. By comparing their teachings with the truth of Scripture and examining their fruit, believers can identify false apostles and teachers and avoid being led astray (1 John 4:1; Matthew 7:15-20; Galatians 1:6-9).

Boast in Weakness and Christ's Power (2 Corinthians 11:30): Paul boasts in his weaknesses, afflictions, and hardships, recognizing that it is in his weakness that Christ's power is made perfect. Christians should adopt a similar perspective, boasting in their weaknesses and inadequacies, knowing that it is through their weakness that Christ's strength is manifested. By relying on Christ's power and grace, believers can endure trials, overcome obstacles, and experience victory in every circumstance (2 Corinthians 12:9-10; Philippians 4:13; 1 Corinthians 1:27-31).

Stay Rooted in the Truth of the Gospel (2 Corinthians 11:4): Paul expresses concern that the Corinthians might be receptive to a different gospel, a different Jesus, or a different spirit than the one they had received. As Jesus' disciples, we should remain steadfast in the truth of the gospel we have received, ensuring that we are not swayed by distorted or counterfeit versions of Christianity. By staying rooted in the foundational truths of the gospel, we can discern falsehood and remain faithful to the genuine message of Christ (Galatians 1:6-9; Ephesians 4:14-15; Jude 1:3-4).

Cling to Sincere Devotion to Christ (2 Corinthians 11:3): Paul emphasizes the importance of maintaining sincere and pure devotion to Christ. Despite the allure of false teachings and deceptive influences, Christians should cling to their heartfelt commitment to Jesus Christ as Lord and Savior. By nurturing a deep and authentic relationship with Christ, believers can resist the pressures of the world and remain faithful to Him amidst trials, temptations, and opposition (Colossians 2:6-7; Hebrews 12:1-2; James 4:7-8).

2 CORINTHIANS 12

In 2 Corinthians 12 Paul emphasizes the significance of spiritual revelations and experiences that testify to God's grace and power, highlighting the value of divine encounters in deepening one's faith and understanding of God's love and sovereignty, encouraging believers to be open to the work of the Spirit in their lives. He also emphasizes the purpose of personal weaknesses and limitations in magnifying God's strength and grace, encouraging believers to embrace their human vulnerabilities as opportunities for God's power to be displayed in their lives and ministries, highlighting the importance of recognizing one's dependence on God's strength. Additionally, Paul encourages believers to demonstrate contentment and trust in God's sufficient grace in the midst of weaknesses and hardships, recognizing that God's grace is made perfect in human weakness, and His power is revealed in times of insufficiency and challenges, underscoring the importance of trusting in God's sufficiency and strength in all circumstances.

- The Main points that we as Christians should learn, emulate, exemplify, and do, as Jesus Christ and the Apostles instructed, demonstrated, and lived:
- These are summarized commentary points, always refer to the actual scripture verses in God's Word the Bible.

2 Corinthians 12:9-10 - Embrace weakness, for God's power is made perfect in weakness - This passage highlights the significance of embracing one's weaknesses and limitations, recognizing that God's strength and power are magnified in moments of human frailty. It encourages believers to rely on God's grace and sufficiency, even in times of difficulty or adversity, knowing that His power is sufficient to carry them through any challenge. By embracing weakness and depending on God's strength, individuals can experience His transformative power and grace, finding comfort and reassurance in His unwavering love and support.

Embrace Weakness as a Channel for God's Strength (2 Corinthians 12:9): Paul recounts how he pleaded with the Lord to remove a thorn in his flesh, but the Lord responded by saying, "My grace is sufficient for you, for my power is made perfect in weakness." Christians should embrace their weaknesses and limitations, recognizing that it is through their weaknesses that God's strength is most clearly displayed. By relying on God's grace and power in their moments of weakness, believers can experience His sufficiency and transformative strength in their lives (Philippians 4:13; 2 Corinthians 4:7-10; 1 Peter 5:10).

Boast in Christ's Power at Work Within (2 Corinthians 12:10): Paul declares that he will boast all the more gladly about his weaknesses, insults, hardships, persecutions, and difficulties, for when he is weak, then he is strong. Christians should adopt a similar perspective, boasting not in their own abilities or achievements but in Christ's power at work within them. By acknowledging their dependence on Christ and boasting in His power, believers can navigate life's challenges with confidence and perseverance, knowing that His strength is sufficient for every situation (Galatians 6:14; Ephesians 3:20; 2 Timothy 4:17).

Seek Spiritual Experiences Grounded in Truth (2 Corinthians 12:1-4): Paul recounts a visionary experience he had been granted, but he refrains from boasting about it to avoid giving the impression that he is greater than he truly is. Christians should seek spiritual experiences that

are grounded in truth and aligned with the teachings of Scripture. While supernatural encounters can be meaningful, believers must exercise discernment and humility, ensuring that their spiritual experiences are consistent with the revealed Word of God. By prioritizing truth and discernment, believers can avoid deception and pursue genuine encounters with God (1 John 4:1; 1 Thessalonians 5:21; Hebrews 5:14).

Endure Trials with Grace and Perseverance (2 Corinthians 12:10): Paul acknowledges that he delights in weaknesses, hardships, persecutions, and difficulties for the sake of Christ. He recognizes that when he is weak, he is strong. Christians should follow Paul's example by enduring trials with grace and perseverance, knowing that God's power is made perfect in their weakness. By trusting in God's strength to sustain them through trials, believers can face adversity with courage and resilience, ultimately growing stronger in their faith (James 1:2-4; Romans 5:3-5; 1 Peter 4:12-13).

Remain Humble Before God and Others (2 Corinthians 12:6-7): Paul speaks of a thorn in his flesh, a messenger of Satan, that tormented him. Despite his remarkable spiritual experiences, Paul humbly acknowledges his weaknesses and limitations. Christians should cultivate humility before God and others, recognizing that they are entirely dependent on God's grace and mercy. By embracing humility, believers can guard against pride and arrogance, instead allowing God's power to be magnified in their lives (James 4:6; Philippians 2:3-4; 1 Peter 5:5-6).

2 CORINTHIANS 13

In 2 CORINTHIANS 13 ; - In this final chapter, Paul encourages the cultivation of a spirit of self-examination and introspection to ensure alignment with the teachings of Christ and the principles of the Gospel, promoting personal accountability and spiritual growth in the pursuit of holiness and righteousness. He emphasizes the importance of believers assessing their actions and attitudes in light of God's Word and making necessary adjustments to walk in obedience to His will. Paul also highlights the need for reconciliation, unity, and harmony within the Christian

community, urging believers to foster an environment of peace, love, and mutual respect among fellow believers in the pursuit of common goals and shared faith. He emphasizes the significance of God's grace, love, and fellowship in sustaining believers and strengthening their faith, underscoring the importance of relying on God's unchanging love and grace in the face of challenges and uncertainties, highlighting the assurance of God's faithfulness and provision for His people.

- The Main points that we as Christians should learn, emulate, exemplify, and do, as Jesus Christ and the Apostles instructed, demonstrated, and lived:
- These are summarized commentary points, always refer to the actual scripture verses in God's Word the Bible.

Examine Yourself in Light of God's Word (2 Corinthians 13:5): Paul exhorts the Corinthians, "Examine yourselves, to see whether you are in the faith. Test yourselves. Or do you not realize this about yourselves, that Jesus Christ is in you?—unless indeed you fail to meet the test!" As believers, we are called to examine ourselves in light of God's Word. Let us regularly assess our lives, thoughts, and actions to ensure they align with the teachings of Christ. By testing ourselves against the standard of God's truth, we grow in maturity and faithfulness, allowing His Spirit to transform us into His likeness.

Pursue Reconciliation and Restoration in Relationships (2 Corinthians 13:11): Paul encourages the Corinthians, "Finally, brothers, rejoice. Aim for restoration, comfort one another, agree with one another, live in peace; and the God of love and peace will be with you." As believers, we are called to pursue reconciliation and restoration in our relationships. Let us seek to mend broken relationships, offer comfort and support to one another, and strive for unity and peace within the body of Christ. By extending forgiveness and grace, we reflect the love and reconciliation found in Jesus Christ.

Walk in Humility and Submission to Christ's Authority (2 Corinthians 13:14): Paul concludes his letter with a benediction, saying, "The grace of the Lord Jesus Christ and the love of God and the fellowship of the Holy Spirit be with you all." As believers, we are called to walk in humility and submission to Christ's authority. Let us acknowledge His grace, love, and presence in our lives, surrendering ourselves to His will and relying on the power of His Spirit. By living in fellowship with the triune God, we experience His transformative grace and are empowered to live lives that honor and glorify Him.

Receive Correction and Instruction with a Teachable Spirit (2 Corinthians 13:10): Paul writes, "For this reason, I write these things while I am away from you, that when I come I may not have to be severe in my use of the authority that the Lord has given me for building up and not for tearing down." As believers, we are called to receive correction and instruction with a teachable spirit. Let us humbly accept guidance from those entrusted with spiritual authority, recognizing their role in building up the body of Christ. By embracing correction with humility and openness, we grow in wisdom and maturity, becoming more effective witnesses for Christ.

Live in Harmony with Fellow Believers (2 Corinthians 13:11): Paul encourages the Corinthians to live in harmony with one another, saying, "Aim for restoration, comfort one another, agree with one another, live in peace; and the God of love and peace will be with you." As believers, we are called to live in harmony with our fellow believers. Let us seek unity and peace within the body of Christ, demonstrating love, grace, and compassion toward one another. By fostering an atmosphere of mutual respect and understanding, we reflect the character of our loving and merciful God.

2 Corinthians 13:11 - Aim for restoration, comfort one another, be of one mind, live in peace - This verse highlights the importance of fostering reconciliation, compassion, and unity within the community. It encourages

believers to strive for the restoration of broken relationships, to provide comfort and support to those in need, and to promote a spirit of harmony and peace among one another. By aiming for restoration, comforting one another, and living in peace, individuals can contribute to the development of a compassionate and supportive community, reflecting the love and grace of God in their interactions and relationships.

GALATIANS 1

In this chapter, Paul emphasizes the importance of affirming the authority and authenticity of the Gospel message, urging believers to adhere to the true teachings of Christ and reject any distortion or perversion of the Gospel by false teachers or deceptive influences. He highlights the significance of personal transformation and spiritual awakening through the revelation of Jesus Christ, underscoring the transformative power of Jesus and the Gospel in the lives of believers and the call to live in accordance with the truth and freedom found in Christ. Additionally, Paul advocates for a spirit of boldness and conviction in proclaiming the Gospel message, encouraging believers to remain steadfast in their faith and commitment to sharing the message of salvation with others, despite opposition or persecution, emphasizing the importance of upholding the truth and integrity of the Gospel message in all circumstances.

- The Main points that we as Christians should learn, emulate, exemplify, and do, as Jesus Christ and the Apostles instructed, demonstrated, and lived:
- These are summarized commentary points, always refer to the actual scripture verses in God's Word the Bible.

Stand Firm in the True Gospel (Galatians 1:6-9): Paul expresses his astonishment that the Galatians are so quickly deserting the gospel of Christ for a different gospel. He emphasizes the importance of remaining steadfast in the true gospel, warning against any distortion or perversion of

it. Similarly, We should stand firm in the authentic message of salvation by grace through faith in Jesus Christ alone. By guarding against false teachings and clinging to the purity of the gospel, believers can experience the fullness of God's grace and truth (Ephesians 6:14; Jude 1:3; Revelation 2:25).

Live to Please God, Not People (Galatians 1:10): Paul asserts that his primary aim is to please God, not people. Likewise, Christians should prioritize living in a manner that is pleasing to God, rather than seeking approval or validation from others. By aligning their thoughts, words, and actions with God's will and standards, believers can find true fulfillment and purpose in their lives, regardless of human opinions or expectations (Colossians 3:23-24; 1 Thessalonians 2:4; Hebrews 13:21).

Recognize and Believe that the Gospel of Jesus comes from God (Galatians 1:11-12): Paul testifies that the gospel he preaches is not of human origin but was received by revelation from Jesus Christ. Similarly, As Christians we should recognize and believe that the Gospel of Jesus comes from God, not of human origin and is working in our lives, shaping our beliefs, values, and behaviors. By embracing the truth of the love, grace, and forgiveness of Jesus Christ, His death and victory over sin at the cross and His resurrection and allowing Him, the Living Word and God's Holy Spirit to permeate every aspect of our being, we can experience spiritual renewal and empowerment for living out God's purposes (Romans 12:2; Ephesians 4:22-24; Colossians 1:6).

Guard Against False Teachers and False Gospels (Galatians 1:7-9): Paul issues a stern warning against those who preach a distorted version of the gospel. He emphasizes the seriousness of deviating from the true gospel and declares that those who propagate false teachings will face divine judgment. Similarly, Christians should be vigilant in discerning and rejecting false teachers and false gospels that seek to undermine the purity and simplicity of salvation by grace through faith in Jesus Christ alone. By holding fast to the authentic gospel message, believers can safeguard their

faith and protect others from deception (Matthew 7:15; Acts 20:28-30; 2 Peter 2:1-3).

Embrace Your Identity in Christ (Galatians 1:15-16): Paul reflects on his own conversion experience and the revelation of Jesus Christ to him. He recognizes that God had set him apart from birth and called him by His grace, to receive Jesus as His Lord and Savior and to reveal His Son in him. Similarly, we should embrace our identity in Christ, recognizing that we are chosen and called by God for His purposes. By acknowledging our position as beloved children of God, redeemed by the blood of Jesus, we can walk confidently in our calling and live out out faith with boldness and conviction (Ephesians 1:4-5; 1 Peter 2:9-10; 1 John 3:1).

Rely on God's Revelation and Guidance (Galatians 1:12): Paul affirms that the gospel he preached was not received from man but through a revelation of Jesus Christ. Likewise, Christians should rely on God's revelation and guidance as they seek to understand and proclaim His truth. By studying Scripture, praying for wisdom, and seeking the leading of the Holy Spirit, believers can discern God's will and receive divine insight into His purposes. By depending on God's revelation, believers can navigate life's challenges and fulfill their calling with confidence and clarity (James 1:5; 2 Timothy 3:16-17; 1 John 2:27).

GALATIANS 2

In Galatians 2 - Paul emphasizes the importance of demonstrating a spirit of unity and mutual support within the body of Christ, encouraging believers to maintain fellowship and camaraderie despite differences in cultural background or personal experiences. He advocates for the principles of grace and justification through faith in Christ, highlighting the significance of salvation as a result of God's unmerited favor and the believer's trust in the redemptive work of Jesus Christ, rather than through adherence to the Mosaic Law or religious rituals. Paul also encourages a spirit of crucifixion of the self and identification with Christ, promoting the concept of dying to one's old self and embracing a new life in Christ,

characterized by faith, righteousness, and an intimate relationship with God.

- The Main points that we as Christians should learn, emulate, exemplify, and do, as Jesus Christ and the Apostles instructed, demonstrated, and lived:
- These are summarized commentary points, always refer to the actual scripture verses in God's Word the Bible.

Stand Firm in the Truth of the Gospel (Galatians 2:5): Paul asserts, "We did not yield in submission even for a moment, so that the truth of the gospel might be preserved for you." As believers, we are called to stand firm in the truth of the gospel. Let us not compromise or yield to false teachings or pressures that distort the message of salvation by grace through faith in Jesus Christ alone. By preserving the purity of the gospel message, we uphold the foundation of our faith and ensure its power to transform lives.

Live in Harmony and Fellowship with Other Believers (Galatians 2:9): Paul acknowledges the fellowship he shares with James, Cephas (Peter), and John, recognizing their agreement on the gospel message. As believers, we are called to live in harmony and fellowship with other believers. Let us cultivate relationships characterized by unity, love, and mutual support, as we share in the common bond of faith in Jesus Christ. By standing together in accord with one another, we bear witness to the transforming power of the Word of God, Jesus and exemplify the unity of the body of Christ.

Extend Grace and Compassion to Those in Need (Galatians 2:10): Paul recounts his visit to Jerusalem, where he was asked to remember the poor, which he was eager to do. As believers, we are called to extend grace and compassion to those in need. Let us be mindful of the marginalized, the oppressed, and the less fortunate, offering our support, resources, and prayers to alleviate their suffering and meet their needs. By demonstrating Christ-like compassion and generosity, we embody the love of God and fulfill His command to love our neighbors as ourselves.

Rebuke Hypocrisy and Stand Firm in Our Convictions (Galatians 2:11-14): Paul confronts Peter for his hypocrisy in separating himself from Gentile believers, challenging him to live in line with the truth of the gospel. As believers, we are called to rebuke hypocrisy and stand firm in our convictions. Let us courageously confront sin and injustice, both within ourselves and in others, seeking to live with integrity and authenticity in accordance with the teachings of Jesus Christ. By refusing to compromise our convictions, we uphold the truth of the gospel and bear witness to the transformative power of God's grace.

Live by Faith in Christ Alone, Not by Law Observance (Galatians 2:16): Paul declares, "Yet we know that a person is not justified by works of the law but through faith in Jesus Christ, so we also have believed in Christ Jesus, in order to be justified by faith in Christ and not by works of the law, because by works of the law no one will be justified." As believers, we are called to live by faith in Christ alone, not by law observance. Let us trust in Jesus as the source of our righteousness and salvation, recognizing that our relationship with God is based on faith, not on our own efforts or achievements. By resting in the finished work of Christ, we experience the freedom and grace that come from being justified by faith.

Galatians 2:20 - Crucified with Christ, live by faith in Him - This verse emphasizes the transformative nature of the believer's relationship with Christ, highlighting the significance of spiritual rebirth and renewal through identification with Christ's crucifixion and resurrection. It underscores the necessity of living a life characterized by faith in Christ, emphasizing the spiritual union and shared identity believers have with Him. By embracing a life rooted in faith and devotion to Christ, individuals can experience spiritual transformation, freedom, and a renewed sense of purpose and identity in Him.

GALATIANS 3

In Galatians 3 - Paul emphasizes the significance of salvation through faith in Christ, highlighting the role of faith as the key means of

justification and redemption for all believers, irrespective of their cultural or religious backgrounds. He promotes the concept of spiritual inheritance and the fulfillment of God's promises through faith, underscoring the spiritual blessings and benefits that believers receive through their relationship with Christ, including the gift of the Holy Spirit and the assurance of eternal life. Additionally, Paul advocates for a spirit of unity and equality within the body of Christ, emphasizing that all believers are one in Christ and heirs to the promises of God, irrespective of their racial or cultural distinctions, and encouraging mutual support and care among fellow brethren in the faith.

- The Main points that we as Christians should learn, emulate, exemplify, and do, as Jesus Christ and the Apostles instructed, demonstrated, and lived:
- These are summarized commentary points, always refer to the actual scripture verses in God's Word the Bible.

Galatians 3:26-29 - You are all one in Christ Jesus - These verses underscore the significance of unity and equality within the body of Christ, emphasizing the nature of salvation through faith in Jesus Christ. They highlight the unifying power of faith, emphasizing that all sincere believers and followers of Jesus Christ, regardless of ethnicity, social or cultural distinctions, are united as one in Christ. By recognizing the shared identity and inheritance that believers have in Christ, individuals can cultivate a spirit of unity, mutual respect, and fellowship within the diverse community of the Church.

Embrace Salvation Through Faith, Not by Works of the Law (Galatians 3:2-3): Paul questions the Galatians, "Did you receive the Spirit by works of the law or by hearing with faith? Are you so foolish? Having begun by the Spirit, are you now being perfected by the flesh?" As believers, we are called to embrace salvation through faith, not by works of the law. Let us trust in the finished work of Christ and His grace alone for our salvation, recognizing that our relationship with God is established and

sustained through faith, not through adherence to legalistic rituals or regulations. By resting in God's grace, we experience the freedom and transformation that come from a genuine faith in Christ.

Understand that All Who Believe are Children of Abraham (Galatians 3:7): Paul affirms, "Know then that it is those of faith who are the sons of Abraham." As believers, we are called to understand that all who believe are children of Abraham. Let us recognize that our spiritual identity and inheritance are not based on ethnicity or lineage, but on faith in Jesus Christ. By embracing our identity as children of Abraham by faith, we partake in the blessings promised to him and become heirs of God's covenant promises.

Live in Dependence on the Spirit, Not on Human Effort (Galatians 3:3): Paul questions the Galatians, "Are you so foolish? Having begun by the Spirit, are you now being perfected by the flesh?" As believers, we are called to live in dependence on the Spirit, not on human effort. Let us rely on the indwelling presence and power of the Holy Spirit to lead, guide, and empower us in our Christian walk. By surrendering to the Spirit's work in our lives, we experience transformation and growth that surpasses our own abilities and efforts.

Receive God's Blessings Through Faith, Not Through Law Observance (Galatians 3:9): Paul declares, "So then, those who are of faith are blessed along with Abraham, the man of faith." As believers, we are called to receive God's blessings through faith, not through law observance. Let us trust in God's promise of blessing through faith in Jesus Christ, knowing that our righteousness and acceptance before God come through faith, not through adherence to the law. By believing in Christ, we become recipients of the blessings promised to Abraham, sharing in his faith and experiencing the abundance of God's grace.

Experience the Fulfillment of God's Promise in Jesus Christ (Galatians 3:16): Paul explains, "Now the promises were made to Abraham and to his offspring. It does not say, 'And to offsprings,' referring

to many, but referring to one, 'And to your offspring,' who is Christ." As believers, we are called to experience the fulfillment of God's promise in Christ. Let us recognize Jesus as the fulfillment of God's covenant promises, through whom all the nations of the earth are blessed. By placing our faith in Christ, we become heirs of God's promises and recipients of His abundant grace and blessings.

GALATIANS 4

In Galatians 4 - Paul illustrates the concept of spiritual adoption and sonship through Christ, highlighting the believer's status as a son of God and the privilege of intimacy and communion with the Father through the redemptive work of Jesus Christ, emphasizing the believer's identity as an heir to the promises of God and a recipient of His love and grace. He also warns against the dangers of legalism and bondage to the Mosaic Law, advocating for the freedom found in Christ and the believer's liberation from the bondage of sin and religious regulations, underscoring the significance of living in the freedom and grace provided by Christ's sacrificial death on the cross. Furthermore, Paul encourages a spirit of spiritual maturity and discernment among believers, promoting the importance of growing in the knowledge of God and His Word and cultivating a deep, personal relationship with Christ through prayer, study, and obedience to His teachings.

- The Main points that we as Christians should learn, emulate, exemplify, and do, as Jesus Christ and the Apostles instructed, demonstrated, and lived:
- These are summarized commentary points, always refer to the actual scripture verses in God's Word the Bible.

Galatians 4:7 - Recognize that you are an Heir through God - This verse emphasizes the new identity that believers have acquired through their relationship with God. It highlights the transformation that occurs as individuals become heirs to God's promises, heirs of the divine inheritance

made available through the redemptive work of Jesus Christ. The passage underscores the spiritual adoption and familial connection that believers have with God, highlighting the profound implications of their status as heirs through divine grace.

Galatians 4:16 - Correct and Reproof others, "Have I Become Your Enemy by Speaking the Truth? "- This question posed by the apostle Paul reflects the potential consequences of addressing difficult truths or rebuking misguided behavior among fellow believers. It emphasizes the complexities of maintaining authentic Christian fellowship while confronting issues that may challenge or provoke disagreement within the community. The passage underscores the delicate balance between truth and relationship, highlighting the challenges and potential conflicts that may arise when addressing controversial or divisive matters within the context of Christian community.

Galatians 4:9 - Know God and Be Known by God - But now that you have come to know God, or rather to be known by God, how can you turn back again to the weak and worthless elementary principles of the world, whose slaves you want to be once more? - These verses highlight the significance of an intimate and personal relationship with God. They emphasize the transformation that occurs when individuals truly know God and are known by Him. The passage serves as a reminder to us to remain steadfast in our faith and avoid regressing into a life dominated by worldly influences, which are ultimately futile and enslaving.

Galatians 4:15 - Bless Others - What then has become of your blessedness? For I testify to you that, if possible, you would have gouged out your eyes and given them to me. - This verse speaks to the sacrificial nature of blessings and the genuine concern that should characterize relationships among us as disciples of Christ Jesus. It underscores the importance of selfless giving and serving others out of a genuine heart, exemplifying the love and compassion modeled by Jesus Christ.

Galatians 4:22-23 - Understand Allegory - For it is written that Abraham had two sons, one by a slave woman and one by a free woman. But the son of the slave was born according to the flesh, while the son of the free woman was born through promise. - These verses call attention to the allegorical narrative of Abraham's two sons, emphasizing the distinction between a life lived according to the flesh and a life governed by the promise of God. They highlight the significance of understanding spiritual truths through the lens of symbolic representation, shedding light on the broader context of faith and the relationship between divine promises and human actions.

Galatians 4:29 - Be Aware of Persecution - But just as at that time he who was born according to the flesh persecuted him who was born according to the Spirit, so also it is now. - These verses underscore the reality of persecution and the spiritual warfare that believers may encounter as they seek to live according to the Spirit. They serve as a reminder to remain vigilant and steadfast in the face of opposition, recognizing that the conflict between the flesh and the Spirit may manifest in various forms, including persecution and resistance from those who oppose the work of God.

Galatians 4:31 - Embrace Freedom - So, brothers, we are not children of the slave but of the free woman. - This verse emphasizes the freedom found in Christ and the liberation from spiritual bondage. It encourages believers to embrace their identity as children of God, no longer bound by the constraints of the law or enslaved to sin. The passage calls for a realization of the freedom secured through Christ's redemptive work, prompting

GALATIANS 5

In Galatians 5 - Paul emphasizes the freedom and liberty found in Christ, advocating for a life guided by the Spirit and characterized by love, joy, peace, patience, kindness, goodness, faithfulness, gentleness, and self-control, in contrast to a life characterized by the works of the flesh and

sinful desires. He encourages believers to walk in the Spirit, highlighting the importance of cultivating a life of obedience to God's Word and the guidance of the Holy Spirit, and promoting the virtues of humility, love, and mutual support within the Christian community. Additionally, he promotes a spirit of accountability and mutual responsibility among believers, encouraging the practice of bearing one another's burdens and restoring those who have fallen in a spirit of gentleness and humility, reflecting the love and grace of Christ in all interactions and relationships within the body of Christ.

- The Main points that we as Christians should learn, emulate, exemplify, and do, as Jesus Christ and the Apostles instructed, demonstrated, and lived:
- These are summarized commentary points, always refer to the actual scripture verses in God's Word the Bible.

Galatians 5:1 - Stand Firm in Freedom - For freedom Christ has set us free; stand firm therefore, and do not submit again to a yoke of slavery. - These verses emphasize the significance of the freedom that believers have received through Christ. They call for an unwavering commitment to this freedom, urging individuals to stand firm and resolute in their faith, refusing to be entangled once more in the bondage of legalism or worldly desires. The passage underscores the importance of embracing and safeguarding the liberty granted by the redemptive work of Jesus, highlighting the transformative power of living in this newfound freedom.

Galatians 5:13 - Serve One Another in Love - For you were called to freedom, brothers. Only do not use your freedom as an opportunity for the flesh, but through love serve one another. - These verses emphasize the call to selfless service and the importance of using one's freedom in Christ to benefit others. They underscore the significance of love as the motivating force behind acts of service and the expression of genuine Christian fellowship. The passage encourages believers to employ their freedom in a manner that promotes unity, compassion, and mutual support within the

community of faith, highlighting the transformative impact of love-driven service and ministry.

Galatians 5:16-17 - Walk by the Spirit, Not the Flesh - But I say, walk by the Spirit, and you will not gratify the desires of the flesh. For the desires of the flesh are against the Spirit, and the desires of the Spirit are against the flesh, for these are opposed to each other, to keep you from doing the things you want to do. - These verses underscore the spiritual battle that believers face between the desires of the flesh and the leading of the Holy Spirit. They emphasize the importance of yielding to the guidance of the Spirit, which empowers individuals to overcome the inclinations of the flesh and to live in alignment with God's will. The passage calls for a lifestyle characterized by a continual reliance on the Spirit's guidance and the rejection of carnal desires, highlighting the transformative power of a Spirit-led walk in the Christian journey.

Galatians 5:22-23 - Bear the Fruit of the Spirit - But the fruit of the Spirit is love, joy, peace, patience, kindness, goodness, faithfulness, gentleness, self-control; against such things there is no law. - These verses emphasize the transformative nature of the fruit of the Spirit and its manifestation in the lives of believers. They highlight the virtues that exemplify a Spirit-filled life, underscoring the importance of cultivating a character that reflects the love, joy, peace, patience, kindness, goodness, faithfulness, gentleness, and self-control inherent in the Spirit's work. The passage calls for an active cultivation of these virtues, which serve as markers of a transformed life and a testament to the inner work of the Holy Spirit within the hearts of believers.

GALATIANS 6

In Galatians 6, Paul advocates for a lifestyle of humility and service, encouraging believers to support one another, bear each other's burdens, and demonstrate compassion and care for the needs of others, reflecting the love and grace of Christ in practical and tangible ways. He warns against self-deception and the dangers of spiritual pride, urging believers to

examine their actions and motivations and to live according to the standards of God's Word, emphasizing the principle of sowing and reaping and the importance of cultivating a life that is pleasing and honoring to God. Additionally, Paul highlights the significance of the cross of Christ as the only means of boasting and redemption, underscoring the believer's identity as a new creation in Christ and the transformative power of the Gospel in renewing and sanctifying the hearts and lives of believers, prompting them to live in obedience and devotion to God's Word and His will.

- The Main points that we as Christians should learn, emulate, exemplify, and do, as Jesus Christ and the Apostles instructed, demonstrated, and lived:
- These are summarized commentary points, always refer to the actual scripture verses in God's Word the Bible.

Galatians 6:1 - Restore the One Caught in Sin with Gentleness - This verse emphasizes the importance of compassion and support in guiding those who have stumbled or fallen into sin. It underscores the need for a nonjudgmental and understanding approach to helping individuals who have strayed, highlighting the significance of patience and kindness in the process of restoring and healing. The passage encourages believers to extend grace and mercy to others, emphasizing the transformative power of love and empathy in fostering a community of redemption and reconciliation.

Galatians 6:2 - Bear One Another's Burdens, and So Fulfill the Law of Christ - This verse encourages believers to demonstrate compassion and empathy by supporting and assisting one another in times of difficulty or hardship. It emphasizes the communal responsibility of sharing in one another's struggles and challenges, reflecting the selfless and caring nature of Christ's love. The passage underscores the significance of fostering a culture of mutual care and support within the Christian community,

highlighting the transformative power of bearing one another's burdens as an expression of Christ-like love and unity.

Galatians 6:7 - Do not be deceived; God cannot be mocked - This verse serves as a warning against spiritual complacency and deceit. It highlights the importance of maintaining integrity and sincerity in one's actions, reminding believers that their deeds and intentions are not hidden from God. By upholding moral principles and living with authenticity, individuals can align their lives with God's will, avoiding the pitfalls of deception and striving for righteousness and integrity in all aspects of their lives.

Galatians 6:7-9 - Reap what you sow, do not give up in doing good - These verses underscore the principle of sowing and reaping, emphasizing the importance of making wise and intentional choices in one's actions and behaviors. They encourage believers to persevere in their efforts to do good, highlighting the significance of consistency and steadfastness in living out the values and teachings of Christ. By remaining committed to righteousness and resisting the temptation to grow weary, individuals can cultivate a life characterized by faithfulness, resilience, and a lasting impact for the kingdom of God.

Galatians 6:9 - Persevere in Doing Good, Do Not Grow Weary in Doing Good, for You Will Reap in Due Season - This verse encourages believers to persevere in their commitment to righteous living and acts of kindness, emphasizing the enduring rewards that come from faithfully serving and obeying God. It underscores the significance of maintaining steadfastness and endurance in the face of challenges and obstacles, highlighting the transformative power of resilience and determination in the pursuit of spiritual growth and maturity. The passage motivates believers to continue investing their efforts in acts of goodness and compassion, assuring them of the eventual harvest of blessings and fulfillment.

Galatians 6:10 - Do Good to All People - This verse emphasizes the importance of demonstrating kindness and compassion to all individuals, regardless of their background or beliefs. It underscores the transformative power of selfless acts of service and generosity in fostering a spirit of unity and goodwill within the broader community. The passage encourages believers to prioritize acts of kindness and compassion, emphasizing the significance of extending grace and love to all people. By embracing a spirit of generosity and inclusivity, believers can reflect the boundless love and compassion of Christ, fostering a culture of acceptance and understanding within their communities.

Galatians 6:11 - Emulate Paul's personal concern and care for others- This verse serves as a personal remark from Paul, indicating the significance and urgency of his message to the Galatians. It highlights the emphasis on the authenticity and authority of his writing, underscoring the personal investment and sincerity behind his communication with the recipients. The passage conveys Paul's earnestness and dedication to conveying the importance of his instructions, emphasizing the depth of his concern and care for the spiritual well-being of the Galatian believers.

Galatians 6:14 - Boast Only in the Cross of Our Lord Jesus Christ - This verse directs believers to focus their pride and boasting solely on the redemptive work accomplished through Christ's sacrificial death on the cross. It highlights the centrality of the cross as the foundation of the Christian faith and the ultimate symbol of God's grace and mercy. The passage emphasizes the significance of placing the cross at the forefront of one's identity and spiritual allegiance, underscoring the transformative power of embracing the message of salvation through the crucifixion of Jesus Christ as the pinnacle of God's redemptive plan for humanity.

Galatians 6:17 - Bear the Marks of Jesus on Your Body - This verse highlights the significance of enduring suffering and persecution for the sake of Christ and the gospel. It underscores the transformative power of embracing the hardships and challenges that come with living out one's

faith, emphasizing the enduring impact of steadfast devotion and commitment to the teachings of Jesus. The passage encourages believers to embody the marks of Jesus, symbolizing a life dedicated to sacrificial service, taking up our cross daily, dying to sin and unwavering allegiance to Jesus with His truths of love, grace, and righteousness.

Galatians 6:18 - Bless others - Grace of our Lord Jesus Christ Be with Your Spirit - This verse serves as a benediction, conveying Paul's desire for the Galatians to experience the abundant grace and peace found in the Lord Jesus Christ. It emphasizes the significance of God's unmerited favor and love, highlighting the transformative power of divine grace in the lives of believers. The passage encourages an awareness of God's presence and provision, underscoring the importance of cultivating a spirit of gratitude and reverence for the redemptive work of Jesus in one's personal journey of faith.

EPHESIANS 1

In Ephesians 1; Paul emphasizes the spiritual blessings and inheritance received through Christ, highlighting the believer's position as chosen, adopted, and redeemed in Him, and underscoring the significance of God's predestination and sovereign will in the salvation and redemption of believers. He encourages believers to live a life of praise and thanksgiving, recognizing the work of Christ in their lives and the abundant grace and mercy bestowed upon them, and prompting them to live in accordance with God's will and purpose, demonstrating the transformative power of God's love and grace in their lives. Additionally, Paul promotes a spirit of unity and fellowship within the body of Christ, highlighting the role of the Church as the body of Christ and the significance of believers' unity in Him, and emphasizing the importance of mutual love, support, and encouragement among fellow brethren in the faith, fostering a culture of care, compassion, and mutual edification within the Christian community.

- The Main points that we as Christians should learn, emulate, exemplify, and do, as Jesus Christ and the Apostles instructed,

demonstrated, and lived:

- These are summarized commentary points, always refer to the actual scripture verses in God's Word the Bible.

Ephesians 1:3-6 - Praise God for Spiritual Blessings - These verses encourage believers to praise God for the spiritual blessings they have received through Christ. They highlight the importance of recognizing God's grace and favor, emphasizing the transformative power of gratitude and worship in fostering a deeper spiritual connection with the divine. The passage underscores the significance of acknowledging God's abundant blessings and expressing gratitude for His unwavering love and provision, urging believers to cultivate a spirit of thanksgiving and reverence in their daily lives.

Ephesians 1:7-10 - Understand our Redemption In Christ and the Fulfillment of God's Will - This passage emphasizes the significance of redemption and the fulfillment of God's will through Christ. It highlights the transformative power of Christ's sacrifice and the promise of salvation, underscoring the importance of recognizing the divine plan of redemption and restoration. The verses urge us to embrace the transformative message of salvation and redemption, emphasizing the significance of aligning one's life with God's divine purpose and will for humanity.

Ephesians 1:13-14 - Believe that the Seal of the Holy Spirit is our Guarantee of an Inheritance - These verses emphasize the significance of the Holy Spirit's seal and the guarantee of an eternal inheritance for believers. They highlight the transformative power of the Holy Spirit in confirming one's identity as a child of God, underscoring the importance of recognizing the Spirit's role in guiding and empowering believers. The passage urges individuals to embrace the transformative work of the Holy Spirit, acknowledging the assurance of an eternal inheritance and the promise of God's unfailing love and grace.

Recognize Your Identity as Chosen and Adopted By God Through Jesus Christ (**Ephesians 1:4-5**): Paul reminds the Ephesian believers that

God chose them in Christ before the foundation of the world to be holy and blameless in His sight. He also highlights the believers' adoption as sons through Jesus Christ. Similarly, As Christians we should recognize our identity as chosen and adopted children of God. Understanding that our worth and value come from God's love and mercy, we can live with confidence, knowing we belong to God's family and have a secure inheritance in Christ (John 1:12; Romans 8:15-17; 1 Peter 2:9).

Celebrate the Riches of God's Grace (Ephesians 1:7-8): Paul emphasizes the riches of God's grace lavished upon believers through their redemption accomplished by Jesus Christ's blood. He emphasizes the forgiveness of sins and the abundance of God's grace and wisdom bestowed upon them. Similarly, Christians should celebrate and revel in the riches of God's grace poured out upon them. By acknowledging the depth of God's love and mercy, believers can live with gratitude and awe, continually drawing from the endless reservoir of God's grace for every aspect of their lives (Romans 5:8; Titus 3:4-7; Hebrews 4:16).

Walk in the Light of God's Revelation and Knowledge (Ephesians 1:17-18): Paul prays that the Ephesian believers may receive the Spirit of wisdom and revelation to know God better. He desires that the eyes of their hearts may be enlightened to grasp the hope to which God has called them, the riches of His glorious inheritance in the saints, and His incomparably great power for those who believe. Similarly, As disciples of Christ, we should seek to walk in the light of God's revelation and knowledge. By cultivating a deep and intimate relationship with God and praying for God's wisdom, we can gain spiritual insight and understanding, enabling us to live purposefully and confidently according to God's will (Psalm 119:105; Colossians 1:9-10; James 1:5).

Live in the Assurance of Your Inheritance (Ephesians 1:11-14): Paul reminds the Ephesian believers that they have been sealed with the Holy Spirit as a guarantee of their inheritance until they acquire possession of it. This inheritance includes the redemption of God's possession, to the praise

of His glory. Similarly, Christians should live in the assurance of their inheritance in Christ. The presence of the Holy Spirit in believers' lives serves as a seal, guaranteeing their future redemption and eternal inheritance in God's kingdom. This assurance empowers believers to live boldly and confidently, knowing that their ultimate destiny is secure in Christ (Romans 8:16-17; 2 Corinthians 1:21-22; 1 Peter 1:3-5).

Walk in the Power of Christ's Resurrection (Ephesians 1:19-20): Paul prays that the Ephesian believers may understand the immeasurable greatness of God's power toward those who believe, the same power that raised Christ from the dead and seated Him at the right hand of God in the heavenly places. Similarly, Christians should walk in the power of Christ's resurrection. The same power that conquered sin and death is available to believers through the indwelling Holy Spirit, enabling them to overcome every obstacle and live victorious lives for the glory of God. By tapping into this resurrection power, believers can experience transformation and live as witnesses of God's power to the world (Philippians 3:10; Colossians 2:12; Romans 6:4).

Participate in the Fullness of Christ (Ephesians 1:22-23): Paul declares that God has subjected all things under Christ's feet and appointed Him as head over all things for the benefit of the church, which is Christ's body, the fullness of Him who fills all in all. Similarly, We should participate in the fullness of Christ. As members of His body, we are called to live in unity and harmony, each contributing our unique spiritual gifts and talents to the edification of the body. By abiding in Christ and functioning in our God-given roles, we can experience the fullness of Christ's presence and power in our lives and in the body of Christ (1 Corinthians 12:12-27; Colossians 1:18; Colossians 2:9-10).

EPHESIANS 2

In Ephesians 2, Paul stresses the transformative power of God's grace and the salvation found in Christ, highlighting the significance of God's mercy and love in redeeming believers from spiritual death and bondage to sin,

and emphasizing the role of faith in securing salvation and reconciliation with God. He advocates for a life of unity and reconciliation, promoting the breaking down of barriers and divisions between believers, and emphasizing the role of Christ as the cornerstone and foundation of the Church, fostering a spirit of unity, peace, and reconciliation within the body of Christ. Additionally, he encourages believers to live a life of good works and obedience, highlighting the purpose of God's saving work in equipping believers for a life of service and ministry, and emphasizing the importance of walking in God's ordained paths and fulfilling the good works prepared for them, reflecting the transformative power of the Gospel in their lives and the communities around them.

- The Main points that we as Christians should learn, emulate, exemplify, and do, as Jesus Christ and the Apostles instructed, demonstrated, and lived:
- These are summarized commentary points, always refer to the actual scripture verses in God's Word the Bible.

Ephesians 2:8-10 - Believe Salvation is by Grace through Faith - This passage emphasizes the significance of salvation by grace through faith and underscores the transformative power of God's unmerited favor. It highlights the importance of recognizing salvation as a gift from God, urging believers to embrace the transformative message of grace and redemption. The verses underscore the significance of faith in cultivating a deeper spiritual connection with God, emphasizing the transformative impact of a faith-centered life rooted in God's unending love and mercy.

Receive God's Transformative Grace (Ephesians 2:4-5): God's mercy and love bring spiritual life to believers, even when they were spiritually dead. Christians should understand, embrace and appreciate this grace, allowing it to transform their lives and attitudes.

Acknowledge Salvation as a Gift Through Faith (Ephesians 2:8-9): Salvation is God's gift received by faith, not by personal merit. Believers

should humbly accept this truth and rely solely on Christ for their salvation.

Embrace Unity Through Christ (Ephesians 2:14-16): Christ brings peace and reconciliation, breaking down barriers between diverse groups. Christians are called to pursue unity and reconciliation, reflecting Christ's character in their relationships.

Do Good Works; Understand Our Identity in Christ (Ephesians 2:10): Believers are God's workmanship, created in Christ Jesus for good works. Christians should understand their identity as God's masterpiece, designed to live out His purposes.

Remember Past Spiritual Condition (Ephesians 2:11-12): Before Christ, believers were separated from God and without hope. Reflecting on this past highlights the significance of God's grace and mercy in their lives.

Be Thankful To Be A Part Of God's Family (Ephesians 2:19): Believers are fellow citizens with the saints and members of God's household. Christians should of their part in God's family and live accordingly as also part of His kingdom.

Strive for Spiritual Growth (Ephesians 2:21-22): In Christ, believers are being built together into a dwelling place for God by the Spirit. Christians should actively participate in this process, seeking spiritual growth and maturity individually and corporately.

Live Out God's Purpose (Ephesians 2:10): Believers are created in Christ Jesus for good works, which God prepared beforehand. Christians should actively engage in fulfilling God's purpose for their lives by serving others and living righteously.

Walk in God's Ordained Paths (Ephesians 2:10): God has prepared good works for believers to walk in. Christians should seek to discern and walk in the paths that God has ordained for them, trusting in His guidance and leading.

Greatly Appreciate Jesus' Grace by which we are saved (Ephesians 2:5): God's grace brings spiritual life to all Christians even when we were dead in our sins. Christians should greatly appreciate God's Grace and Mercy in Christ and testify to the transformative power of God's grace in their lives.

Reject Pride and Boasting (Ephesians 2:9): Salvation is not earned through works, so believers have no grounds for boasting. Christians should reject pride and boasting, recognizing that their salvation is solely by God's grace.

Seek to Understand God's Deep Love (Ephesians 2:4): God's love for believers is rich in mercy and great in magnitude. Christians should seek to comprehend the depth of God's love for them, which surpasses human understanding.

Be Instruments of God's Peace (Ephesians 2:14-15): Christ is the source of peace and has reconciled believers to God and to one another. Christians should strive to be instruments of God's peace, promoting reconciliation and harmony in their relationships and communities.

Avoid Returning to Former Ways (Ephesians 2:11-12): Believers should remember their former state of alienation from God and avoid returning to their old patterns of living. Instead, they should continue to walk in obedience to God's commands and follow Christ faithfully.

EPHESIANS 3

In Ephesians 3, Paul emphasizes the revelation of the mystery of Christ, highlighting the inclusion of the Gentiles in God's redemptive plan and the significance of Christ as the unifier of all believers, promoting the understanding of the profound love of Christ that surpasses human knowledge and comprehension. He encourages believers to stand firm in faith and to be rooted and grounded in God's love, highlighting the significance of comprehending the depth, width, length, and height of God's love and the importance of allowing Christ to dwell in their hearts

through faith, fostering a life of spiritual maturity and growth in the knowledge of God. Additionally, Paul encourages the unity and diversity within the body of Christ, highlighting the diverse spiritual gifts and roles within the Church, and emphasizing the role of spiritual leaders and pastors in equipping and edifying the body of believers, fostering a culture of mutual edification, support, and maturity within the Christian community.

- The Main points that we as Christians should learn, emulate, exemplify, and do, as Jesus Christ and the Apostles instructed, demonstrated, and lived:
- These are summarized commentary points, always refer to the actual scripture verses in God's Word the Bible.

Embrace the Mystery of Christ (Ephesians 3:4-6): Paul speaks of the mystery of Christ, which was not fully known in past generations but has now been revealed by the Spirit. Believers should embrace this mystery, understanding the depth of Christ's redemptive work and its implications for all people.

Boldly Access God's Presence (Ephesians 3:12): Through faith in Christ, believers have boldness and access to God's presence. Christians should boldly approach God in prayer, knowing that they are welcomed into His presence as His beloved children.

Experience the Fullness of God's Love (Ephesians 3:18-19): Paul prays for believers to comprehend the breadth, length, height, and depth of God's love, which surpasses knowledge. Christians should seek to experience and understand the fullness of God's love in their lives, allowing it to transform their hearts and relationships.

Be Strengthened by the Spirit (Ephesians 3:16): Paul prays for believers to be strengthened with power through the Spirit in their inner being. Christians should rely on the Holy Spirit for strength and empowerment to live out their faith and overcome spiritual challenges.

Understand God's Eternal Purpose (Ephesians 3:11): God's eternal purpose is accomplished through Christ Jesus our Lord. Believers should seek to understand and align their lives with God's overarching plan of redemption and reconciliation.

EPHESIANS 4

In Ephesians 4, Paul advocates for a life of humility, gentleness, patience, and love, promoting the practice of bearing with one another in love and the pursuit of unity and peace within the body of Christ, fostering a spirit of mutual understanding, forgiveness, and reconciliation among believers. He emphasizes the importance of spiritual maturity and growth, promoting the edification and equipping of the body of Christ for the work of ministry, and emphasizing the role of spiritual gifts and ministries in nurturing spiritual maturity, unity, and the fullness of Christ in the Church. Additionally, he encourages believers to live a life of moral uprightness and righteousness, highlighting the need for personal holiness and purity in thoughts, words, and actions, and emphasizing the transformation of the old self and the renewal of the mind in conformity with the righteousness and holiness found in Christ.

- The Main points that we as Christians should learn, emulate, exemplify, and do, as Jesus Christ and the Apostles instructed, demonstrated, and lived:
- These are summarized commentary points, always refer to the actual scripture verses in God's Word the Bible.

Ephesians 4:1-3 - Walk in humility and gentleness, showing tolerance for one another in love - These verses emphasize the importance of living a life characterized by humility, gentleness, and patience within the context of Christian unity. By exhibiting these qualities, believers can contribute to the preservation of unity and harmony within the body of Christ, fostering an environment of mutual respect, understanding, and compassion. This instruction encourages individuals to prioritize the well-

being of the community, promoting a spirit of love and grace that exemplifies the teachings of Jesus Christ.

Ephesians 4:1-3 - Unity in the Body of Christ - These verses encourage believers to prioritize unity in the body of Christ and emphasize the transformative power of fostering a spirit of harmony and peace. They underscore the importance of promoting unity and understanding within the Christian community, urging individuals to cultivate a spirit of humility and patience. The passage highlights the significance of maintaining peace and mutual respect, emphasizing the transformative impact of fostering a harmonious and unified environment within the body of Christ.

Ephesians 4:2 - Show Humility, Gentleness, Patience, and Love - This verse highlights the importance of cultivating a spirit of humility, gentleness, patience, and love within the Christian community. It emphasizes the transformative power of these virtues in fostering unity and harmony, urging believers to prioritize acts of kindness and compassion in their interactions with one another. The passage encourages individuals to demonstrate a spirit of humility and understanding, promoting a culture of mutual respect and empathy within the body of Christ.

Ephesians 4:15 - Speak the Truth in Love - This verse underscores the importance of communicating with honesty and love within the Christian community. It highlights the transformative power of truthful and compassionate communication, emphasizing the significance of fostering open and honest dialogue while demonstrating empathy and understanding. The passage encourages believers to prioritize acts of genuine and sincere communication, recognizing the transformative impact of speaking the truth in love and fostering a culture of transparency and authenticity within the body of believers.

Ephesians 4:25-32 - Reflect our New Life in Christ, living a New Life characterized by love, honesty, integrity, and compassion, Christ centered - This passage emphasizes the transformative power of embracing a new life in Christ and highlights the significance of cultivating virtuous

behaviors and attitudes. It underscores the importance of living a life characterized by honesty, integrity, and compassion, urging believers to embrace the transformative message of Christ's teachings. The verses highlight the significance of fostering a spirit of forgiveness and love, emphasizing the transformative impact of cultivating a Christ-centered life rooted in compassion and grace.

Ephesians 4:25-32 - Put Off the Old Self and Put On the New Self - These verses encourage believers to put off the old self and put on the new self, highlighting the transformative power of embracing spiritual renewal and growth. They emphasize the importance of cultivating honesty, kindness, and forgiveness in relationships, urging individuals to prioritize unity and peace within the community of believers. The passage underscores the significance of fostering a spirit of compassion and understanding, highlighting the transformative impact of embracing a life characterized by love, grace, and humility.

Ephesians 4:32 - Be Kind, Tenderhearted, and Forgiving - This verse emphasizes the significance of demonstrating kindness, compassion, and forgiveness within the Christian community. It highlights the transformative power of these virtues in promoting reconciliation and unity, urging believers to prioritize acts of grace and understanding in their interactions with others. The passage encourages individuals to cultivate a spirit of kindness and forgiveness, recognizing the transformative impact of extending grace and compassion to those around them and fostering a culture of reconciliation and healing within the body of Christ.

Ephesians 4:29-32 - Speak words that build up and give grace to others - These verses emphasize the significance of cultivating wholesome communication patterns that edify and encourage fellow believers. They underscore the transformative power of words, highlighting the impact of speech on the emotional and spiritual well-being of others. By choosing to speak words of kindness, encouragement, and grace, individuals can contribute to the development of a supportive and uplifting community,

fostering an atmosphere of mutual care, understanding, and spiritual growth.

Ephesians 4:32 - Be kind and compassionate - This verse encourages believers to cultivate kindness and compassion in their interactions with others. It emphasizes the importance of displaying empathy, understanding, and forgiveness, reflecting the love and grace that God has shown to humanity. By practicing kindness and compassion, individuals can foster unity, harmony, and goodwill within their communities and contribute to the building of a supportive and caring environment.

Live a Life Worthy of the Calling (Ephesians 4:1): Paul exhorts believers to walk in a manner worthy of the calling to which they have been called. Christians should conduct themselves in a manner that reflects the gospel, demonstrating humility, gentleness, patience, and love.

Maintain Unity of the Spirit (Ephesians 4:3): Believers are called to maintain the unity of the Spirit in the bond of peace. Christians should strive for unity within the body of Christ, avoiding division and discord, and endeavoring to preserve peace and harmony among believers.

Equip and Build Up One Another (Ephesians 4:12): The gifts given to the church—apostles, prophets, evangelists, pastors, and teachers—are meant to equip the saints for the work of ministry and to build up the body of Christ. Believers should use their gifts to edify and strengthen one another in faith.

Speak the Truth in Love (Ephesians 4:15): Believers are called to speak the truth in love, growing up in every way into Christ who is the head. Christians should communicate with one another in a spirit of love, honesty, and sincerity, seeking the growth and maturity of the body of Christ.

EPHESIANS 5

In Ephesians 5, Paul advocates for a life of love and self-sacrifice, emphasizing the imitation of Christ's sacrificial love for the Church and

the significance of selfless love in relationships, promoting the practice of mutual submission and reverence within the marriage relationship and the pursuit of Christ-centered family values and dynamics. He emphasizes the importance of walking in the light and living a life of moral uprightness and purity, promoting the avoidance of immorality, impurity, and greed, and highlighting the need for wise and discerning conduct, stewardship, and gratitude in one's life. Additionally, he encourages believers to live a life filled with the Spirit, promoting the cultivation of spiritual virtues such as thankfulness, worship, and mutual submission, and emphasizing the importance of spiritual songs, hymns, and psalms in nurturing a spirit of joy, gratitude, and reverence within the Christian community.

- The Main points that we as Christians should learn, emulate, exemplify, and do, as Jesus Christ and the Apostles instructed, demonstrated, and lived:
- These are summarized commentary points, always refer to the actual scripture verses in God's Word the Bible.

Ephesians 5:1-2 - Imitate God, Walk in Love - These verses exhort believers to imitate God and walk in love, emphasizing the transformative power of living a life characterized by selfless love and sacrificial giving. They underscore the importance of embodying the virtues of Christ, urging individuals to prioritize compassion, kindness, and forgiveness in their interactions with others. The passage highlights the significance of cultivating a spirit of humility and unity, emphasizing the transformative impact of embracing a life rooted in love and guided by the example of Christ's sacrificial love.

Ephesians 5:15-16 - Walk Wisely and Redeem the Time - These verses exhort believers to walk wisely and make the most of every opportunity, emphasizing the transformative power of discernment and mindful living. The passage underscores the importance of making wise choices and utilizing time effectively, urging individuals to prioritize spiritual growth and stewardship of time for God's purposes. It emphasizes the significance

of embracing discernment and wisdom in navigating life's complexities and challenges.

Ephesians 5:15-20 - Walk Wisely and Be Filled with the Spirit - These verses urge believers to walk wisely and be filled with the Spirit, emphasizing the transformative power of living a purpose-driven life rooted in spiritual discernment. They highlight the significance of making the most of every opportunity, urging individuals to prioritize wisdom and prudence in their daily lives. The passage underscores the importance of cultivating a spirit of gratitude and worship, emphasizing the transformative impact of embracing a life filled with the Spirit and grounded in God's wisdom and guidance.

Walk in Love (Ephesians 5:2): Paul urges believers to walk in love, following the example of Christ who loved sacrificially and gave Himself up for us. Christians should demonstrate love in their actions, relationships, and attitudes, imitating Christ's selfless love.

Walk in Light (Ephesians 5:8): Believers are called to walk as children of light, living in a manner consistent with the truth and righteousness of God. Christians should reject the works of darkness and strive to live lives characterized by moral purity and integrity.

Be Wise and Discerning (Ephesians 5:15): Paul exhorts believers to be wise, making the most of every opportunity and understanding the will of the Lord. Christians should exercise discernment in their choices and actions, seeking God's guidance and wisdom in all things.

Submit to One Another (Ephesians 5:21): Believers are called to submit to one another out of reverence for Christ. Christians should humbly defer to one another, considering the interests and needs of others above their own, and promoting unity and harmony within the body of Christ.

Husbands Love Your Wives (Ephesians 5:25): Paul instructs husbands to love their wives as Christ loved the church, sacrificially and

unconditionally. Husbands should cherish and nurture their wives, seeking their well-being and spiritual growth.

Wives Respect Your Husbands (Ephesians 5:33): Wives are instructed to respect their husbands, recognizing their God-given role as the head of the household. Wives should honor and support their husbands, submitting to their leadership in a spirit of reverence for Christ.

Live as Children of Light (Ephesians 5:8): Believers are called to live as children of light, bearing the fruit of goodness, righteousness, and truth. Christians should let their light shine in the world, serving as beacons of God's truth and love in a dark and broken world.

Be Filled with the Spirit (Ephesians 5:18): Paul exhorts believers to be filled with the Spirit, allowing His presence and power to control and influence every aspect of their lives. Christians should yield to the Holy Spirit's leading, allowing Him to transform their hearts and empower them for godly living.

Give Thanks Always (Ephesians 5:20): Believers are encouraged to give thanks always for everything to God the Father in the name of our Lord Jesus Christ. Christians should cultivate a spirit of gratitude, acknowledging God's goodness and provision in all circumstances.

Expose the Fruitless Deeds of Darkness (Ephesians 5:11): Believers are called to expose the fruitless deeds of darkness, refusing to participate in or condone sinful behavior. Christians should uphold moral purity and integrity, standing firm against the forces of evil and injustice.

Redeem the Time (Ephesians 5:16): Believers are urged to make the most of every opportunity and redeem the time, recognizing the urgency of living purposefully and intentionally for God's kingdom.

EPHESIANS 6

In Ephesians 6; Paul advocates for the practice of spiritual warfare, highlighting the need for believers to put on the whole armor of God to withstand spiritual attacks, and emphasizing the significance of truth,

righteousness, faith, salvation, and the Word of God in combating the schemes of the devil. He emphasizes the importance of prayer and intercession, promoting the cultivation of a lifestyle of persistent prayer and supplication, and highlighting the power and effectiveness of prayer in spiritual battles and the advancement of the Gospel. Additionally, he encourages believers to stand firm in faith and to be watchful and alert, promoting the importance of perseverance, courage, and readiness in the face of spiritual opposition, and emphasizing the assurance of God's strength and protection in times of spiritual warfare and trials.

- The Main points that we as Christians should learn, emulate, exemplify, and do, as Jesus Christ and the Apostles instructed, demonstrated, and lived:
- These are summarized commentary points, always refer to the actual scripture verses in God's Word the Bible.

Ephesians 6:1-4 - Honor Parents, Bring Children Up in the Lord - These verses exhort children to honor their parents and encourage parents to bring up their children in the discipline and instruction of the Lord. They emphasize the transformative power of fostering strong family relationships rooted in mutual respect, love, and understanding. The passage underscores the significance of nurturing an environment of love and respect within the family unit, highlighting the transformative impact of instilling values of obedience, respect, and godly upbringing within children.

Ephesians 6:10-18 - Put on the full armor of God, stand firm against spiritual forces of darkness - These verses emphasize the importance of spiritual preparedness and resilience in the face of spiritual battles and challenges. They encourage believers to equip themselves with the armor of God, emphasizing the significance of faith, truth, righteousness, peace, and salvation as essential components of spiritual protection and warfare. By standing firm in the strength of the Lord and relying on His power and

might, individuals can effectively combat spiritual attacks and remain steadfast in their commitment to living out the Christian faith.

Ephesians 6:18-20 - Pray Always with Perseverance and Boldness - These verses emphasize the importance of praying always with perseverance and boldness, underscoring the transformative power of persistent and fervent prayer. The passage highlights the significance of maintaining a consistent prayer life, urging believers to approach God with confidence and persistence, seeking spiritual guidance and strength in the face of trials and adversities.

Put on the Armor of God (Ephesians 6:11): Just as a soldier equips himself for battle, Christians should put on the armor of God to stand against the schemes of the devil. This involves daily prayer, studying God's Word, and relying on His strength to resist temptation and overcome spiritual attacks.

Stand Firm with the Belt of Truth (Ephesians 6:14): The belt of truth holds everything together. Christians should stand firm in the truth of God's Word, living with integrity and honesty in all aspects of life.

Guard Your Heart with the Breastplate of Righteousness (Ephesians 6:14): Just as a breastplate protects the heart, righteousness guards the believer's heart against sin and evil influences. Christians should strive for righteousness in their thoughts, actions, and relationships.

Shod Your Feet with the Gospel of Peace (Ephesians 6:15): Just as shoes provide stability and protection for the feet, the gospel of peace gives Christians firm footing in their faith. They should be ready to share the good news of Jesus Christ with others and bring reconciliation wherever they go.

Take Up the Shield of Faith (Ephesians 6:16): The shield of faith protects believers from the fiery darts of the enemy. Christians should have unwavering faith in God's promises, trusting Him completely in every

situation and deflecting doubts and fears with confidence in His sovereignty.

Put on the Helmet of Salvation (Ephesians 6:17): The helmet protects the head, which houses the mind. Salvation assures believers of their identity in Christ and guards their minds against doubts and insecurities. Christians should anchor their thoughts in the assurance of salvation, knowing they are loved and redeemed by God.

Take the Sword of the Spirit, which is the Word of God (Ephesians 6:17): The Word of God is a powerful offensive weapon against the enemy's lies and deceptions. Christians should regularly study and meditate on Scripture, allowing it to guide their thoughts, actions, and responses to challenges.

Pray in the Spirit at All Times (Ephesians 6:18): Prayer is essential for maintaining spiritual strength and discernment. Christians should cultivate a lifestyle of prayer, seeking God's guidance, wisdom, and protection in every circumstance and interceding for others in the power of the Holy Spirit.

Stay Alert and Persevere in Prayer for All Believers (Ephesians 6:18): Christians are called to pray not only for themselves but also for their fellow believers. They should remain vigilant and persistent in prayer, lifting up the needs and concerns of others before God.

Pray for Boldness in Sharing the Gospel (Ephesians 6:19-20): Paul asks for prayer for boldness in proclaiming the gospel, even while in chains. Christians should pray for courage and opportunities to share the message of Christ boldly, regardless of their circumstances.

Encourage and Support Fellow Believers (Ephesians 6:21-22): Tychicus is commended for his faithful service and is sent to Ephesus to encourage and strengthen the believers there. Christians should likewise seek to encourage and support one another in their faith journeys.

Experience God's Peace, Love, and Faith (Ephesians 6:23-24): Paul concludes his letter with a benediction, praying for God's peace, love, and grace to be with the Ephesian believers. Christians should experience and share God's peace, love, and faith as they walk in unity and obedience to Him.

PHILIPPIANS 1

In Philippians 1; Paul encourages believers to maintain a spirit of joy and thanksgiving amidst trials and tribulations, promoting the cultivation of a mindset focused on the Gospel and the advancement of the Kingdom of God, and emphasizing the importance of perseverance and steadfastness in the face of adversity. He advocates for the practice of humility and selflessness, promoting the imitation of Christ's humble and self-sacrificial nature, and emphasizes the importance of unity and mutual support within the Christian community, promoting a spirit of harmony and love among fellow brethren. Additionally, he highlights the significance of living a life worthy of the Gospel, promoting the pursuit of spiritual growth and maturity, and emphasizes the importance of cultivating spiritual virtues such as discernment, love, and righteousness in one's life and conduct.

- The Main points that we as Christians should learn, emulate, exemplify, and do, as Jesus Christ and the Apostles instructed, demonstrated, and lived:
- These are summarized commentary points, always refer to the actual scripture verses in God's Word the Bible.

Philippians 1:27 - Conduct Yourselves in a Manner Worthy of the Gospel - This verse encourages believers to conduct themselves in a manner worthy of the gospel, emphasizing the significance of living in a way that reflects the teachings and values of Christ. The passage underscores the importance of unity and steadfastness in faith, urging individuals to remain firm in their commitment to Christ and to uphold the principles of the Christian faith.

Philippians 1:27 - Stand Firm in One Spirit - This verse emphasizes the importance of believers standing firm in one spirit, striving side by side for the faith of the gospel. It underscores the need for unity and cohesion among believers, encouraging them to work together harmoniously to advance the gospel's message and purpose, demonstrating a shared commitment to the faith and its propagation.

Thank God for Fellow Believers (Philippians 1:3-5): Paul expresses gratitude for the partnership in the gospel he shares with the Philippians. Christians should also thank God for the support and fellowship of other believers in their lives, recognizing the blessings of community in Christ.

Pray with Joy for Fellow Believers (Philippians 1:3-5): Paul prays with joy for the Philippians, confident in God's work in their lives. Christians should likewise pray with joy for their brothers and sisters in Christ, lifting up their needs, struggles, and victories before God.

Confidence in God's Faithfulness (Philippians 1:6): Paul expresses confidence that God, who began a good work in the Philippians, will carry it on to completion. Christians should trust in God's faithfulness to fulfill His purposes in their lives and in the lives of others, even amidst challenges and uncertainties.

Share in God's Grace (Philippians 1:7): Paul affirms that he has the Philippians in his heart, sharing in God's grace with them. Christians should cultivate deep relationships with other believers, sharing in God's grace and extending love and support to one another.

Defend and Confirm the Gospel (Philippians 1:7-8): Paul defends and confirms the gospel, even while imprisoned. Christians should boldly proclaim and defend the truth of the gospel, standing firm in their faith and sharing it with others, regardless of opposition or obstacles.

Overflowing Love and Discernment (Philippians 1:9-10): Paul prays that the love of the Philippians may abound more and more in knowledge and depth of insight. Christians should also seek to grow in love and

discernment, deepening their understanding of God's will and living in a manner pleasing to Him.

Pursue Excellence in Character (Philippians 1:10): Paul encourages the Philippians to approve what is excellent and to be pure and blameless until the day of Christ. Christians should strive for excellence in their character, seeking to live holy and upright lives that honor God.

Be Fruitful in Righteousness (Philippians 1:11): Paul desires that the Philippians may be filled with the fruit of righteousness that comes through Jesus Christ. Christians should bear fruit in righteousness, allowing Christ to work in and through them for His glory.

Rejoice in Every Circumstance (Philippians 1:12-14): Despite being in chains, Paul rejoices because his imprisonment has advanced the gospel. Christians should learn to rejoice in every circumstance, trusting that God can use even difficult situations for His glory and the spread of His kingdom.

Boldly Proclaim Christ (Philippians 1:15-18): Some preach Christ out of envy and rivalry, but Paul rejoices that Christ is proclaimed regardless of the motives. Christians should focus on the message of Christ rather than personal agendas, boldly proclaiming Him as Savior and Lord.

Live for Christ's Honor (Philippians 1:20-21): Paul's eager expectation and hope are that Christ will be honored in his body, whether by life or by death. Christians should live with a similar mindset, seeking to honor Christ in all aspects of their lives, whether in life or in death.

To Live is Christ, to Die is Gain (Philippians 1:21): Paul's life is centered on Christ, and he views death as gain because it means being with Christ. Christians should adopt a similar perspective, recognizing that their ultimate purpose is to live for Christ and that death is not to be feared but embraced as a transition to eternal fellowship with Him.

PHILIPPIANS 2

In Philippians 2 - Paul emphasizes the importance of imitating Christ's attitude of humility and selflessness, promoting the practice of servant leadership and sacrificial service, and highlighting the significance of putting the needs of others above one's own, promoting a lifestyle of self-sacrifice and compassion within the Christian community. He encourages believers to work out their salvation with fear and trembling, promoting the cultivation of spiritual obedience and reverence, and emphasizing the significance of living a life that reflects the transformative power of God's grace and salvation, promoting the pursuit of holiness and spiritual maturity. Additionally, he advocates for the cultivation of a blameless and pure life, promoting the avoidance of grumbling and arguing, and emphasizes the importance of shining as lights in the world, promoting the cultivation of a spirit of integrity, purity, and moral uprightness in the midst of a crooked and depraved generation.

- The Main points that we as Christians should learn, emulate, exemplify, and do, as Jesus Christ and the Apostles instructed, demonstrated, and lived:
- These are summarized commentary points, always refer to the actual scripture verses in God's Word the Bible.

Philippians 1:27 - Conduct Yourselves in a Manner Worthy of the Gospel - This verse encourages believers to conduct themselves in a manner worthy of the gospel, emphasizing the significance of living in a way that reflects the teachings and values of Christ. The passage underscores the importance of unity and steadfastness in faith, urging individuals to remain firm in their commitment to Christ and to uphold the principles of the Christian faith.

Philippians 1:27 - Stand Firm in One Spirit - This verse emphasizes the importance of believers standing firm in one spirit, striving side by side for the faith of the gospel. It underscores the need for unity and cohesion among believers, encouraging them to work together harmoniously to

advance the gospel's message and purpose, demonstrating a shared commitment to the faith and its propagation.

Imitate Christ's Humility (Philippians 2:3-8): Paul encourages believers to have the same mindset as Christ, who humbled Himself and became obedient to the point of death. As disciples of Christ, we should imitate Christ's humility by considering others as more significant than ourselves and serving others selflessly.

Unity and Like-mindedness (Philippians 2:2): Paul urges believers to be of the same mind, having the same love, being united in spirit, and striving together for the faith of the gospel. Christians should pursue unity and like-mindedness within the body of Christ, prioritizing love and cooperation for the sake of the gospel.

Value Others' Interests (Philippians 2:4): Paul instructs believers to look not only to their own interests but also to the interests of others. Christians should cultivate a mindset of selflessness, prioritizing the needs and concerns of others and demonstrating Christ's love through acts of kindness and compassion.

Shine as Lights in the World (Philippians 2:15-16): Paul encourages believers to shine as lights in the world, holding fast to the word of life. We should live as beacons of God's truth and love, reflecting His light in an evil, dark and broken world through our words, actions, and attitudes.

Work Out Your Salvation (Philippians 2:12): Paul exhorts believers to work out their salvation with fear and trembling, for it is God who works in them to will and to act in order to fulfill His good purpose. Christians should actively engage in their faith, continually seeking to grow in obedience and spiritual maturity, relying on God's empowering presence within them.

Do Everything Without Grumbling (Philippians 2:14): Paul admonishes believers to do everything without grumbling or arguing, so that they may be blameless and pure, children of God without fault in a

warped and crooked generation. Christians should cultivate a spirit of gratitude and contentment, trusting in God's sovereignty and goodness in all circumstances.

Hold Firm to the Word of Life (Philippians 2:16): Paul urges believers to hold firmly to the word of life, so that he may boast on the day of Christ that he did not run or labor in vain. Christians should remain steadfast in their commitment to God's Word, allowing it to guide their thoughts, decisions, and actions, and bearing witness to its life-transforming power.

Serve One Another in Love (Philippians 2:5-7): Paul encourages believers to adopt the same attitude as Christ, who humbled Himself and took on the form of a servant. Christians should follow Christ's example by serving one another in love, putting others' needs before their own and demonstrating Christlike humility in their interactions.

Hold Fast to the Joy of Faith (Philippians 2:16): Paul urges believers to hold fast to the joy of faith, even in the midst of challenges and difficulties. Christians should cultivate a deep-rooted joy that comes from their faith in Christ, allowing it to sustain them through trials and hardships.

Be Encouraged by the Fellowship of Believers (Philippians 2:19-20): Paul expresses his intention to send Timothy to the Philippians, not only to serve their needs but also to bring him news of their welfare. Christians should be encouraged by the fellowship of believers, finding support, encouragement, and mutual care within the community of faith.

Rejoice in the Sacrificial Service of Fellow Believers (Philippians 2:25-30): Paul commends Epaphroditus for his sacrificial service and willingness to risk his life for the work of Christ. Christians should rejoice in the sacrificial service of fellow believers, recognizing and honoring their dedication to the gospel cause.

PHILIPPIANS 3

In Philippians 3 - Paul encourages believers to find their identity and purpose in Christ alone, promoting the importance of placing one's

confidence in the righteousness that comes from God through faith, and emphasizing the need to relinquish any dependence on personal achievements or merits for salvation. He advocates for the pursuit of spiritual maturity and growth, promoting the cultivation of an attitude of continuous striving towards the knowledge of Christ, and emphasizes the importance of pressing on towards the goal to win the prize for which God has called His people heavenward in Christ Jesus. Additionally, he highlights the significance of imitating godly examples within the Christian community, promoting the imitation of the apostle Paul and other faithful believers who demonstrate a life of faith and perseverance, and emphasizes the importance of following their example in living out the principles of the Gospel.

- The Main points that we as Christians should learn, emulate, exemplify, and do, as Jesus Christ and the Apostles instructed, demonstrated, and lived:
- These are summarized commentary points, always refer to the actual scripture verses in God's Word the Bible.

Philippians 3:13-14 - Press On Toward the Goal for the Prize of the Heavenly Call - Here, believers are encouraged to forget what lies behind and strain forward to what lies ahead, pressing on toward the goal for the prize of the heavenly call of God in Christ Jesus. This verse emphasizes the need for perseverance and determination in the Christian walk, urging individuals to remain focused on the ultimate goal of their faith and to pursue spiritual maturity and growth with unwavering dedication.

Rejoice in the Lord (Philippians 3:1): Paul encourages believers to rejoice in the Lord, emphasizing the importance of finding joy and satisfaction in their relationship with Christ rather than in external circumstances. Christians should cultivate a deep sense of joy and contentment that comes from knowing and following Jesus.

Beware of False Confidence (Philippians 3:2-3): Paul warns against false confidence in external markers of righteousness, such as circumcision, and emphasizes the true source of spiritual identity and confidence, which is found in Christ alone. Christians should guard against placing their confidence in religious rituals or achievements and instead place their trust wholly in Christ for salvation.

Count Everything as Loss Compared to Christ (Philippians 3:7-8): Paul declares that he considers everything as loss compared to the surpassing worth of knowing Christ Jesus as Lord. As disciples and genuine followers of Jesus Christ, we should adopt a similar perspective, recognizing that nothing in this world compares to the value of knowing and following Jesus wholeheartedly.

Press On Toward the Goal (Philippians 3:12-14): Paul expresses his determination to press on toward the goal of Christlikeness, forgetting what lies behind and straining forward to what lies ahead. Christians should have a forward-looking mindset, continually seeking growth, progress, and maturity in their faith journey, despite past failures or setbacks.

Follow Christ's Example of Humility (Philippians 3:17-19): Paul urges believers to imitate him and others who walk according to the example set by Christ, particularly in terms of humility and selflessness. Christians should strive to emulate Christ's humble attitude, putting the needs of others before their own and serving with genuine love and compassion.

Set Your Mind on Heavenly Things (Philippians 3:20-21): Paul reminds believers that their citizenship is in heaven, and they eagerly await the Savior, the Lord Jesus Christ, who will transform their lowly bodies to be like His glorious body. We should set our minds on heavenly things, prioritizing eternal values and investing in the kingdom of God rather than earthly pursuits.

PHILIPPIANS 4

In Philippians 4 - Paul emphasizes the importance of rejoicing in the Lord always, promoting the cultivation of a spirit of joy, gratitude, and contentment in every circumstance, and advocating for the practice of prayer and supplication as a means of experiencing God's peace that transcends all understanding. He advocates for the practice of right thinking and mindfulness, promoting the cultivation of thoughts that are true, noble, right, pure, lovely, admirable, excellent, and praiseworthy, and emphasizes the importance of meditating on things that are virtuous and praiseworthy. Additionally, he encourages believers to learn the secret of being content in any and every situation, promoting the cultivation of an attitude of contentment and trust in God's provision, and emphasizing the importance of relying on Christ's strength for all things.

- The Main points that we as Christians should learn, emulate, exemplify, and do, as Jesus Christ and the Apostles instructed, demonstrated, and lived:
- These are summarized commentary points, always refer to the actual scripture verses in God's Word the Bible.

Philippians 4:4-7 - Rejoice in the Lord Always, Let Your Requests Be Made Known to God - These verses encourage believers to rejoice in the Lord always, showing graciousness to everyone and being anxious about nothing but instead praying, supplicating, and giving thanks to God. This passage highlights the significance of maintaining a spirit of joy and gratitude, coupled with a commitment to prayer and a reliance on God's peace that surpasses all understanding, guarding one's heart and mind in Christ Jesus.

Philippians 4:8-9 - Think About Whatever is True, Noble, Right, Pure, Lovely, and Admirable - This passage emphasizes the importance of focusing one's thoughts on whatever is true, noble, right, pure, lovely, and admirable. It encourages believers to think about excellent or praiseworthy things, highlighting the transformative power of positive and virtuous

thinking and the impact it can have on one's overall well-being and spiritual growth.

Rejoice in the Lord Always (Philippians 4:4): Paul encourages believers to rejoice in the Lord always, emphasizing the importance of maintaining a spirit of joy and gratitude regardless of circumstances. Christians should cultivate a habit of rejoicing in God's goodness, faithfulness, and salvation, even amidst trials and difficulties.

Practice Gentleness and Reasonableness (Philippians 4:5): Paul urges believers to let their gentleness be evident to all, knowing that the Lord is near. We should purpose and strive to demonstrate gentleness, humility, and reasonableness in our interactions with others, reflecting the character of Christ in their attitudes and behaviors.

Be Anxious for Nothing, Pray About Everything (Philippians 4:6-7): Paul encourages believers not to be anxious about anything but to present their requests to God with thanksgiving, trusting in His faithfulness to provide for their needs and grant them peace that surpasses understanding. Christians should cultivate a lifestyle of prayer, bringing their concerns and worries before God and experiencing His peace as they trust in Him.

Meditate on Virtuous Things (Philippians 4:8): Paul exhorts believers to focus their minds on whatever is true, noble, right, pure, lovely, admirable, excellent, and praiseworthy. As Christians, we should guard our thoughts and dwell on things that align with God's character and values, cultivating a positive and Christ-centered mindset.

Learn Contentment in All Circumstances (Philippians 4:11-12): Paul shares his secret of being content in every situation, whether in plenty or in want, through the strength he finds in Christ. Christians should learn to be content with what they have, trusting in God's provision and sufficiency rather than relying on material possessions or worldly success for satisfaction.

Find Strength in Christ for All Things (Philippians 4:13): Paul declares his confidence that he can do all things through Christ who gives him strength. Christians should draw their strength and resilience from Christ, relying on His power and grace to overcome challenges, fulfill their responsibilities, and persevere in their faith journey.

Practice Generosity and Support Fellow Believers (Philippians 4:14-16): Paul expresses gratitude for the Philippians' generosity in supporting him financially, indicating that giving to support God's work brings blessings both to the giver and the recipient. Christians should practice generosity, supporting fellow believers and contributing to the advancement of God's kingdom with cheerful hearts.

Trust in God's Provision (Philippians 4:19): Paul assures believers that God will supply all their needs according to His riches in glory in Christ Jesus. Christians should trust in God's provision, knowing that He is faithful to meet their needs and provide for them abundantly, both materially and spiritually.

Greet One Another with Christian Love (Philippians 4:21-22): Paul sends greetings to all the saints in Philippi, along with those who are with him, highlighting the importance of Christian fellowship and unity. Christians should greet one another with love and affection, fostering a sense of community and belonging within the body of Christ.

Receive Grace and Peace from God (Philippians 4:23): Paul concludes his letter by praying that the grace of the Lord Jesus Christ be with their spirit, emphasizing the source of true grace and peace. Christians should receive and rest in the grace and peace that come from God through Jesus Christ, trusting in His unmerited favor and experiencing His inner tranquility.

COLOSSIANS 1

Colossians 1 - This chapter emphasizes the preeminence and supreme authority of Christ, highlighting His central role in all things and

promoting the recognition of His position as the head of the Church and the reconciler of all things through His redemptive work on the cross. It advocates for the cultivation of spiritual maturity and growth, encouraging believers to be rooted and built up in Christ and to continue in their faith, established and firm, without being moved from the hope held out in the Gospel. Additionally, it encourages believers to share in the sufferings of Christ for the sake of the Church, emphasizing the significance of being united with Christ in His suffering and serving others in the body of Christ for its spiritual growth and maturity.

- The Main points that we as Christians should learn, emulate, exemplify, and do, as Jesus Christ and the Apostles instructed, demonstrated, and lived:
- These are summarized commentary points, always refer to the actual scripture verses in God's Word the Bible.

Colossians 1:9-10 - Be Filled with the Knowledge of His Will, Walk Worthy of the Lord - These verses emphasize the importance of being filled with the knowledge of God's will in all spiritual wisdom and understanding. They urge us to walk in a manner worthy of the Lord, seeking to please Him in all respects, bearing fruit in every good work, and increasing in the knowledge of God.

Colossians 1:15-18 - Christ is the Image of the Invisible God, He is the Head of the Church - These verses highlight the supremacy and preeminence of Christ, describing Him as the image of the invisible God, the firstborn of all creation. They emphasize His role as the head of the body, the church, and stress the significance of His position in the redemption and reconciliation of all things, both in heaven and on earth.

Give Thanks for the Faith and Love of Believers (Colossians 1:3-5): Paul expresses gratitude to God for the faith and love of the Colossian believers and their hope stored up in heaven. As Christians we should

cultivate a spirit of thanksgiving for the faith and love demonstrated by fellow believers, recognizing God's work in their lives.

Pray for Spiritual Wisdom and Understanding (Colossians 1:9): Paul prays that the Colossians may be filled with the knowledge of God's will through all spiritual wisdom and understanding. Christians should pray for spiritual wisdom and discernment, seeking to understand God's will and live in accordance with His purposes.

Walk Worthy of the Lord (Colossians 1:10): Paul encourages the Colossians to live a life worthy of the Lord and to please Him in every way, bearing fruit in every good work and growing in the knowledge of God. We should strive to live lives that honor and please the Lord, bearing fruit through righteous living and deepening their relationship with Him.

Be Strengthened with All Power (Colossians 1:11): Paul prays that the Colossians may be strengthened with all power according to God's glorious might, enabling them to endure and persevere with patience and joy. As disciples of Jesus Christ, we should rely on God's strength and power to sustain us in times of trial and difficulty, trusting in His ability to uphold us.

Give Thanks for Salvation through Christ (Colossians 1:12-14): Paul gives thanks to the Father, who has qualified believers to share in the inheritance of the saints in light and has rescued them from the dominion of darkness, transferring them into the kingdom of His beloved Son. Christians should give thanks for the salvation they have received through Christ, rejoicing in their redemption and inheritance as children of God.

Acknowledge Christ as the Image of the Invisible God (Colossians 1:15): Paul declares that Christ is the image of the invisible God, the firstborn over all creation, emphasizing His preeminence and divine nature. Christians should acknowledge Christ as the supreme authority and revelation of God, worshiping Him as Lord and Savior.

Continue in the Faith, Firm and Stable (Colossians 1:23): Paul encourages the Colossian believers to continue in the faith, not shifting from the hope of the gospel that they have heard. We should remain firm and stable in our faith, holding fast to the truth of the gospel despite challenges or temptations to stray.

Serve Wholeheartedly as if Serving the Lord (Colossians 1:24-25): Paul shares his own perspective on suffering for the sake of the church, seeing it as an opportunity to fulfill his ministry and proclaim the word of God fully. Christians should serve wholeheartedly in whatever capacity they are called, recognizing that their service ultimately honors and glorifies the Lord.

Proclaim Christ, Warning and Teaching Everyone (Colossians 1:28): Paul's goal is to present everyone mature in Christ, laboring and striving with all the energy Christ provides to this end. Christians should be diligent in proclaiming Christ, warning and teaching everyone with the goal of helping them grow and mature in their faith.

Find Joy in Participating in the Work of God's Kingdom (Colossians 1:29): Paul rejoices in his sufferings for the sake of the Colossians and sees his ministry as a divine assignment given by God's grace. Christians should find joy in participating in the work of God's kingdom, recognizing that every effort made in service to God is empowered by His grace.

COLOSSIANS 2

Colossians 2 ; This chapter warns against the influence of deceptive philosophies and human traditions, emphasizing the need for believers to be rooted and built up in Christ and to guard against teachings that are not in line with Christ's principles and teachings. It advocates for the cultivation of a vibrant spiritual life, highlighting the importance of being rooted in Christ and growing in faith, thankfulness, and spiritual maturity. Additionally, it encourages believers to avoid legalism and the worship of angels, promoting the focus on Christ alone as the source of their salvation

and emphasizing the importance of holding fast to the head, from whom the whole body grows as God causes it to grow.

- The Main points that we as Christians should learn, emulate, exemplify, and do, as Jesus Christ and the Apostles instructed, demonstrated, and lived:
- These are summarized commentary points, always refer to the actual scripture verses in God's Word the Bible.

Colossians 2:6-7 - Walk in Him, Be Rooted and Built Up in Him - These verses encourage believers to walk in Christ, being firmly rooted and built up in Him, and established in the faith as they were taught. They emphasize the importance of abounding in gratitude, reminding them to guard against being taken captive by worldly philosophies or human traditions that are not in line with Christ.

Colossians 2:6-7 - Rooted and built up in Jesus, abounding in thanksgiving - This passage encourages believers to remain deeply rooted in their faith in Jesus Christ, drawing spiritual nourishment and strength from Him. It emphasizes the importance of building a firm foundation in Christ and being continually strengthened in the faith, while also maintaining an attitude of gratitude and thanksgiving for all that God has done.

Be Encouraged in Heart (Colossians 2:2): Paul desires that the hearts of the Colossian believers may be encouraged, being knit together in love, to reach all the riches of full assurance of understanding and the knowledge of God's mystery, which is Christ. We can be encouraged in our hearts through the love of fellow Christians, growing in our understanding and knowledge of Christ.

Be Rooted and Built Up in Christ (Colossians 2:6-7): Paul urges the Colossians to continue to live their lives in Christ, rooted and built up in Him, established in the faith as they were taught, and overflowing with thankfulness. Christians should deepen their roots in Christ, drawing

strength and stability from their relationship with Him, and expressing gratitude for His work in their lives.

Beware of Empty Philosophy (Colossians 2:8): Paul warns against being taken captive by hollow and deceptive philosophy, which depends on human tradition and the elemental spiritual forces of this world rather than on Christ. We should be discerning and vigilant, guarding against teachings that contradict the truth of Christ.

Be Filled with the Fullness of Christ (Colossians 2:9-10): Paul affirms the fullness of deity that dwells in Christ bodily, emphasizing that believers have been brought to fullness in Him. Christians should recognize and embrace the completeness they have in Christ, finding their identity, purpose, and fulfillment in Him alone.

Be Circumcised in Christ (Colossians 2:11-12): Paul speaks of a circumcision not performed by human hands but by Christ, through the putting off of the sinful nature and the spiritual circumcision of the heart. Christians should experience the inward transformation brought about by Christ, surrendering their lives to Him and allowing Him to remove the old, sinful nature.

Be Made Alive in Christ (Colossians 2:13-14): Paul reminds the Colossians of their spiritual state before coming to faith in Christ and celebrates their new life in Him, having been forgiven all their sins and freed from the charges against them. Christians should rejoice in the new life they have in Christ, living in the freedom and forgiveness He offers.

Live in Freedom from Human Regulations (Colossians 2:20-23): Paul warns against being subject to human rules and regulations that have an appearance of wisdom but lack any value in restraining sensual indulgence. Christians should not allow themselves to be burdened by legalistic practices that do not lead to true spiritual growth but rather live in the freedom Christ offers.

COLOSSIANS 3

Colossians 3 ; This chapter emphasizes the call to set one's heart and mind on heavenly things, promoting the need for believers to focus on eternal values and to put to death earthly and sinful desires in their lives. It encourages the practice of virtues such as compassion, kindness, humility, gentleness, and patience, highlighting the importance of bearing with one another and forgiving each other, just as the Lord forgave them. Additionally, it advocates for the cultivation of gratitude and a spirit of worship, emphasizing the importance of letting the peace of Christ rule in their hearts and the need to be thankful and to sing psalms, hymns, and spiritual songs with gratitude in their hearts to God.

- The Main points that we as Christians should learn, emulate, exemplify, and do, as Jesus Christ and the Apostles instructed, demonstrated, and lived:
- These are summarized commentary points, always refer to the actual scripture verses in God's Word the Bible.

Colossians 3:1-2 - Set Your Mind on Things Above, Not on Earthly Things - These verses urge believers to seek the things that are above, where Christ is, seated at the right hand of God. They encourage them to set their minds on heavenly realities, not on earthly things, reminding them that their lives are hidden with Christ in God.

Colossians 3:12-17 - Clothe yourselves with Compassion, Kindness, Humility, Gentleness, Patience, Forgiveness, and Love - These verses encourage believers to clothe themselves with compassionate hearts, kindness, humility, gentleness, and patience, bearing with one another and forgiving each other. They emphasize the importance of love, which binds everything together in perfect harmony, and remind them to let the peace of Christ rule in their hearts, being thankful and letting the word of Christ dwell richly among them, teaching and admonishing one another in all wisdom.

Colossians 3:23 - Work heartily for the Lord - This verse encourages believers to approach their work and daily endeavors with dedication, enthusiasm, and a sense of purpose. It emphasizes the importance of dedicating one's efforts and abilities to serving and glorifying God, rather than solely focusing on personal gain or recognition. By working wholeheartedly and conscientiously, individuals can demonstrate their commitment to honoring God in all aspects of their lives, contributing to the advancement of His kingdom and the fulfillment of His purposes.

Set Your Minds on Heavenly Things (Colossians 3:1-2): Paul exhorts believers to set their minds on things above, where Christ is, and not on earthly things. Christians should prioritize heavenly perspectives and values, focusing on eternal realities rather than temporary concerns.

Put to Death Earthly Desires (Colossians 3:5): Paul instructs believers to put to death earthly desires such as sexual immorality, impurity, lust, evil desires, and greed, which are idolatry. Christians should actively seek to rid themselves of sinful behaviors and attitudes, allowing the Holy Spirit to transform their hearts.

Clothe Yourselves with Compassion, Kindness, Humility, Gentleness, and Patience (Colossians 3:12): Paul encourages believers to clothe themselves with virtues such as compassion, kindness, humility, gentleness, and patience. We should strive to embody these qualities in our interactions with others, reflecting the character of Christ.

Bear with Each Other and Forgive One Another (Colossians 3:13): Paul emphasizes the importance of bearing with one another and forgiving each other, just as the Lord has forgiven them. As Christians we should practice patience and forgiveness in our relationships, extending grace to others as they have received it from God.

Let the Word of Christ Dwell in You Richly (Colossians 3:16): Paul encourages believers to let the word of Christ dwell in them richly, teaching and admonishing one another with all wisdom, singing psalms, hymns, and spiritual songs with gratitude in their hearts. Christians should

prioritize the study and application of Scripture, allowing God's Word to shape their thoughts, words, and actions.

Set Your Hearts and Minds on Things Above (Colossians 3:1-2): Paul urges believers to set their hearts and minds on heavenly things, where Christ is seated at the right hand of God. As Christians, we should prioritize our spiritual growth and focus on eternal realities, rather than being consumed by worldly concerns and distractions.

Put to Death Earthly Desires (Colossians 3:5): Paul exhorts believers to put to death earthly desires such as sexual immorality, impurity, lust, evil desires, and greed, which are idolatry. As followers of Christ, we should actively resist and reject sinful temptations, allowing the Holy Spirit to transform our hearts and minds.

Clothe Yourselves with Compassion, Kindness, Humility, Gentleness, and Patience (Colossians 3:12): Paul encourages believers to clothe themselves with virtues that reflect Christ's character, including compassion, kindness, humility, gentleness, and patience. In our interactions with others, we should demonstrate these qualities, treating one another with love and grace.

Bear with Each Other and Forgive One Another (Colossians 3:13): Paul emphasizes the importance of bearing with one another and forgiving each other, just as the Lord has forgiven us. As Christians, we should cultivate a spirit of forgiveness and reconciliation, extending grace to those who have wronged us and seeking reconciliation in our relationships.

Let the Peace of Christ Rule in Your Hearts (Colossians 3:15): Paul encourages believers to let the peace of Christ rule in their hearts, serving as arbiters in their relationships with one another. As followers of Christ, we should pursue peace with one another, resolving conflicts and promoting harmony within the body of Christ.

Let the Word of Christ Dwell in You Richly (Colossians 3:16): Paul instructs believers to let the word of Christ dwell in them richly, teaching

and admonishing one another with all wisdom, singing psalms, hymns, and spiritual songs with gratitude in their hearts. As Christians, we should prioritize the study and application of Scripture, allowing God's Word to guide and transform our lives.

Whatever You Do, Do It All for the Glory of God (Colossians 3:17): Paul encourages believers to do everything in the name of the Lord Jesus, giving thanks to God the Father through Him. As Christians, we should strive to glorify God in all aspects of our lives, whether in our work, relationships, or daily activities, recognizing that our ultimate purpose is to honor Him.

Submit to One Another Out of Reverence for Christ (Colossians 3:18-21): Paul addresses various relationships, including wives and husbands, children and parents, and slaves and masters, emphasizing the importance of mutual submission and respect. As members of God's family, we should humbly submit to one another, prioritizing love, humility, and servanthood in our interactions.

Work at It with All Your Heart (Colossians 3:23): Paul exhorts believers to work at whatever they do with all their heart, as working for the Lord, not for human masters. Whether in our careers, studies, or daily tasks, we should approach our responsibilities with diligence, integrity, and excellence, recognizing that ultimately, we serve the Lord in all we do.

Continue in Prayer, Being Watchful and Thankful (Colossians 4:2): Paul encourages believers to devote themselves to prayer, being watchful and thankful. As Christians, we should maintain a consistent and fervent prayer life, staying alert to the needs of others and expressing gratitude for God's blessings and faithfulness.

COLOSSIANS 4

Colossians 4 - This chapter encourages disciples of Christ to devote themselves to prayer and to pray for open doors for the message of Christ, highlighting the importance of making the most of every opportunity and

conducting themselves wisely toward outsiders. It advocates for the cultivation of gracious speech and wisdom in their interactions with others, emphasizing the need for Christians to let their conversations be always full of grace, seasoned with salt, and to answer everyone with gentleness and respect. Additionally, it highlights the significance of fellow workers in the Gospel and the need to encourage and support them, promoting the importance of receiving and sending greetings to and from fellow believers as a sign of unity and mutual support in the faith.

- The Main points that we as Christians should learn, emulate, exemplify, and do, as Jesus Christ and the Apostles instructed, demonstrated, and lived:
- These are summarized commentary points, always refer to the actual scripture verses in God's Word the Bible.

Colossians 4:2-6 - Devote yourselves to Prayer, Be Watchful, and Thankful; Interact with Outsiders Wisely and with Grace - These verses exhort believers to devote themselves to prayer, being watchful and thankful. They encourage them to pray for open doors for the message of Christ and to interact with outsiders wisely, making the best use of the time, and letting their speech always be gracious, seasoned with salt, so that they may know how to answer each person.

Colossians 4:12 - Stand Perfect and Complete in All the Will of God - This verse encourages believers to stand firm, mature, and complete in the entire will of God. It emphasizes the importance of comprehensively understanding and adhering to God's will, implying that spiritual maturity involves aligning one's thoughts, actions, and beliefs with God's divine purpose and plan.

Pray for Open Doors for the Gospel (Colossians 4:3): Paul asks for prayer that God would open a door for the message, so that he may proclaim the mystery of Christ. As Christians, we should pray for

opportunities to share the gospel boldly and effectively, asking God to open doors for us to communicate His truth to others.

Make the Most of Every Opportunity (Colossians 4:5): Paul encourages believers to be wise in the way they act toward outsiders, making the most of every opportunity. We should seize opportunities to demonstrate Christ's love and share His message with those around us, being intentional in our interactions and relationships.

Let Your Conversation Be Full of Grace (Colossians 4:6): Paul instructs believers to let their conversation always be full of grace, seasoned with salt, so that they may know how to answer everyone. As Christians, we should speak with kindness, compassion, and wisdom, reflecting the grace and truth of Christ in our words and interactions.

Encourage and Support Fellow Believers (Colossians 4:7-18): Paul concludes his letter by mentioning various fellow workers in the faith, encouraging the Colossian believers to support and uplift one another. We should likewise seek to encourage and support our fellow believers, standing alongside them in faith, prayer, and fellowship.

Fellowship with Like-minded Believers (Colossians 4:10-14): Paul mentions several individuals who were fellow workers in the Kingdom of God. As Christians, we should prioritize fellowship with like-minded believers, engaging in mutual encouragement, support, and accountability as we journey together in faith.

Devote Yourself to Prayer (Colossians 4:2): Paul encourages believers to devote themselves to prayer, being watchful and thankful. Prayer is essential for maintaining a close relationship with God, seeking His guidance, and interceding for others. We should cultivate a consistent and fervent prayer life, seeking God's will in all things.

Serve Wholeheartedly (Colossians 4:12): Epaphras is commended for his fervent prayers and labor in ministry. As Christians, we are called to serve wholeheartedly in whatever capacity God has called us, using our

gifts and talents for the advancement of His Kingdom and the glory of His name.

Be Encouraged by the Testimony of Others (Colossians 4:15-17): Paul encourages the Colossian believers to receive greetings from fellow believers in Laodicea and from Nympha, who hosted a church in her home. We should be encouraged by the testimony of other believers and the ways God is working in and through their lives.

1 THESSALONIANS 1

1 Thessalonians 1 commends the Thessalonian followers Jesus Christ for their work produced by faith, labor prompted by love, and endurance inspired by hope in Jesus Christ. It emphasizes the power of the Gospel and its transformative impact, highlighting the Thessalonians' reception of the Word with joy in the midst of severe suffering and their role as a model for other believers. The chapter encourages the practice of evangelism and the spread of the Gospel, promoting the Thessalonians as an example to all the believers in Macedonia and Achaia, illustrating their reputation for spreading the message of the Lord.

- The Main points that we as Christians should learn, emulate, exemplify, and do, as Jesus Christ and the Apostles instructed, demonstrated, and lived:
- These are summarized commentary points, always refer to the actual scripture verses in God's Word the Bible.

1 Thessalonians 1:3 - Work produced by faith, labor prompted by love, endurance inspired by hope - This verse underscores the significance of faith, love, and hope as the driving forces behind the Christian life. It highlights the transformative power of these virtues, which motivate believers to engage in fruitful work, labor diligently in love, and endure trials with hope. By grounding their actions in faith, love, and hope, believers can exemplify the transformative work of the Gospel in their lives and communities.

Model Faith and Love (1 Thessalonians 1:3): Paul commends the Thessalonian believers for their work produced by faith, their labor prompted by love, and their endurance inspired by hope in Christ. As Christians, we should strive to model genuine faith and love in our lives, allowing these virtues to motivate our actions and interactions with others.

Imitate Faithful Examples (1 Thessalonians 1:6-7): The Thessalonian believers became imitators of Paul, Silas, and Timothy, as well as of the Lord, despite facing persecution. Likewise, we should seek to imitate the faithfulness and perseverance of mature believers and follow the example set by Jesus Christ in His life and teachings.

Share the Gospel Boldly (1 Thessalonians 1:8): The faith of the Thessalonian believers had become known everywhere, as they boldly proclaimed the gospel message. As Christians, we are called to share the good news of Jesus Christ with courage and conviction, allowing our lives to be a testimony to His transformative power.

Turn from Idols to Serve the Living God (1 Thessalonians 1:9): The Thessalonian believers turned from idols to serve the living and true God, awaiting the return of His Son from heaven. We, too, should continually examine our lives, repenting of anything that hinders our devotion to God, and wholeheartedly commit ourselves to His service.

Live in Anticipation of Christ's Return (1 Thessalonians 1:10): The Thessalonian believers eagerly awaited the return of Jesus, whom God raised from the dead and who rescues us from the coming wrath. As Christians, we should live in anticipation of Christ's return, living faithfully and obediently until He comes again.

Persevere in Affliction (1 Thessalonians 1:6): Despite facing persecution, the Thessalonian believers remained steadfast in their faith. As Christians, we should persevere in times of trial and difficulty, trusting in God's faithfulness and relying on His strength to sustain us.

Be Examples to Others (1 Thessalonians 1:7): The faith of the Thessalonian believers became an example to all the believers in Macedonia and Achaia. Similarly, we should strive to live in such a way that our lives become a positive example to others, leading them closer to Christ.

Receive the Word with Joy (1 Thessalonians 1:6): The Thessalonian believers received the word of God with joy despite their circumstances. We should approach the study of Scripture with a joyful and receptive heart, allowing God's Word to transform and guide us in all aspects of life.

Bear Fruit in Every Good Work (1 Thessalonians 1:3): The faith of the Thessalonian believers was evidenced by their works produced by faith. Similarly, as Christians, we are called to bear fruit in every good work, demonstrating the reality of our faith through acts of love, kindness, and service to others.

1 THESSALONIANS 2

1 Thessalonians 2 highlights the apostle Paul's pattern of integrity and genuine motives in ministry, emphasizing the absence of deceit, impure motives, or trickery in their message to the Thessalonians. It emphasizes the apostle Paul's affectionate and nurturing approach toward the Thessalonian believers, highlighting his gentle and caring attitude akin to a nursing mother caring for her children and his encouraging and comforting exhortations akin to a father with his own children. The chapter illustrates the apostle's labor and toil in preaching the Gospel, highlighting his commitment to not burden the Thessalonians while proclaiming the message of God and showcasing his perseverance in the face of hardship and opposition.

- The Main points that we as Christians should learn, emulate, exemplify, and do, as Jesus Christ and the Apostles instructed, demonstrated, and lived:

- These are summarized commentary points, always refer to the actual scripture verses in God's Word the Bible.

1 Thessalonians 2:4 - Aim to please God, not people - This verse emphasizes the importance of maintaining a sincere and faithful devotion to God, rather than seeking the approval or praise of others. By prioritizing God's pleasure over human validation, believers can cultivate a genuine and authentic relationship with God, allowing their actions and motivations to reflect their commitment to serving Him faithfully and wholeheartedly.

Boldly Share the Gospel Despite Opposition (1 Thessalonians 2:2): Despite facing opposition and suffering in Philippi, Paul and his companions boldly proclaimed the gospel in Thessalonica. As Christians, we should be willing to share the gospel courageously, even in the face of opposition or adversity, trusting in God's strength and guidance.

Minister with Integrity and Sincerity (1 Thessalonians 2:3-4): Paul affirms that their ministry was not based on deceit or impure motives but was carried out with integrity, sincerity, and the fear of God. Likewise, in our service to others and in sharing the gospel, we should do so with sincerity and genuine concern for the well-being of others, reflecting the character of Christ in all we do.

Seek to Please God, Not People (1 Thessalonians 2:4): Paul emphasizes that their aim in ministry was to please God, who examines their hearts, rather than seeking approval or praise from people. As Christians, our primary focus should be on pleasing God and aligning our actions with His will, rather than seeking the approval or recognition of others.

Care for Others with Gentleness and Affection (1 Thessalonians 2:7-8): Paul describes their care for the Thessalonian believers with the tenderness of a nursing mother and the affection of a loving father. In our interactions with fellow believers and with those we seek to reach with the

gospel, we should demonstrate gentleness, compassion, and genuine affection, reflecting the love of Christ.

Exhort, Encourage, and Implore (1 Thessalonians 2:11-12): Paul describes his ministry among the Thessalonians as involving exhortation, encouragement, and imploring them to walk in a manner worthy of God. Similarly, as Christians, we are called to come alongside one another, providing support, encouragement, and guidance as we journey together in faith.

Be Willing to Sacrifice for Others (1 Thessalonians 2:9): Paul reminds the Thessalonians of their hard work and labor, working night and day to not be a burden to anyone while preaching the gospel. As Christians, we should be willing to sacrifice our time, resources, and comforts for the sake of serving others and advancing the kingdom of God.

Live Lives Worthy of God's Calling (1 Thessalonians 2:12): Paul encourages the Thessalonian believers to live lives worthy of God, who has called them into His kingdom and glory. Similarly, as Christians, we are called to live in a manner that reflects the character of Christ, walking in obedience to His Word and bringing glory to His name.

Receive God's Word with Faith (1 Thessalonians 2:13): Paul commends the Thessalonians for receiving the word of God, not as the word of men, but as it truly is, the word of God, which is at work in those who believe. As Christians, we should approach God's Word with faith and humility, allowing it to transform our hearts and minds, and guide our lives.

Endure Persecution with Patience and Faith (1 Thessalonians 2:14): Paul acknowledges the suffering and persecution endured by the Thessalonian believers, urging them to endure it with patience and faith. In times of trial or persecution, we are called to remain steadfast in our faith, trusting in God's sovereignty and His faithfulness to sustain us.

Rejoice in the Spiritual Growth of Others (1 Thessalonians 2:19-20): Paul expresses his deep affection for the Thessalonian believers and his desire to see them grow in their faith, recognizing them as his hope, joy, and crown of boasting before the Lord. As Christians, we should rejoice in the spiritual growth and maturity of fellow believers, celebrating their progress in Christ and encouraging them in their journey of faith.

1 THESSALONIANS 3

1 Thessalonians 3 highlights the apostle Paul's concern for the faith of the Thessalonians and his desire to know about their faith and love, emphasizing the importance of encouraging and strengthening fellow believers in their faith journey. The chapter illustrates the apostle's joy and comfort upon hearing about the Thessalonians' faith and love, underscoring the significance of mutual encouragement and edification among believers in the face of trials and afflictions. It emphasizes the apostle's fervent prayers for the Thessalonians and his earnest desire to visit them, highlighting the value of intercessory prayer and the importance of maintaining spiritual connections and fellowship within the body of believers.

- The Main points that we as Christians should learn, emulate, exemplify, and do, as Jesus Christ and the Apostles instructed, demonstrated, and lived:
- These are summarized commentary points, always refer to the actual scripture verses in God's Word the Bible.

1 Thessalonians 3:2 - Strengthen and encourage one another in faith - This verse underscores the importance of supporting and uplifting fellow believers in their faith journeys. By providing encouragement and spiritual strength, individuals can contribute to the growth and perseverance of their fellow believers, fostering a community of mutual support and fortitude within the context of their shared faith in Christ.

Strengthen One Another in Faith (1 Thessalonians 3:2): Paul sent Timothy to strengthen and encourage the Thessalonian believers in their faith. As Christians, we should also seek to strengthen and encourage one another in our faith journeys, providing support, guidance, and prayer as needed.

Remain Firm in the Lord (1 Thessalonians 3:8): Paul rejoices upon hearing about the Thessalonians' faith and love, but he desires to see them face to face to help them grow even more. Similarly, we should remain firm in our faith in the Lord, continually seeking growth and maturity in our relationship with Him.

Pray for One Another's Spiritual Well-being (1 Thessalonians 3:10): Paul expresses his desire to see the Thessalonians again so he can pray for them and supply what is lacking in their faith. As Christians, we should pray for one another's spiritual well-being, interceding for each other's needs and offering support in times of spiritual struggle.

Express Overflowing Love for Fellow Believers (1 Thessalonians 3:12): Paul prays that the Lord would cause the Thessalonians' love for one another to increase and overflow. Likewise, we should strive to express overflowing love for our fellow believers, demonstrating the love of Christ in our interactions and relationships within the body of Christ.

Live Blamelessly Before God (1 Thessalonians 3:13): Paul encourages the Thessalonians to live blamelessly before God at the coming of our Lord Jesus Christ. As Christians, we should strive to live lives that honor God, walking in obedience to His Word and seeking to be holy and blameless in His sight.

Endure Trials and Tribulations with Faith (1 Thessalonians 3:4): Paul reminds the Thessalonians that afflictions and trials are part of the Christian journey. Similarly, we should expect to face trials and tribulations in our lives but continue to endure them with faith, knowing that God is with us and will strengthen us through every challenge.

Hold Fast to the Gospel Amidst Persecution (1 Thessalonians 3:7): Despite facing persecution, the Thessalonian believers held fast to their faith in Christ and the gospel message. As Christians, we should also remain steadfast in our commitment to the gospel, even in the face of opposition or persecution, trusting in the power and truth of God's Word.

Rejoice in the Faith and Progress of Fellow Believers (1 Thessalonians 3:9): Paul rejoices over the good report of the Thessalonians' faith and love. Likewise, we should rejoice in the faith and spiritual growth of our fellow believers, celebrating their victories and milestones in their walk with God.

Encourage Each Other in the Midst of Challenges (1 Thessalonians 3:10): Paul desires to see the Thessalonians again to encourage them in their faith. Similarly, we should actively seek opportunities to encourage one another, especially during difficult times, offering words of hope, comfort, and support to strengthen each other's faith.

Pray for God's Guidance and Direction (1 Thessalonians 3:11): Paul prays earnestly that God would direct his steps to visit the Thessalonians again. Likewise, we should pray for God's guidance and direction in our lives, seeking His will and trusting Him to lead us in paths of righteousness and obedience.

1 THESSALONIANS 4

1 Thessalonians 4 encourages holy living and sanctification among disciples of Jesus Christ, emphasizing the need to abstain from sexual immorality and to live a life pleasing to God, characterized by self-control and honor. The chapter highlights the apostle's instruction on brotherly love and mutual affection, promoting the practice of loving one another and showing kindness and compassion to fellow believers within the Christian community. It addresses the topic of the resurrection and the hope of the Lord's return, emphasizing the assurance of believers' reunion with their departed loved ones and their eternal life with the Lord, underscoring the importance of maintaining a steadfast hope and faith in the promise of Christ's return.

- The Main points that we as Christians should learn, emulate, exemplify, and do, as Jesus Christ and the Apostles instructed, demonstrated, and lived:
- These are summarized commentary points, always refer to the actual scripture verses in God's Word the Bible.

1 Thessalonians 4:3-8 - Avoid sexual immorality and control your own body - These verses emphasize the significance of maintaining sexual purity and exercising self-control over one's physical desires. By abstaining from sexual immorality and adhering to God's commandments, believers can honor God and live lives that are pleasing and acceptable in His sight, fostering a sense of holiness and righteousness within the context of their personal conduct and relationships.

Live in Holiness and Abstain from Sexual Immorality (1 Thessalonians 4:3-5): Paul exhorts the Thessalonians to live lives that are pleasing to God by abstaining from sexual immorality and pursuing holiness. As Christians, we should also strive to live lives that honor God, resisting temptations of immorality and striving for purity in our thoughts, words, and actions.

Love and Respect Others (1 Thessalonians 4:6): Paul emphasizes the importance of showing love and respect to others, especially in matters related to personal boundaries and relationships. Likewise, we should demonstrate love and respect towards those around us, treating them with kindness, dignity, and understanding.

Work Diligently and Lead Quiet Lives (1 Thessalonians 4:11-12): Paul encourages the Thessalonians to lead quiet lives, mind their own business, and work diligently with their hands. Similarly, we should strive to be industrious and responsible in our work, avoiding unnecessary conflict and focusing on being productive members of society.

Comfort and Encourage One Another with the Hope of Christ's Return (1 Thessalonians 4:18): Paul comforts the Thessalonians with the

hope of Christ's return, reminding them that believers will be reunited with their loved ones who have died in Christ. As believers, we should also find comfort and encouragement in the hope of Christ's return, eagerly anticipating the day when we will be united with Him and with fellow believers for eternity.

Be Hopeful in Christ's Resurrection (1 Thessalonians 4:14): Paul assures the Thessalonians that just as Christ was raised from the dead, so too will God bring with Jesus those who have fallen asleep in Him. As believers, we should find hope and assurance in the resurrection of Christ, trusting that He will also raise us to eternal life.

Live with Eternity in Mind (1 Thessalonians 4:17): Paul describes the future event when believers will be caught up together with the Lord in the clouds to meet Him in the air. This reminds us to live with eternity in mind, prioritizing our relationship with Christ and striving to live in a manner that pleases Him.

1 THESSALONIANS 5

1 Thessalonians 5 highlights the importance of spiritual alertness and readiness for the Lord's return, emphasizing the need for believers to remain vigilant and sober-minded in their faith journey, being prepared for the coming of the Lord at any moment. The chapter encourages mutual edification and support within the Christian community, promoting the practice of building one another up and showing respect and appreciation for those who labor in the Lord's work, fostering a culture of encouragement and fellowship. It emphasizes the call to live in peace and unity with one another, promoting harmony and goodwill among believers and urging them to pursue peace and reconciliation in all circumstances, maintaining a spirit of gratitude and joy in their Christian walk.

- The Main points that we as Christians should learn, emulate, exemplify, and do, as Jesus Christ and the Apostles instructed, demonstrated, and lived:

- These are summarized commentary points, always refer to the actual scripture verses in God's Word the Bible.

1 Thessalonians 5:11 - Encourage one another and build up one another - These words encourage believers to provide mutual support and encouragement within the community of faith. By lifting each other up through words of affirmation, guidance, and motivation, individuals can foster an environment of spiritual growth, fortifying the bonds of fellowship and unity that are vital for the well-being of the church and its members.

1 Thessalonians 5:12-13 - Esteem those who diligently labor among you and are over you in the Lord - These verses emphasize the importance of honoring and respecting leaders and elders within the faith community. They encourage Christians to recognize and appreciate the efforts of those who work tirelessly to guide and nurture the church. By esteeming their leaders and submitting to their authority, the Thessalonians could foster a spirit of unity and mutual support within the church.

1 Thessalonians 5:14-15 - Admonish the idle, encourage the fainthearted, help the weak, be patient with everyone - Paul provides practical guidance on how the Thessalonians should interact within their community. He advises them to offer correction and encouragement where needed, supporting those who may struggle or feel discouraged. Paul emphasizes the importance of demonstrating patience and compassion toward all individuals, fostering a culture of understanding, kindness, and support within the congregation.

1 Thessalonians 5:16-18 - Rejoice always, pray without ceasing, give thanks in all circumstances - These verses underscore the significance of maintaining a spirit of joy, continuous prayer, and gratitude in the lives of believers. By cultivating a disposition of joy, persistent communication with God, and a heart of thanksgiving, individuals can align themselves more closely with God's will and experience a deeper sense of spiritual fulfillment and peace, regardless of their circumstances.

1 Thessalonians 5:19-22 - Do not quench the Spirit; hold fast to what is good; abstain from every form of evil; test all things, hold fast what is good - Paul advises the Thessalonians to stay attuned to the leading of the Holy Spirit, being careful not to suppress or hinder His work. He urges them to discern and embrace what is good, while rejecting and abstaining from anything that is evil. By discerning and testing everything in the light of God's truth, the Thessalonians can uphold righteousness and spiritual integrity within their lives and the community.

1 Thessalonians 5:21-22 - Test all things and hold fast to what is good, abstain from every form of evil - These instructions highlight the importance of discernment and moral discernment in the lives of believers. By evaluating all things in light of biblical principles and holding on to what is good and beneficial while abstaining from all forms of evil, individuals can uphold a standard of righteousness and integrity, fostering spiritual maturity and resilience in the face of moral challenges and temptations.

1 Thessalonians 5:23-24 - Sanctify yourself completely , By God and trust in God's faithfulness, Be Blameless - Paul encourages the Thessalonians to strive for personal holiness and spiritual maturity. By committing themselves wholly to the sanctification process, they can experience spiritual growth and development. Moreover, Paul emphasizes the trustworthiness of God, assuring the Thessalonians that He will faithfully fulfill His promises and sustain them in their journey of faith.

1 Thessalonians 5:25-26 - Pray for the brethren, and greet all the brethren with a holy kiss - These instructions underscore the importance of fostering a spirit of unity, care, and fellowship within the Christian community. Paul encourages the Thessalonians to intercede for one another and maintain a habit of praying for the well-being of their fellow believers. Additionally, he emphasizes the significance of expressing affection and goodwill among the brethren, fostering a sense of warmth and mutual support.

Comfort and Build Up One Another (1 Thessalonians 5:11): Paul encourages the Thessalonians to comfort and build up one another, fostering a community of support and encouragement. Similarly, we should seek to uplift and edify our fellow believers, offering words of encouragement, love, and support in times of need.

Practice Gratitude and Rejoice Always (1 Thessalonians 5:16-18): Paul exhorts the Thessalonians to rejoice always, pray without ceasing, and give thanks in all circumstances. As Christians, we should cultivate an attitude of gratitude, finding joy in every situation and maintaining a constant connection with God through prayer.

Test Everything and Hold Fast to What is Good (1 Thessalonians 5:21): Paul advises the Thessalonians to test everything and hold fast to what is good. Likewise, we should exercise discernment in our lives, critically evaluating beliefs, practices, and influences to ensure they align with God's truth and standards.

Live in Peace with One Another (1 Thessalonians 5:13): Paul encourages the Thessalonians to live in peace with one another. As believers, we should strive to promote peace and unity within the body of Christ, resolving conflicts in a spirit of love and reconciliation.

2 THESSALONIANS 1

2 Thessalonians 1 encourages believers to endure persecution and affliction with patience and perseverance, recognizing that God is just and will bring relief and retribution to those who trouble His people, assuring believers of God's righteous judgment and vindication in due time. The chapter also highlights the significance of living a life worthy of the calling as Christians, emphasizing the need for believers to walk in a manner pleasing to God and to fulfill the good purposes and desires of their faith, exemplifying the virtues of love, faith, and steadfastness in their Christian walk.

- The Main points that we as Christians should learn, emulate, exemplify, and do, as Jesus Christ and the Apostles instructed, demonstrated, and lived:
- These are summarized commentary points, always refer to the actual scripture verses in God's Word the Bible.

2 Thessalonians 1:3-4 - Persevere and have faith amid persecutions and afflictions; your patience and faith are an example to others - In these verses, Paul commends the Thessalonians for their perseverance and faith, particularly in the face of trials and tribulations. He highlights the importance of remaining steadfast and resilient during times of difficulty, showcasing their endurance and trust in God as an inspiring model for other believers to follow.

Persevere in Faith Amidst Trials (2 Thessalonians 1:4): Paul commends the Thessalonian believers for their steadfastness and faith in the midst of persecution and affliction. As Christians, we should likewise persevere in our faith amidst trials, trusting in God's strength and provision to sustain us through every challenge we face.

Be Worthy of God's Calling (2 Thessalonians 1:11-12): Paul prays that God may make the Thessalonians worthy of His calling and fulfill every good resolve and work of faith by His power. Similarly, we should strive to live lives worthy of God's calling, fulfilling the purposes He has for us and relying on His power to accomplish His will in and through us.

Stand Firm in the Face of Persecution (2 Thessalonians 1:5-7): Paul assures the Thessalonians that their endurance and faithfulness amidst persecution are evidence of God's righteous judgment, which will result in their being counted worthy of the kingdom of God. As believers, we are called to stand firm in the face of persecution, trusting in God's justice and ultimate vindication of His people.

Find Comfort in God's Justice (2 Thessalonians 1:6-7): Paul reminds the Thessalonians that God is just and will repay with affliction those who

afflict them, while granting relief to them who are afflicted. This brings comfort to believers, knowing that God sees their suffering and will ultimately bring justice and relief.

Pray for God's Power to Live Worthy Lives (2 Thessalonians 1:11-12): Paul prays that God may fulfill every good resolve and work of faith by His power in the Thessalonians, so that the name of the Lord Jesus may be glorified in them. Similarly, we should pray for God's power to enable us to live lives worthy of His calling, bringing glory to His name through our words and actions.

Hold Firm to the Gospel (2 Thessalonians 1:8): Paul emphasizes that when Jesus is revealed from heaven with His mighty angels, He will inflict vengeance on those who do not know God and on those who do not obey the gospel. As Christians, we should hold firm to the gospel message, recognizing its importance for salvation and sharing it faithfully with others.

Seek to Increase in Love and Faith (2 Thessalonians 1:3): Paul expresses his thankfulness for the Thessalonian believers because their faith is growing abundantly, and their love for one another is increasing. Similarly, we should seek to increase in love and faith, nurturing these virtues in our lives and relationships as we grow in Christ.

Be Encouraged by God's Justice (2 Thessalonians 1:6-7): Paul reassures the Thessalonians that God will repay with affliction those who afflict them and grant relief to them who are afflicted. This reminder encourages believers to trust in God's justice and to find comfort in His promise to right all wrongs.

2 THESSALONIANS 2

2 Thessalonians 2 urges believers to stand firm in their faith and hold to the traditions they were taught, cautioning them against being easily unsettled or alarmed by false teachings and deceptive doctrines, warning about the rise of the man of lawlessness and the deception that will

accompany his coming. The chapter highlights the significance of God's sovereign plan and timing in the unfolding of events, emphasizing the need for believers to remain steadfast in their faith and to hold fast to the truth of the Gospel, being discerning and vigilant in their spiritual walk, and trusting in the Lord's faithfulness and deliverance.

- The Main points that we as Christians should learn, emulate, exemplify, and do, as Jesus Christ and the Apostles instructed, demonstrated, and lived:
- These are summarized commentary points, always refer to the actual scripture verses in God's Word the Bible.

2 Thessalonians 2:1-2 - Do not be quickly shaken from your composure or disturbed by a spirit or a message or a letter as if from us, to the effect that the day of the Lord has come. Let no one in any way deceive you - Paul cautions the Thessalonians against being easily swayed by deceptive teachings or false messages about the imminent return of the Lord. This admonition highlights the importance of discernment and a firm foundation in the truth of the gospel.

2 Thessalonians 2:15 - Stand firm and hold to the traditions taught, whether by word or by letter - Paul emphasizes the significance of adhering to the teachings and instructions they received, whether orally or through written communication. He encourages the Thessalonians to remain steadfast in their commitment to the foundational truths and principles passed down to them, underscoring the importance of preserving the integrity and authenticity of the Christian faith.

Stand Firm in the Truth (2 Thessalonians 2:15): Paul urges the Thessalonian believers to hold fast to the teachings they received, whether by word of mouth or by letter from him. As Christians, we are also called to stand firm in the truth of the gospel, resisting false teachings and remaining grounded in God's Word.

Be Alert to Deception (**2 Thessalonians 2:3**): Paul warns against being deceived by anyone claiming that the day of the Lord has already come. Christians should be vigilant and discerning, guarding against deception and false teachings that may lead them astray from the truth.

Remember God's Sovereignty (**2 Thessalonians 2:13**): Paul reminds the Thessalonians of God's sovereign choice and calling, by which He saved them through the sanctifying work of the Spirit and belief in the truth. Christians should also remember God's sovereignty in their lives, trusting in His plan and purpose for them.

Take Comfort in God's Encouragement (**2 Thessalonians 2:16-17**): Paul prays that God our Father, who loved us and gave us eternal comfort and good hope through grace, would encourage and strengthen the hearts of the Thessalonian believers. As Christians, we can also take comfort in God's encouragement, knowing that He is with us, strengthens us, and gives us hope in every circumstance.

Hold Fast to Sound Doctrine (**2 Thessalonians 2:15**): Paul encourages the Thessalonians to stand firm and hold fast to the teachings they received from him, whether by word of mouth or by letter. Likewise, Christians should hold fast to sound doctrine, grounded in the Word of God, and resist the temptation to be swayed by false teachings or worldly philosophies.

2 THESSALONIANS 3

2 Thessalonians 3 encourages disciples of Jesus Christ to pray for the spread of the Gospel and for the rapid advancement of the Word of the Lord, asking for protection from wicked and evil people, acknowledging that the Lord is faithful and will establish and guard His people from the evil one. The chapter emphasizes the significance of diligent work and industry, admonishing believers to lead quiet lives, mind their own affairs, and work with their own hands, setting a model of productivity and responsibility to others, highlighting the value of self-sufficiency and contributing to the needs of the community and fellow believers.

Additionally, the chapter urges believers to not grow weary in doing good and to take note of those who refuse to obey the instructions given in the letter, urging the church to keep away from such individuals and not to associate with them, while still treating them as brothers, warning against idleness and disorder in the church, and encouraging discipline and accountability within the Christian community.

- The Main points that we as Christians should learn, emulate, exemplify, and do, as Jesus Christ and the Apostles instructed, demonstrated, and lived:
- These are summarized commentary points, always refer to the actual scripture verses in God's Word the Bible.

2 Thessalonians 3:6 - That you keep away from every brother who leads an unruly life; be imitators of Paul and his companions - - Paul issues a directive for the Thessalonians to distance themselves from any fellow believer who refuses to live in accordance with the teachings of Christ. This command highlights the importance of maintaining spiritual discipline and avoiding negative influences within the community of faith.

2 Thessalonians 3:10 - If anyone is not willing to work, then he is not to eat, either - Paul stresses the importance of diligence and productivity within the community, indicating that individuals who are capable of working but refuse to do so should not expect to be provided with food. This instruction underscores the value of responsibility and the need for active contribution to society and the well-being of others.

2 Thessalonians 3:10-12 - Command and exhort those to work in quiet fashion and eat their own bread - Paul emphasizes the importance of industry and self-sufficiency within the community. He urges the Thessalonians to work diligently and lead disciplined lives, avoiding idleness and unproductive behavior.

2 Thessalonians 3:13 - Do not grow weary of doing good - Paul encourages the Thessalonians to persist in their efforts to do good and

make positive contributions to the lives of others. This admonition highlights the significance of maintaining a spirit of generosity, kindness, and benevolence, even when faced with challenges or discouragements.

2 Thessalonians 3:14 - Keep away from every brother who leads an unruly life and not according to the tradition you received from us - Paul reiterates the importance of avoiding association with those who persist in living disorderly or undisciplined lives, emphasizing the significance of upholding the teachings and traditions they received from him and his companions.

2 Thessalonians 3:14-15 - If anyone does not obey our instruction… take special note of that person and do not associate with him,…Yet do not regard him as an enemy, but admonish him as a brother - Paul instructs the Thessalonians on how to handle those within their community who disobey the teachings and instructions outlined in his letter. He encourages them to confront these individuals with love and a desire for their spiritual restoration.

2 Thessalonians 3:16 - Pray, Bless others - May the Lord of peace Himself continually grant you peace in every circumstance - Paul offers a heartfelt prayer for the Thessalonians, asking that the Lord, who is the source of peace, would provide them with peace in every situation. This expression of goodwill underscores the importance of seeking inner tranquility and spiritual well-being, even in the midst of challenges and trials.

2 Thessalonians 3:17 - Write letters in God's love to others as Paul did- Paul confirms the authenticity of the letter by noting that he personally wrote this particular greeting, distinguishing it as a genuine message from him. This detail emphasizes the significance of authorship and the personal touch Paul added to his communications with the Thessalonians.

2 Thessalonians 3:18 - Bless others, The grace of our Lord Jesus Christ be with you all - Paul concludes the letter with a benediction, expressing

his desire for the grace of Jesus Christ to be upon all the recipients. This closing blessing highlights the significance of God's favor and unmerited love, underscoring the importance of relying on the grace of Christ in all aspects of life.

Pray for God's Guidance and Protection (2 Thessalonians 3:1-2): Paul requests prayer from the Thessalonian believers, asking that the word of the Lord may spread rapidly and be honored, and that they may be delivered from wicked and evil people. Christians should also pray for God's guidance and protection in their lives and ministries, seeking His help to fulfill His purposes and overcome challenges.

1 TIMOTHY 1

In 1 Timothy 1, Paul admonishes against false teaching and the promotion of controversies and speculations that do not align with the Gospel, emphasizing the importance of love that issues from a pure heart, a good conscience, and a sincere faith. He commends the grace of our Lord Jesus Christ and expresses gratitude for the mercy bestowed upon Paul, the chief of sinners, to serve as an example for those who are to believe in Him for eternal life. In 1 Timothy 2, the focus is on the significance of prayer and supplications for all people, urging believers to pray for kings and all who are in high positions, in order that they may lead a peaceful and quiet life, godly and dignified in every way, as this is good and pleasing in the sight of God our Savior, who desires all people to be saved and to come to the knowledge of the truth.

- The Main points that we as Christians should learn, emulate, exemplify, and do, as Jesus Christ and the Apostles instructed, demonstrated, and lived:
- These are summarized commentary points, always refer to the actual scripture verses in God's Word the Bible.

Guard Against False Teaching (1 Timothy 1:3-4): Paul instructs Timothy to remain in Ephesus to charge certain individuals not to teach

any different doctrine or to devote themselves to myths and endless genealogies. Christians should also guard against false teaching, ensuring that the gospel message remains pure and undiluted.

Remember the Purpose of God's Commandments (1 Timothy 1:5): Paul emphasizes that the aim of their charge is love that issues from a pure heart, a good conscience, and a sincere faith. As believers, we should also remember that God's commandments are given for our good, leading us to live lives characterized by love, integrity, and faithfulness.

Recognize Christ's Mercy and Grace (1 Timothy 1:12-14): Paul acknowledges his own past as a blasphemer, persecutor, and insolent opponent of Christ but highlights the abundant mercy and grace shown to him in Christ Jesus. Christians should also recognize and be grateful for the mercy and grace of Jesus Christ, who forgives our sins and calls us into His service.

Faithful Service despite Past Mistakes (1 Timothy 1:15-16): Paul describes himself as the foremost of sinners but highlights that he received mercy for the express purpose of demonstrating Jesus Christ's perfect patience as an example to those who would believe in Him for eternal life. Christians should take heart in Paul's example, understanding that despite past mistakes, faithful service to God is possible through His mercy and grace.

Fight the Good Fight (1 Timothy 1:18-19): Paul charges Timothy to wage the good warfare by holding faith and a good conscience. He warns against swerving from these, as some have done to their own detriment. Christians should likewise be vigilant in fighting the good fight of faith, holding fast to sound doctrine and maintaining a clear conscience before God.

Express Gratitude for God's Calling (1 Timothy 1:12): Paul expresses gratitude to Christ Jesus, our Lord, for appointing him to His service despite his past sins. Christians should also express gratitude for God's

calling in their lives, recognizing it as a privilege and an opportunity to serve Him faithfully.

1 TIMOTHY 2

In 1 Timothy 2, Paul encourages prayers to be made for all people, including kings and all those in authority, with the purpose of leading a peaceful and quiet life, godly and dignified in every way, as it is pleasing in the sight of God our Savior, who desires all people to be saved and to come to the knowledge of the truth. He advocates the essential role of Christ as the one mediator between God and men, who gave himself as a ransom for all, a testimony given at the proper time. Moreover, he emphasizes the significance of orderly conduct and attire during public worship, with women adorning themselves modestly and with good works, and men praying with uplifted hands, devoid of anger and quarreling.

- The Main points that we as Christians should learn, emulate, exemplify, and do, as Jesus Christ and the Apostles instructed, demonstrated, and lived:
- These are summarized commentary points, always refer to the actual scripture verses in God's Word the Bible.

1 Timothy 2:1-15 - Prayer for All and Women's Conduct - Paul emphasizes the importance of praying for all, including kings and authorities, so that a peaceful and godly life may be lived. He provides guidance on women's conduct, stressing the significance of modesty and the pursuit of good works. Paul explains the roles of men and women in the context of teaching and authority, alluding to the account of Adam and Eve. He underscores the significance of faith and love for women, highlighting the importance of self-restraint.

Pray for All People (1 Timothy 2:1-2): Paul urges that supplications, prayers, intercessions, and thanksgivings be made for all people, including kings and all who are in high positions, so that we may lead a peaceful and quiet life, godly and dignified in every way. Christians are called to pray for

everyone, including those in authority, seeking peace and godliness in society.

Desire Salvation for All (1 Timothy 2:3-4): Paul declares that God desires all people to be saved and to come to the knowledge of the truth. This emphasizes the inclusive nature of God's salvation, inviting everyone to experience His grace and truth through Jesus Christ.

Follow The Mediatorship of Christ (1 Timothy 2:5-6): Paul emphasizes that there is one God and one mediator between God and men, the man Christ Jesus, who gave himself as a ransom for all. This highlights Jesus Christ's unique role as the mediator of salvation, reconciling humanity to God through His sacrificial death on the cross.

Adorn with Modesty and Self-Control (1 Timothy 2:9-10): Paul instructs women to adorn themselves with respectable apparel, with modesty and self-control, not with braided hair and gold or pearls or costly attire, but with what is proper for women who profess godliness—with good works. This highlights the importance of inner qualities and character over outward appearance, emphasizing modesty, self-control, and godly behavior.

Learn in Quietness and Submission (1 Timothy 2:11-12): Paul instructs women to learn quietly with all submissiveness. He does not permit a woman to teach or to exercise authority over a man; rather, she is to remain quiet. While this passage is debated and interpreted in various ways, it underscores the importance of learning with humility and submission to God-ordained roles and structures within the church.

Man's Responsibility in Leadership (1 Timothy 2:12-15): Paul affirms the role of men in leadership within the church, stating that he does not permit a woman to teach or to exercise authority over a man. He grounds this instruction in the created order and the events of the fall. This highlights the responsibility of men to lead in accordance with God's design for the church.

1 TIMOTHY 3

In 1 Timothy 3, Paul encourages the desire to oversee the church, emphasizing that the overseer must be above reproach, the husband of one wife, sober-minded, self-controlled, respectable, hospitable, able to teach, not a drunkard, not violent but gentle, not quarrelsome, not a lover of money, and one who manages his own household well, with dignity keeping his children submissive. He highlights the significance of deacons being dignified, not double-tongued, not addicted to much wine, not greedy for dishonest gain, holding the mystery of the faith with a clear conscience, tested and found blameless, the husband of one wife, managing their children and their own households well. Additionally, he underscores the importance of knowing how one ought to behave in the household of God, which is the church of the living God, the pillar and buttress of the truth, with a clear affirmation of the mystery of godliness, that Christ was manifested in the flesh, vindicated by the Spirit, seen by angels, proclaimed among the nations, believed on in the world, taken up in glory.

- The Main points that we as Christians should learn, emulate, exemplify, and do, as Jesus Christ and the Apostles instructed, demonstrated, and lived:
- These are summarized commentary points, always refer to the actual scripture verses in God's Word the Bible.

Exemplify Noble Character in Leadership: This passage outlines the qualifications for overseers in the church. It emphasizes the importance of character, integrity, and spiritual maturity in church leadership. As believers, we are called to aspire to these qualities in our own lives, striving to lead with humility, wisdom, and grace, while serving as examples to others in our communities. (1 Timothy 3:1-7)

Serve with Dedication and Integrity: Similarly, this passage provides qualifications for deacons, who serve alongside overseers in the church.

These qualifications underscore the importance of character, integrity, and service in ministry. As believers, we are called to serve others with humility and dedication, using our gifts and talents to uplift and support those in need, both within the church and in the wider community. (1 Timothy 3:8-13)

Embrace the Mystery of Godliness: Paul concludes this section by emphasizing the mystery of godliness, which was manifested in the flesh through Jesus Christ. As believers, we are called to embrace and proclaim this mystery—the incarnation, ministry, death, resurrection, and ascension of Jesus Christ—as the central message of the gospel. We are invited to live in light of this truth, allowing it to transform our lives and shape our identity as followers of Christ. (1 Timothy 3:16)

Uphold the Truth of God's Word: In these verses, Paul emphasizes the importance of upholding the truth of God's Word, both in doctrine and in practice. As believers, we are called to stand firm in our faith, rooted and grounded in the teachings of Scripture. We should strive to live lives that align with God's Word, allowing it to guide our beliefs, decisions, and actions as we seek to honor and glorify Him in everything. (1 Timothy 3:14-15)

1 TIMOTHY 4

In 1 Timothy 4, Paul encourages Christians to be aware of the false teachings that will come in later times, promoting a spirit of discernment and a commitment to the truth of God's Word. He advocates the necessity of training oneself for godliness, emphasizing the importance of spiritual exercise and discipline to grow in godliness and maturity in the faith. Furthermore, he reminds believers to set an example in speech, conduct, love, faith, and purity, demonstrating a life that reflects the teachings of Christ and the virtues of the Christian faith. Paul's guidance underscores the significance of maintaining a strong spiritual foundation, guarding against false teachings, and cultivating a life that exemplifies the teachings of Jesus Christ.

- The Main points that we as Christians should learn, emulate, exemplify, and do, as Jesus Christ and the Apostles instructed, demonstrated, and lived:
- These are summarized commentary points, always refer to the actual scripture verses in God's Word the Bible.

Exercise Spiritual Discernment: This passage warns against false teachings and doctrines that may lead believers astray. It underscores the importance of discernment and adherence to the truth of God's Word. As believers, we are called to carefully evaluate teachings and practices in light of Scripture, being vigilant in guarding our faith against deception. (1 Timothy 4:1-5)

Be Diligent in Spiritual Training: Paul encourages Timothy to devote himself to spiritual discipline and growth, comparing it to physical exercise. Just as athletes train rigorously to excel in their sport, believers are called to engage in spiritual disciplines such as prayer, study of Scripture, and worship to grow in godliness and maturity. (1 Timothy 4:6-10)

Set an Example in Speech, Conduct, Love, Faith, and Purity: Timothy is urged to be a role model for others in his speech, conduct, love, faith, and purity. This exhortation applies to all believers, challenging us to live lives that reflect the character of Christ in every aspect. Our words, actions, and attitudes should consistently demonstrate love, faithfulness, and purity, drawing others to Christ through our example. (1 Timothy 4:11-12)

Devote Yourself to God's Word and Teaching: Paul instructs Timothy to devote himself to the public reading of Scripture, exhortation, and teaching. This highlights the centrality of God's Word in the life of the believer and emphasizes the importance of faithful exposition and application of Scripture in the church. As believers, we are called to prioritize the study and proclamation of God's Word, allowing it to guide and shape our lives. (1 Timothy 4:13-16)

1 TIMOTHY 5

In 1 Timothy 5, Paul advocates the care and support of widows within the Christian community, emphasizing the importance of providing for those in need and exemplifying the virtue of compassion and empathy. He also encourages the appointment of qualified elders and leaders within the church, highlighting the significance of strong leadership and wise counsel for the spiritual well-being and growth of the congregation. Additionally, Paul promotes the value of good deeds and righteous living, emphasizing the importance of displaying a life characterized by good works, demonstrating the practical outworking of one's faith and commitment to serving others. These instructions underscore the importance of fostering a compassionate and supportive Christian community, promoting effective leadership within the church, and emphasizing the practical application of one's faith through acts of service and righteousness.

- The Main points that we as Christians should learn, emulate, exemplify, and do, as Jesus Christ and the Apostles instructed, demonstrated, and lived:
- These are summarized commentary points, always refer to the actual scripture verses in God's Word the Bible.

Show Respect for Older Members: This passage instructs believers to show respect and care for older members of the community, treating them as fathers and mothers. It emphasizes the importance of honoring and supporting elderly members, recognizing their contributions and wisdom. (1 Timothy 5:1-2)

Provide for Widows in Need: Paul outlines guidelines for providing care and support for widows who are truly in need, highlighting the responsibility of the church community to assist those without means of support. This instruction underscores the importance of compassion and practical assistance for vulnerable members of society. (1 Timothy 5:3-16)

Hold Leaders Accountable: Paul emphasizes the importance of holding church leaders accountable for their actions and conduct. This includes addressing accusations against leaders with fairness and integrity, ensuring that they uphold the standards of righteousness and integrity expected of them. (1 Timothy 5:19-21)

Exercise Discernment in Appointing Leaders: The passage advises against hastily appointing new leaders, urging careful consideration and discernment in selecting individuals for leadership roles within the church. This highlights the importance of wisdom and discernment in choosing suitable leaders who exhibit godly character and competence. (1 Timothy 5:22)

Take Care of Physical Well-being: Paul advises Timothy to take care of his physical well-being, recognizing the importance of maintaining good health to effectively fulfill his ministry responsibilities. This underscores the holistic nature of ministry, which encompasses both spiritual and physical aspects of well-being. (1 Timothy 5:23)

Reward Faithful Elders: Paul encourages Timothy to honor and reward elders who serve faithfully in leadership roles, especially those who labor diligently in preaching and teaching. This highlights the importance of acknowledging and appreciating the contributions of faithful servants in the church community. (1 Timothy 5:17-18)

1 TIMOTHY 6

In 1 Timothy 6, Paul advises believers and followers of Jesus Christ on the proper attitude towards wealth and material possessions, highlighting the dangers of greed and the love of money, and emphasizing the need for contentment and gratitude in all circumstances. He encourages believers to pursue righteousness, godliness, faith, love, endurance, and gentleness, emphasizing the significance of cultivating spiritual virtues and character traits that reflect one's devotion to God and commitment to holy living. Additionally, Paul exhorts Timothy to remain faithful to his calling, emphasizing the importance of guarding the deposit of faith and

encouraging believers to hold firmly to the truth of the Gospel, standing firm in their convictions and remaining steadfast in the face of opposition. These instructions underscore the importance of maintaining a proper perspective on wealth, cultivating spiritual virtues, and remaining faithful to the Gospel, highlighting the significance of living a life characterized by contentment, godliness, and unwavering faith.

- The Main points that we as Christians should learn, emulate, exemplify, and do, as Jesus Christ and the Apostles instructed, demonstrated, and lived:
- These are summarized commentary points, always refer to the actual scripture verses in God's Word the Bible.

Honor Masters with Respect (1 Timothy 6:1-2): Paul instructs slaves to honor their believing masters, not to show them disrespect, but to serve them all the more faithfully because they are brothers and sisters in Christ. This passage emphasizes the importance of maintaining respect and obedience in relationships, even in difficult circumstances.

Reject False Teaching (1 Timothy 6:3-5): Paul warns against those who teach false doctrines and promote controversies that undermine the faith. Believers are urged to reject such teachings and instead pursue godliness, which is of greater value than worldly wealth or empty arguments.

Have Contentment and Godliness (1 Timothy 6:6-10): Paul emphasizes the value of contentment, stating that godliness with contentment is great gain. He warns against the love of money, which can lead to all sorts of evil and cause people to wander from the faith. Instead, We are encouraged to pursue righteousness, godliness, faith, love, endurance, and gentleness.

Pursue Righteousness and Fight the Good Fight (1 Timothy 6:11-12): Paul urges Timothy to pursue righteousness, godliness, faith, love, endurance, and gentleness, and to fight the good fight of the faith. As Christians, we are called to actively pursue a life marked by Christ-like

virtues and to stand firm in our faith, resisting the forces of evil and persevering in the midst of trials.

Use Wealth to Do Good (1 Timothy 6:17-19): Paul instructs those who are rich in this world to use their wealth for good deeds, to be generous and willing to share. By doing so, they will lay up treasure for themselves as a firm foundation for the future, and will take hold of the life that is truly life.

Avoid Godless Talk, Oppose False Teachings (1 Timothy 6:20-21): Paul charges Timothy to guard the deposit of faith and to avoid godless chatter and the opposing ideas of what is falsely called knowledge. By holding fast to the truth of the gospel and avoiding the influence of false teachings, Timothy will remain faithful to his calling and fulfill his ministry.

2 TIMOTHY 1

In 2 Timothy 1, Paul encourages believers to remain steadfast in their faith and to fan into flame the spiritual gifts they have received, underscoring the importance of nurturing and utilizing the gifts and talents God has bestowed upon them for the advancement of the Gospel and the edification of the body of Christ. He exhorts Timothy to guard the deposit of faith and to remain unashamed of the Gospel, emphasizing the need for unwavering commitment to the truth of God's Word and the proclamation of the Gospel message, regardless of opposition or persecution. Additionally, Paul highlights the importance of endurance and perseverance in the Christian walk of faith, emphasizing the need for believers to endure hardships and to remain faithful to their calling, entrusting their lives and ministry to God's care and sovereign will. These instructions serve as a reminder to believers to remain faithful to their calling, to utilize their spiritual gifts for the glory of God, and to stand firm in their commitment to the Gospel, regardless of the challenges and difficulties they may face in their walk with Jesus.

- The Main points that we as Christians should learn, emulate, exemplify, and do, as Jesus Christ and the Apostles instructed, demonstrated, and lived:
- These are summarized commentary points, always refer to the actual scripture verses in God's Word the Bible.

2 Timothy 1:3-14 - Strengthen Your Faith - Paul expresses gratitude for the genuine faith of Timothy and encourages him to rekindle the gift of God within him. He assures Timothy of God's empowering spirit and encourages him not to be ashamed of the gospel. Paul shares his own commitment to the gospel, highlighting the enduring faithfulness of God. He urges Timothy to hold fast to sound words and to guard the treasure entrusted to him through the Holy Spirit.

Guard the Deposit of Faith Entrusted to You: Paul encourages Timothy to guard the deposit of faith entrusted to him, to hold fast to sound doctrine, and to be bold in proclaiming the gospel, relying on the power of the Holy Spirit. (2 Timothy 1:14)

Fan Into Flame the Gift of God: Paul urges Timothy to fan into flame the gift of God within him, to stir up his spiritual fervor, and to exercise the gifts and calling he has received, not giving in to fear but relying on God's power. (2 Timothy 1:6-7)

Do Not Be Ashamed of the Gospel: Paul reminds Timothy not to be ashamed of the testimony about our Lord or of Paul, who is imprisoned for the sake of the gospel, but to join him in suffering for the gospel by the power of God. (2 Timothy 1:8)

Hold Firm to the Sound Words of the Faith: Timothy is encouraged to hold fast to the pattern of sound words he has heard, to guard the good deposit entrusted to him, and to avoid irreverent babble and contradictions that lead people astray. (2 Timothy 1:13)

Follow the Example of Faithful Servants: Paul mentions Onesiphorus, who sought out Paul in Rome and refreshed him, encouraging Timothy to

also seek out the welfare of others and to remain faithful in his ministry. (2 Timothy 1:16-18)

2 TIMOTHY 2

In 2 Timothy 2, Paul encourages believers to endure hardship and to be devoted to the teachings of Christ, emphasizing the need for perseverance and dedication in the face of challenges and adversity, and the importance of maintaining a steadfast commitment to the truth of God's Word. He advises Timothy to equip and train faithful men who will be able to teach others, underscoring the importance of discipleship and the passing on of spiritual truths and insights to future generations, promoting the development of strong and capable leaders within the Christian community. Additionally, Paul emphasizes the need for believers to pursue righteousness, faith, love, and peace, urging them to flee from youthful passions and to pursue a life that is pleasing to God, striving to live in a manner that honors and glorifies God in all things. These instructions serve as a reminder to believers to remain dedicated to their faith, to invest in the development of future leaders, and to pursue a life that reflects the values and teachings of Christ.

- The Main points that we as Christians should learn, emulate, exemplify, and do, as Jesus Christ and the Apostles instructed, demonstrated, and lived:
- These are summarized commentary points, always refer to the actual scripture verses in God's Word the Bible.

2 Timothy 2:1-26 - Be Strong and Flee Youthful Lusts - Paul urges Timothy to be strong in the grace of Christ and to entrust the gospel to faithful individuals. He compares the Christian life to that of a soldier, athlete, and hardworking farmer, emphasizing the need for dedication and perseverance. Paul encourages Timothy to avoid quarrels and to pursue righteousness, faith, love, and peace. He warns against worldly and empty chatter and urges Timothy to correct those in opposition with gentleness.

Be Strong in Grace: Paul exhorts Timothy to be strong in the grace that is in Christ Jesus, enduring hardships as a good soldier of Christ and avoiding entanglements in civilian pursuits. (2 Timothy 2:1-4)

Remember Jesus Christ: Paul encourages Timothy to remember Jesus Christ, raised from the dead, as the centerpiece of his preaching and teaching, and to endure suffering for the sake of the elect. (2 Timothy 2:8-10)

Rightly Handle the Word of Truth: Timothy is instructed to rightly handle the word of truth, avoiding irreverent babble and contradictions, and pursuing righteousness, faith, love, and peace with those who call on the Lord from a pure heart. (2 Timothy 2:15-16, 22)

Endure Hardship: Paul encourages Timothy to endure hardship as a good soldier of Christ, focusing on pleasing the One who enlisted him and avoiding distractions that hinder his service. (2 Timothy 2:3-4)

Consider What The Apostle Paul Says: Paul urges Timothy to consider carefully what he says, and may the Lord give him understanding in all things, highlighting the importance of discernment and wisdom in handling the truths of the faith. (2 Timothy 2:7)

Avoid Quarrels: Timothy is instructed to avoid foolish and ignorant controversies, knowing that they only breed quarrels, and to be gentle and patient when correcting opponents, in the hope that God will grant them repentance and knowledge of the truth. (2 Timothy 2:23-25)

2 TIMOTHY 3

In 2 Timothy 3, Paul warns about the presence of difficult times and the rise of people who exhibit ungodly behavior, highlighting the need for believers to remain vigilant and discerning, and to stand firm in the truth and teachings of Scripture to resist the influence of falsehood and deception. He affirms the importance of the Scriptures in guiding and instructing believers, underscoring their value in equipping individuals for every good work and in providing spiritual nourishment and wisdom for

righteous living. Additionally, Paul encourages believers to endure persecution and to remain faithful to the Gospel message, reminding them that those who desire to live a godly life will face opposition, and assuring them of the Lord's faithfulness and deliverance in the midst of trials and tribulations. These instructions serve as a reminder to believers to remain grounded in the truth of Scripture, to persevere in the face of adversity, and to hold fast to their faith in God's promises.

- The Main points that we as Christians should learn, emulate, exemplify, and do, as Jesus Christ and the Apostles instructed, demonstrated, and lived:
- These are summarized commentary points, always refer to the actual scripture verses in God's Word the Bible.

2 Timothy 3:1-16 - The Last Days, Remain faithful in Persecution, Follow God's Word and Paul's teachings , teach, reproof, correct, and train in righteousness.-.

2 Timothy 3:10-16 - Persevere Through Persecutions and Follow Paul's teachings, conduct, purpose, faith, patience, love, and perseverance, reflecting on the persecutions and sufferings Paul endured in various places- In this passage, Paul encourages Timothy to follow his teachings, conduct, purpose, faith, patience, love, and perseverance, reflecting on the persecutions and sufferings Paul endured in various places. Paul emphasizes that those who strive to live godly lives in Christ Jesus will also face persecutions. He warns about the rise of evil men and impostors who deceive and are themselves deceived. Despite these challenges, Paul advises Timothy to continue in the teachings he has learned, knowing the source of his instruction and the wisdom provided by the sacred writings, which lead to salvation through faith in Christ Jesus. Paul stresses that all Scripture is inspired by God and is beneficial for teaching, reproof, correction, and training in righteousness, equipping individuals for every good work.

Know the Perilous Times, Love God instead of love for yourselves, money or pleasures: Paul warns Timothy about the perilous times that will come in the last days, characterized by people's love for themselves, money, and pleasure rather than for God. He instructs Timothy to avoid such individuals and to continue in the things he has learned and been assured of. (2 Timothy 3:1-5)

Continue in the Scriptures, Teach, Rebuke, Correct : Timothy is reminded of the importance of the Scriptures, which are able to make him wise for salvation through faith in Christ Jesus. Paul emphasizes the inspiration, usefulness, and sufficiency of Scripture for teaching, rebuking, correcting, and training in righteousness. (2 Timothy 3:14-17)

2 TIMOTHY 4

In 2 Timothy 4, Paul exhorts Timothy to preach the Word, to be ready in season and out of season, and to fulfill the ministry with faithfulness and dedication, despite opposition and challenging circumstances. He also recognizes the imminent departure of his own life, emphasizing the importance of finishing the race and keeping the faith, and expressing confidence in the Lord's preservation and deliverance for those who remain steadfast in their commitment to the Gospel. Additionally, Paul acknowledges the faithful companions and supporters who stood by him, underlining the significance of Christian fellowship and mutual encouragement in the ministry, and expressing gratitude for the Lord's strengthening presence during trials and difficulties. These instructions serve as a reminder for believers to persevere in their commitment to the ministry, to remain faithful to the Gospel message, and to find strength and encouragement in the fellowship of fellow believers.

- The Main points that we as Christians should learn, emulate, exemplify, and do, as Jesus Christ and the Apostles instructed, demonstrated, and lived:
- These are summarized commentary points, always refer to the actual scripture verses in God's Word the Bible.

2 Timothy 4:1-8 - Preach the Word and Finish the Race - Paul charges Timothy to preach the Word with patience and instruction, highlighting the importance of remaining sober and enduring hardships while fulfilling his ministry. Paul uses his own life as an example, expressing his readiness to be poured out as an offering and his confidence in receiving the crown of righteousness from the Lord. He encourages Timothy and all who have loved the Lord's appearing to continue in the faith.

Preach the Word: Paul urges Timothy to preach the Word, being ready in season and out of season, reproving, rebuking, and exhorting with patience and careful instruction. This emphasizes the importance of faithful preaching and teaching of God's Word, even when it may be challenging or unpopular. (2 Timothy 4:2)

Fulfill Your Ministry: Paul exhorts Timothy to fulfill his ministry, remaining sober-minded, enduring suffering, and doing the work of an evangelist. This encourages believers to persevere in their calling, staying faithful to their ministry even in the face of opposition or difficulty. (2 Timothy 4:5)

Fight the Good Fight of Faith: Paul declares that he has fought the good fight, finished the race, and kept the faith, encouraging Timothy to do likewise. This highlights the spiritual battle believers face and the importance of standing firm in faith until the end. (2 Timothy 4:7)

Be Watchful and Endure: Paul warns Timothy to be watchful in all things, enduring afflictions, and doing the work of an evangelist, fulfilling his ministry. This underscores the need for vigilance, perseverance, and dedication in the Christian walk, especially amidst challenges and trials. (2 Timothy 4:5)

Stay Alert Against False Teachings: Paul warns Timothy about the prevalence of false teachings and urges him to be vigilant in preaching the truth, correcting errors, and fulfilling his ministry. This emphasizes the importance of discernment and doctrinal fidelity in safeguarding the integrity of the faith. (2 Timothy 4:3-4)

TITUS 1

In Titus 1, Paul instructs Titus to appoint qualified elders in the church, emphasizing the importance of moral integrity, sound doctrine, and the ability to exhort and refute false teachings for the spiritual well-being and growth of the congregation. He addresses the issue of rebellious and deceptive individuals, emphasizing the need to silence false teachings and promote godly living, and to reprove those who deviate from the truth, in order to uphold the purity of the Gospel message and maintain the integrity of the Christian community. Additionally, Paul encourages Titus to model exemplary conduct, demonstrating good works and integrity, and teaching sound doctrine with authority and conviction, as a means to inspire and guide fellow believers in their spiritual growth and maturity. These instructions highlight the significance of upholding the principles of sound doctrine and moral integrity in the leadership of the church and the promotion of godly living among believers.

- The Main points that we as Christians should learn, emulate, exemplify, and do, as Jesus Christ and the Apostles instructed, demonstrated, and lived:
- These are summarized commentary points, always refer to the actual scripture verses in God's Word the Bible.

Titus 1 - Promote Faith and Appoint Elders - Paul addresses Titus, emphasizing the importance of promoting the faith of God's elect and their knowledge of the truth that leads to godliness. He instructs Titus to appoint elders in every town, providing specific qualities that an elder must possess, including being blameless, self-controlled, and able to uphold sound doctrine. Paul warns about rebellious individuals who disrupt households with meaningless talk and deception, urging Titus to rebuke them sharply and ensure that they adhere to sound doctrine and reject falsehoods.

Titus 1:5-9 - Understand and Uphold The Qualities of an Elder - Paul provides Titus with guidance on selecting elders, emphasizing the importance of their character, including faithfulness to their spouses and the trustworthy message of the gospel. He underscores the significance of their role as overseers in managing God's household, emphasizing the need for hospitality, love for what is good, self-control, uprightness, holiness, and discipline.

Titus 1:10-14 - Silence Disruptive False Teachers - Paul warns about rebellious individuals who spread falsehoods and disrupt households, specifically addressing the circumcision group. He quotes a saying about the Cretans to illustrate their deceptive behavior, emphasizing the necessity of rebuking them sharply to ensure their soundness in the faith. Paul advises Titus to prevent the spread of Jewish myths and human commands that deviate from the truth.

Appoint elders in every town, as Jesus directs- Titus 1:5

Ensuring that an elder is above reproach, husband of one wife, having faithful children, not open to the charge of debauchery or insubordination - Titus 1:6

Recognize and Select an overseer, as God's steward, must be above reproach, not arrogant, not quick-tempered, not a drunkard, not violent, not greedy for gain - Titus 1:7

Understand that an overseer must be hospitable, a lover of good, self-controlled, upright, holy, and disciplined - Titus 1:8

Hold firm to the trustworthy word as taught, so that he may be able to give instruction in sound doctrine and also to rebuke those who contradict it - Titus 1:9

Understand that there are many insubordinate, empty talkers and deceivers, especially those of the circumcision party - Titus 1:10

Reproving those who are upsetting whole families by teaching for shameful gain what they ought not to teach - Titus 1:11

Recognizing that one of the Cretans, a prophet of their own, said, "Cretans are always liars, evil beasts, lazy gluttons" - Titus 1:12

Rebuking them sharply, that they may be sound in the faith - Titus 1:13

Avoiding Jewish myths and the commands of people who turn away from the truth - Titus 1:14

Understand To the pure, all things are pure, but to the defiled and unbelieving, nothing is pure; but both their minds and their consciences are defiled - Titus 1:15

Understanding that they profess to know God, but they deny him by their works; they are detestable, disobedient, unfit for any good work - Titus 1:16

Appoint Qualified Elders: Paul instructs Titus to appoint elders in every town who are above reproach, with specific qualifications related to character and leadership. This underscores the importance of godly leadership within the church and the need for leaders who set a positive example for others. (Titus 1:5-9)

Rebuke False Teachers: Paul warns Titus about the presence of false teachers, especially those of the circumcision party, who must be silenced because they deceive people, upset whole families, and teach for shameful gain. This highlights the responsibility of church leaders to confront and refute false teaching, preserving the purity of the gospel message. (Titus 1:10-11)

Censure Those Who Teach False Doctrine: Paul emphasizes the seriousness of false teaching and instructs Titus to rebuke false teachers sharply, so they may be sound in the faith and not pay attention to Jewish myths or commandments of people who turn away from the truth. This emphasizes the need for clarity and boldness in addressing doctrinal errors within the church. (Titus 1:13-14)

TITUS 2

Titus 2 emphasizes the importance of living in accordance with sound doctrine, promoting moral conduct, self-control, and a godly lifestyle as a means to reflect the transformative power of the Gospel and uphold the integrity of the Christian faith. The chapter instructs different groups within the congregation to cultivate specific virtues and behaviors, emphasizing the importance of mutual respect, self-control, and sound speech in promoting healthy relationships and fostering a culture of respect and dignity within the Christian community. Additionally, Titus 2 highlights the redemptive work of Christ in purifying and redeeming a people for Himself, emphasizing the transformative power of God's grace and the hope of His glorious appearing as a means to inspire believers to live with purpose, devotion, and eager anticipation of Christ's return. These instructions underscore the significance of living in a manner that reflects the transformative power of the Gospel and fosters a culture of mutual respect, dignity, and spiritual maturity within the Christian community.

- The Main points that we as Christians should learn, emulate, exemplify, and do, as Jesus Christ and the Apostles instructed, demonstrated, and lived:
- These are summarized commentary points, always refer to the actual scripture verses in God's Word the Bible.

Titus 2 - Teach Sound Doctrine and Encourage Godly Living - In this chapter, Paul instructs Titus on how to teach various groups within the church, emphasizing the importance of sound doctrine and godly living. He advises Titus to **teach older men to be temperate, worthy of respect, self-controlled, and sound in faith, love, and endurance.** Similarly, he advises older women to be reverent, not slanderous or addicted to wine, and to teach what is good, providing guidance to younger women on their conduct. Paul encourages young men to be self-controlled and set a good example. He also provides guidance for slaves, encouraging them to be trustworthy and respectful toward their masters. Paul emphasizes the

importance of the grace of God and its role in offering salvation to all, teaching people to live upright, godly lives while awaiting the second coming of Christ. He instructs Titus to encourage and rebuke with authority, not allowing anyone to despise him.

Lead with Integrity and Sound Doctrine: Paul urges Titus to speak and exhort with authority, letting no one disregard him, and to teach sound doctrine that accords with godliness. This underscores the importance of faithful teaching and leadership grounded in the truth of God's Word, which leads to spiritual growth and maturity among believers. (Titus 2:1)

Appoint Sound Leaders in the Church: Paul instructs Titus to teach sound doctrine, exhorting older men, older women, young women, and young men to live in a manner consistent with godliness and sound doctrine. This emphasizes the role of the church in nurturing believers to live lives that reflect the truth of the gospel. (Titus 2:2-6)

Teach Sound Doctrine: Paul instructs Titus to teach what accords with sound doctrine, emphasizing the importance of aligning teaching with the truth of God's Word. This underscores the significance of providing clear and accurate instruction to believers, guiding them in living lives that honor God. (Titus 2:1)

Teach Different Groups in the Church: Paul outlines specific instructions for different groups within the church, including older men, older women, younger women, younger men, and bondservants. Each group is given guidance on how to live in a manner consistent with sound doctrine and godly living. This highlights the role of teaching and discipleship in nurturing spiritual growth and maturity among believers of all ages and backgrounds. (Titus 2:2-10)

Emphasize Godly Living: Paul underscores the importance of living in a manner that reflects the gospel, characterized by self-control, integrity, dignity, sound speech, and good works. This highlights the transformative power of the gospel in shaping believers' conduct and attitudes, leading to a life that honors God and bears witness to His grace. (Titus 2:11-14)

Exhort and Rebuke with Authority: Paul charges Titus to exhort and rebuke with all authority, letting no one disregard him. This underscores the responsibility of church leaders to speak with clarity and boldness, confronting sin and error while calling believers to repentance and obedience to God's Word. (Titus 2:15)

TITUS 3

Titus 3 emphasizes the importance of believers adhering to proper conduct in society, being subject to rulers and authorities, and exhibiting humility and respect toward all people. The chapter stresses the significance of recognizing one's own past foolishness and the transformative power of God's mercy and grace in the process of salvation. It encourages believers to maintain good works, to refrain from engaging in unprofitable disputes, and to avoid divisive individuals who disrupt the unity and peace of the Christian community. The instructions in Titus 3 underscore the importance of humility, respect, and obedience, while cautioning against unproductive and divisive behavior that may hinder the progress and unity of the Church.

- The Main points that we as Christians should learn, emulate, exemplify, and do, as Jesus Christ and the Apostles instructed, demonstrated, and lived:
- These are summarized commentary points, always refer to the actual scripture verses in God's Word the Bible.

Titus 3:1-2 - Instructions for Interactions and Conduct - In these verses, Paul advises Titus to **remind the people to be subject to rulers and authorities, to be obedient, and to be prepared to do what is good.** He emphasizes the importance of r**efraining from slandering others and encourages the people to be peaceable, considerate, and gentle toward everyone.** These instructions highlight the significance of respectful and harmonious interactions within the community, emphasizing the values of obedience, goodwill, and kindness. Paul's guidance promotes a spirit of

cooperation and respect, advocating for a peaceful and considerate attitude in all dealings with others, regardless of their status or position.

Live in Obedience to Authorities: Paul instructs Titus to remind believers to be submissive to rulers and authorities, to be obedient, to be ready for every good work, and to speak evil of no one. This underscores the importance of living in obedience to earthly authorities and conducting oneself in a manner that reflects the gospel, exhibiting respect, humility, and a commitment to doing good. (Titus 3:1-2)

Remember God's Mercy and Salvation: Paul reminds Titus and the believers in Crete of God's mercy and salvation, which has been lavished upon them through the washing of regeneration and renewal of the Holy Spirit. This emphasizes the foundational truth of salvation by grace through faith in Jesus Christ, highlighting the transformative power of God's mercy in the lives of believers. (Titus 3:3-7)

Maintain Good Works: Paul stresses the importance of believers being careful to maintain good works, which are excellent and profitable for people. This underscores the significance of living lives characterized by acts of kindness, compassion, and service, reflecting the love and grace of God to those around them. (Titus 3:8)

Avoid Divisive Controversies: Paul warns Titus to avoid foolish controversies, genealogies, dissensions, and quarrels about the law, as they are unprofitable and worthless. Instead, believers are encouraged to reject divisive teachings and focus on pursuing unity, peace, and godly living, which are essential for effective witness and ministry. (Titus 3:9-11)

PHILEMON 1

Philemon 1 is a personal letter written by the Apostle Paul to Philemon, urging him to forgive and receive back his runaway slave, Onesimus, not as a slave but as a beloved brother in Christ. The chapter emphasizes the importance of forgiveness, reconciliation, and restoration in relationships, highlighting the transformative power of the Gospel in fostering a spirit of

love, compassion, and unity within the Christian community. It serves as a model for believers to demonstrate grace, empathy, and understanding, reflecting the transformative impact of Christ's love and sacrifice in fostering forgiveness and reconciliation among fellow brethren. The chapter encourages believers to extend grace and mercy to others, emphasizing the significance of treating others with dignity and compassion, and promoting an environment of unity and reconciliation within the body of Christ.

- The Main points that we as Christians should learn, emulate, exemplify, and do, as Jesus Christ and the Apostles instructed, demonstrated, and lived:
- These are summarized commentary points, always refer to the actual scripture verses in God's Word the Bible.

Express Thanks for Other's Love and Faith: Just as Paul expressed gratitude for Philemon's love and faith, take a moment to appreciate and thank fellow believers in your life who have shown love and faithfulness. Let them know how much their support and encouragement mean to you. (Philemon 1:4-7)

Intercede for Those in Need of Forgiveness: Like Paul interceded for Onesimus, consider those in your life who may need forgiveness or reconciliation. Reach out to them with grace and compassion, seeking to mend broken relationships and restore unity. (Philemon 1:8-16)

Be Willing to Bear the Cost of Reconciliation: Just as Paul offered to bear any loss for Onesimus' sake, be willing to make sacrifices for the sake of reconciliation and peace within your community. Sometimes, this may require giving up personal comfort or convenience for the greater good of unity. (Philemon 1:17-19)

Extend Hospitality and Fellowship: Like Paul requested Philemon's hospitality, open your heart and home to fellow believers, welcoming them with warmth and hospitality. Create spaces where genuine fellowship and

connection can thrive, nurturing relationships within the family of God. (Philemon 1:22)

Offer Encouragement and Support: Just as Paul concluded his letter with greetings and a benediction, take the time to offer words of encouragement and support to your brothers and sisters in Christ. Let them know that they are valued and cherished members of God's family, and pray for God's blessings upon their lives. (Philemon 1:23-25)

HEBREWS 1

Hebrews 1 serves as an introduction to the epistle, emphasizing the supremacy and preeminence of Jesus Christ as the ultimate revelation of God's truth, power, and glory. The chapter highlights Jesus' divine nature as the Son of God and the appointed heir of all things, showcasing His pivotal role in the creation and sustenance of the universe. It underscores His superiority over angels and all created beings, emphasizing His exalted position as the object of worship and adoration, and affirming His authority and sovereignty over all realms and dimensions. The chapter encourages believers to anchor their faith and hope in Christ, exhorting them to embrace the message of salvation and redemption through the Son, and to hold fast to the promises and blessings of God through unwavering trust and obedience to His Word.

- The Main points that we as Christians should learn, emulate, exemplify, and do, as Jesus Christ and the Apostles instructed, demonstrated, and lived:
- These are summarized commentary points, always refer to the actual scripture verses in God's Word the Bible.

Recognize Christ's Superiority and Majesty: The author of Hebrews begins by emphasizing the supremacy and majesty of Jesus Christ, highlighting His role as the final revelation of God to humanity. As Christians, we are called to recognize and honor Christ's preeminence in

our lives, acknowledging Him as the ultimate authority and the perfect representation of God's glory. (Hebrews 1:1-4)

Fix Our Thoughts on Jesus, the Apostle and High Priest of Our Confession (Hebrews 3:1): The author of Hebrews urges us to fix our thoughts on Jesus, who is the apostle and high priest of our confession. In a world filled with distractions and competing ideologies, we are reminded to center our minds on Christ, seeking to understand His teachings, follow His example, and trust in His redemptive work.

Hold Firmly to Our Confidence and Hope in Christ (Hebrews 3:6): We are instructed to hold firmly to our confidence and hope in Christ without wavering. In the midst of life's trials and uncertainties, our faith in Christ serves as an anchor, providing stability and assurance. By continually trusting in His promises and relying on His strength, we can navigate challenges with steadfastness and perseverance.

Encourage One Another Daily (Hebrews 3:13): The author emphasizes the importance of encouraging one another daily, so that none of us may be hardened by sin's deceitfulness. As members of the body of Christ, we have a responsibility to uplift and support one another in our faith journeys, offering words of affirmation, comfort, and exhortation. Through our mutual encouragement, we can spur one another on toward love and good deeds, strengthening the bonds of fellowship and unity within the community of believers.

Hold Unswervingly to the Hope We Profess (Hebrews 10:23): We are called to hold unswervingly to the hope we profess, for He who promised is faithful. In a world marked by instability and uncertainty, our hope in Christ serves as an unshakable foundation, providing us with courage and confidence for the journey ahead. By anchoring our lives in the promises of God and trusting in His faithfulness, we can endure trials with perseverance and face the future with unwavering assurance.

HEBREWS 2

Hebrews 2 underscores the importance of paying close attention to the message of salvation, warning Christians against neglecting or drifting away from the truth and urging them to hold fast to the Gospel and the promises of eternal life through Jesus Christ. The chapter highlights the significance of Christ's incarnation and His identification with humanity, underscoring His role as the pioneer of salvation who shared in the human experience of suffering, temptation, and death, in order to deliver humanity from the power of sin and death. It encourages believers to embrace their identity as the redeemed children of God, emphasizing their unity and kinship with Christ, and promoting a spirit of solidarity and compassion within the Christian community, founded on the common experience of salvation and sanctification through Christ.

- The Main points that we as Christians should learn, emulate, exemplify, and do, as Jesus Christ and the Apostles instructed, demonstrated, and lived:
- These are summarized commentary points, always refer to the actual scripture verses in God's Word the Bible.

Heed the Warning Against Drifting Away: The author warns against neglecting the message of salvation brought by Christ, cautioning believers against drifting away from the truth. This serves as a reminder for Christians to remain steadfast in their faith, actively engaging with the gospel message and guarding against spiritual complacency or apathy. (Hebrews 2:1-4)

Embrace the Humanity of Christ: Hebrews 2:5-18 emphasizes the humanity of Jesus Christ, highlighting His willingness to identify with humanity and experience suffering on our behalf. This encourages believers to find comfort and assurance in Christ's empathy and understanding, knowing that He intimately knows and understands our struggles. (Hebrews 2:5-18)

Embrace the Great Salvation: The author highlights the greatness of salvation offered through Jesus Christ, urging believers to pay close attention to this message. This prompts Christians to fully embrace and appreciate the magnitude of their salvation, recognizing it as the greatest gift they have received and living in gratitude for God's grace. (Hebrews 2:1-4)

Recognize Jesus as the Pioneer of Salvation: Hebrews 2:10-11 emphasizes Jesus' role as the pioneer of salvation, who suffered and was made perfect through His obedience. This prompts us to acknowledge Jesus as the trailblazer of our faith, following His example of endurance and obedience in the midst of trials and difficulties. (Hebrews 2:10-11)

Identify with Christ as His Brothers and Sisters: The author describes believers as Christ's brothers and sisters, emphasizing their intimate relationship with Him. This prompts Christians to recognize their identity as children of God, united with Christ in His suffering and victory, and to live in a manner worthy of their calling as heirs of salvation. (Hebrews 2:10-13)

Find Strength in Jesus, the Sympathetic High Priest: Hebrews 2:17-18 highlights Jesus' role as a sympathetic high priest who understands human weakness and temptation. This prompts disciples of Jesus Christ to find strength and comfort in Jesus' empathy and compassion, confidently approaching Him in times of need to receive grace and mercy. (Hebrews 2:17-18)

Guard Against Drifting Away from Salvation: Hebrews 2:1-4 warns against neglecting salvation and drifting away from God's truth, drawing attention to the seriousness of neglecting such a great salvation. This prompts Christians to guard against spiritual complacency and apathy, actively nurturing their faith and remaining steadfast in their commitment to Christ. (Hebrews 2:1-4)

HEBREWS 3

Hebrews 3 exhorts believers to maintain a steadfast and unwavering faith in God, warning them against the dangers of unbelief and the hardening of the heart, as exemplified by the Israelites in the wilderness. Their failure to enter God's rest serves as a cautionary tale about the consequences of disobedience and lack of faith. The chapter emphasizes Christ's superiority over Moses and underscores the faithful fulfillment of His role as the High Priest and Mediator of the New Covenant. It highlights the need for believers to remain anchored in Christ and to hold firmly to their confidence in Him, especially in the face of trials and temptations. Additionally, Hebrews 3 emphasizes the importance of actively participating in the community of faith, encouraging mutual support and accountability among believers. It promotes a culture of encouragement and edification that fosters spiritual growth and perseverance in the Christian journey.

- The Main points that we as Christians should learn, emulate, exemplify, and do, as Jesus Christ and the Apostles instructed, demonstrated, and lived:
- These are summarized commentary points, always refer to the actual scripture verses in God's Word the Bible.

Hebrews 3:1 - Focus on Jesus, Acknowledge His Authority, Encourages believers to maintain a steadfast faith and devotion to Christ, Exhort one another to fix their thoughts on Jesus our high priest and example how to live-

Hold Fast to Faith in Christ: Hebrews 3:1-6 encourages believers to hold fast to their confession of faith in Jesus Christ, even in the face of persecution or adversity. This serves as a reminder for Christians to remain steadfast and unwavering in their commitment to Christ, trusting in His faithfulness and enduring promises. (Hebrews 3:1-6)

Reflect on the Faithfulness of Christ: Hebrews 3:1-6 encourages believers to fix their thoughts on Jesus, who is faithful in His role as the

Son over God's house. This prompts Christians to reflect on Christ's unwavering faithfulness throughout history and in their own lives, finding strength and assurance in His steadfast character. (Hebrews 3:1-6)

Guard Against Hardness of Heart: The author warns against developing a hardened heart through disobedience and unbelief, drawing from the example of the Israelites in the wilderness. This admonition prompts believers to examine their own hearts, guarding against the subtle dangers of spiritual apathy and complacency, and remaining responsive to the leading of the Holy Spirit. (Hebrews 3:7-15)

Encourage One Another in Faith: The author emphasizes the importance of mutual encouragement among believers, urging them to exhort one another daily to prevent the hardening of hearts. This underscores the significance of Christian community in fostering spiritual growth and accountability, as believers uplift and support one another in their faith journey. (Hebrews 3:12-14)

Learn from the Example of the Israelites: Hebrews 3:15-19 highlights the negative example of the Israelites who rebelled against God in the wilderness, serving as a cautionary tale for believers. This prompts Christians to learn from their mistakes, avoiding the pitfalls of unbelief and disobedience, and instead choosing to walk in faithful obedience to God's Word. (Hebrews 3:15-19)

Remain Firm in Your Confidence: The author encourages believers to hold firmly to their confidence in Christ, rejoicing in the assurance of their salvation. This reminder prompts Christians to anchor their hope in Jesus, trusting in His finished work on the cross and His promise of eternal life, even in the midst of trials and challenges. (Hebrews 3:6, 14)

Beware of Hardened Hearts and Unbelief: The author warns against the dangers of a hardened heart and unbelief, citing the example of the Israelites in the wilderness who failed to enter God's rest due to their disobedience and lack of faith. This serves as a cautionary reminder for

Christians to guard against spiritual complacency and to cultivate a heart of faith and obedience to God's Word. (Hebrews 3:7-19)

Fix Our Thoughts on Jesus, the Apostle and High Priest of Our Confession - Hebrews 3:1 urges us to fix our thoughts on Jesus, who is the apostle and high priest of our confession. In a world filled with distractions and competing ideologies, we are reminded to center our minds on Christ, seeking to understand His teachings, follow His example, and trust in His redemptive work.

Hold Firmly to Our Confidence and Hope in Christ (Hebrews 3:6): We are instructed to hold firmly to our confidence and hope in Christ without wavering. In the midst of life's trials and uncertainties, our faith in Christ serves as an anchor, providing stability and assurance. By continually trusting in His promises and relying on His strength, we can navigate challenges with steadfastness and perseverance.

Encourage One Another Daily - Hebrews 3:13 emphasizes the importance of encouraging one another daily, so that none of us may be hardened by sin's deceitfulness. As members of the body of Christ, we have a responsibility to uplift and support one another in our faith journeys, offering words of affirmation, comfort, and exhortation. Through our mutual encouragement, we can spur one another on toward love and good deeds, strengthening the bonds of fellowship and unity within the community of believers.

Hold Unswervingly to the Hope We Profess (Hebrews 10:23): We are called to hold unswervingly to the hope we profess, for He who promised is faithful. In a world marked by instability and uncertainty, our hope in Christ serves as an unshakable foundation, providing us with courage and confidence for the journey ahead. By anchoring our lives in the promises of God and trusting in His faithfulness, we can endure trials with perseverance and face the future with unwavering assurance.

Consider Jesus, the Apostle and High Priest of Our Faith (Hebrews 3:1): The author of Hebrews urges us to consider Jesus, the apostle and

high priest of our faith. By focusing our thoughts and attention on Christ, we gain insight into His role as the mediator between God and humanity. In all aspects of our lives, we are called to emulate His example of obedience, humility, and sacrificial love, recognizing Him as the ultimate source of our salvation and hope.

Hold Firmly to Our Confidence and Hope in Christ (Hebrews 3:6): We are instructed to hold firmly to our confidence and hope in Christ without wavering. In the face of adversity and doubt, our faith in Christ serves as an anchor, providing us with strength and assurance. By steadfastly trusting in His promises and relying on His grace, we can navigate life's challenges with resilience and perseverance, knowing that He is faithful to fulfill His word.

Encourage One Another Daily (Hebrews 3:13): The author emphasizes the importance of encouraging one another daily, so that none of us may be hardened by sin's deceitfulness. As members of the body of Christ, we are called to build each other up in faith, offering words of support, affirmation, and exhortation. Through our mutual encouragement, we can strengthen the bonds of fellowship and unity within the community of believers, spurring one another on toward love and good deeds.

Hold Unswervingly to the Hope We Profess (Hebrews 10:23): We are called to hold unswervingly to the hope we profess, for He who promised is faithful. In a world marked by uncertainty and turmoil, our hope in Christ remains steadfast and sure. By anchoring our lives in the promises of God and trusting in His faithfulness, we can face the future with confidence and courage, knowing that He is with us always, guiding us through every trial and triumph.

Guard Against Unbelief and Hardened Hearts (Hebrews 3:12): The author warns against the danger of unbelief and hardened hearts, urging us to exhort one another daily to avoid falling into disobedience. Just as the Israelites in the wilderness struggled with unbelief and rebellion, we too must be vigilant in guarding our hearts against doubt and complacency. By

cultivating a spirit of humility, receptivity, and obedience to God's Word, we can avoid the pitfalls of unbelief and remain steadfast in our faith journey.

Enter God's Rest Through Faith (Hebrews 3:19): The chapter concludes by highlighting the Israelites' failure to enter God's rest due to their disobedience and unbelief. However, the author reminds us that the promise of entering God's rest still stands, and it is attainable through faith. Just as the Israelites were invited to enter the rest of the Promised Land, we are invited to enter into the rest of God's presence and provision through faith in Christ. By trusting in His finished work on the cross and surrendering our lives to His lordship, we can experience true rest and peace in Him, both now and for eternity.

HEBREWS 4

Hebrews 4 encourages Followers of Jesus Christ to diligently strive to enter God's rest, emphasizing the necessity of faithful obedience, perseverance, and trust in God's promises. It points to the Israelites' failure to enter His rest as a cautionary example of the consequences of disobedience and unbelief. The chapter highlights the significance of the rest that God provides through Christ, underscoring the concept of spiritual rest that believers can experience through faith in Him. It emphasizes the need for believers to remain vigilant in their faith journey, continually striving to rest in God's grace and provision amid life's challenges and trials. Additionally, Hebrews 4 emphasizes the role of God's Word as living and active, capable of discerning the thoughts and intentions of the heart. It underscores the importance of embracing the transformative power of Scripture in cultivating spiritual growth, discernment, and maturity, highlighting the vital role of God's Word in the lives of believers.

- The Main points that we as Christians should learn, emulate, exemplify, and do, as Jesus Christ and the Apostles instructed, demonstrated, and lived:

- These are summarized commentary points, always refer to the actual scripture verses in God's Word the Bible.

Enter God's Rest Through Faith: The author encourages believers to enter God's rest by faith, emphasizing the importance of trusting in God's promises and finding spiritual rest in Christ. This prompts Christians to rely on faith as they navigate life's challenges, knowing that true rest is found in surrendering to God's sovereignty and provision. (Hebrews 4:1-3)

Strive to Enter God's Rest: Hebrews 4:11 warns against falling short of God's rest due to disobedience and unbelief, urging believers to make every effort to enter into His rest. This prompts Christians to actively pursue spiritual maturity and obedience, recognizing that true rest comes from aligning their lives with God's will. (Hebrews 4:11)

Find Comfort in Jesus, the Sympathetic High Priest: Hebrews 4:14-16 highlights Jesus' role as a sympathetic high priest who understands human weakness and offers grace and mercy in times of need. This prompts believers to find comfort and strength in Jesus' compassion, knowing that He intercedes for them and provides the help they need to persevere. (Hebrews 4:14-16)

Hold Firm to the Confession of Faith: The author encourages believers to hold firmly to their confession of faith in Jesus Christ, who is the Son of God and the High Priest of their confession. This prompts Christians to remain steadfast in their faith, confidently professing Jesus as Lord and Savior despite opposition or trials they may face. (Hebrews 4:14)

Approach God's Throne of Grace with Confidence: Hebrews 4:16reminds believers that they can approach God's throne of grace with confidence, receiving mercy and finding grace to help in times of need. This prompts Christians to boldly come before God in prayer, trusting that He will meet their needs and provide them with the strength and support they require. (Hebrews 4:16)

Embrace God's Promise of Rest: The author encourages believers to embrace God's promise of rest, reminding them that His rest remains available for those who believe. This prompts Christians to trust in God's faithfulness and provision, finding peace and assurance in His promises amid life's uncertainties. (Hebrews 4:1)

Guard Against Hardened Hearts: Hebrews 4:7 warns disciples of Christ against hardening their hearts through disobedience, urging them to remain receptive to God's voice and leading. This prompts Christians to cultivate a spirit of humility and obedience, staying sensitive to the promptings of the Holy Spirit and guarding against the dangers of spiritual apathy. (Hebrews 4:7)

Rest in the Finished Work of Christ: The author points to Jesus as the ultimate source of rest, highlighting His completed work on the cross and victory over sin and death. This prompts Christians to find their rest and identity in Christ alone, trusting in His redemptive work and living in the freedom and grace He provides. (Hebrews 4:10)

Draw Near to God in Prayer and Worship: The author encourages believers to draw near to God in prayer and worship, recognizing the intimacy and communion available through Christ. This prompts Christians to cultivate a vibrant prayer life and engage in authentic worship, seeking God's presence and fellowship as they navigate life's joys and challenges. (Hebrews 4:16)

Remain Vigilant in Faith: Hebrews 4:11 admonishes believers to remain vigilant in their faith, resisting the temptations of doubt and unbelief. This prompts Christians to stay rooted in God's Word and steadfast in prayer, standing firm in their convictions and trusting in God's faithfulness even in the face of adversity. (Hebrews 4:11)

HEBREWS 5

Hebrews 5 emphasizes the role of Christ as the High Priest appointed by God, underscoring the significance of His divine calling and the perfect

example He set through His obedience and submission to the Father's will. It highlights the qualities of compassion, empathy, and understanding that Christ demonstrated toward humanity's weaknesses and struggles, underscoring the importance of His role as the ultimate High Priest and Mediator between God and humanity. The chapter encourages believers to pursue spiritual maturity and growth, emphasizing the need to cultivate discernment, knowledge, and understanding of God's Word. It underscores the importance of moving beyond elementary teachings to grasp deeper spiritual truths and principles, encouraging believers to strive for a deeper understanding of God's Word and His purposes. Additionally, Hebrews 5 highlights the need for believers to become teachers and mentors, sharing the knowledge and wisdom gained from their spiritual journey with others. It encourages mutual edification and growth within the Christian community through the sharing of insights, experiences, and spiritual guidance, underscoring the importance of fostering a culture of mentorship and discipleship within the body of Christ.

- The Main points that we as Christians should learn, emulate, exemplify, and do, as Jesus Christ and the Apostles instructed, demonstrated, and lived:
- These are summarized commentary points, always refer to the actual scripture verses in God's Word the Bible.

Learn from Christ's Obedience: The author emphasizes the importance of learning from Christ's obedience, highlighting His submission to the Father even amidst suffering. This prompts Christians to emulate Christ's example, surrendering their will to God's and trusting in His sovereignty, especially in times of trial. (Hebrews 5:8)

Pursue Spiritual Maturity: The author encourages believers to pursue spiritual maturity, moving beyond elementary teachings and striving for deeper understanding of God's Word. This prompts Christians to engage in consistent study, prayer, and fellowship, seeking to grow in wisdom and discernment as they journey in faith. (Hebrews 5:12)

Discern God's Word: The author underscores the need for believers to discern God's Word, distinguishing between good and evil teachings. This prompts Christians to cultivate a discerning spirit through prayer, study, and reliance on the Holy Spirit, guarding against deception and falsehood in a world of competing ideologies. (Hebrews 5:14)

Draw Near to Christ, Our High Priest: The author highlights Jesus as our compassionate High Priest, who empathizes with our weaknesses and intercedes on our behalf. This prompts Christians to draw near to Christ in times of need, finding comfort and strength in His presence and accessing His grace and mercy in every circumstance. (Hebrews 5:5-10)

Hebrews 5:11-14 - Develop Discernment and Spiritual Maturity; **Desire God's Holy Spirit to Train you to distinguish good from evil**

Exhortation to understand and progress in spiritual maturity; Reminder of the need for growth beyond elementary teachings; Illustration of the contrast between spiritual infancy and maturity; Call to develop the ability to discern good from evil.

HEBREWS 6

Hebrews 6 stresses the importance of spiritual maturity and growth, highlighting the need for believers to progress from foundational teachings to deeper spiritual understanding and application. It underscores the dangers of spiritual stagnation and regression in one's faith journey, emphasizing the need for continual growth and development in one's spiritual walk. The chapter encourages perseverance and endurance in the face of trials and challenges, underscoring the assurance of God's faithfulness and promises. It highlights the hope and confidence that believers have in the steadfast anchor of their souls, Jesus Christ, emphasizing the unshakable foundation of faith that Christ provides in the midst of life's storms and uncertainties. Additionally, Hebrews 6 issues a warning against the consequences of falling away from the faith and the peril of apostasy. It emphasizes the seriousness of abandoning one's commitment to Christ and the grave spiritual implications of rejecting the

truth and turning away from God's grace, underscoring the importance of remaining steadfast in one's faith and commitment to following Christ wholeheartedly.

- The Main points that we as Christians should learn, emulate, exemplify, and do, as Jesus Christ and the Apostles instructed, demonstrated, and lived:
- These are summarized commentary points, always refer to the actual scripture verses in God's Word the Bible.

Progress Toward Maturity- Hebrews 6:1 encourages believers to move beyond the foundational teachings of Christ and progress toward maturity. Just as infants grow into adulthood, we are called to advance in our spiritual journey, deepening our understanding of God's truth and growing in Christlike character. This entails not only acquiring knowledge but also applying it in our lives, allowing it to transform us from the inside out.

Persevere in Faith (Hebrews 6:11-12) The author commends the readers for their diligence in serving the saints and urges them to continue in that same spirit of faith and patience. In the face of trials and challenges, we are called to persevere in faith, holding fast to the promises of God and trusting in His unfailing love and provision. By remaining steadfast in our commitment to Christ, we can inherit the promises He has prepared for those who love Him.

Imitate Those Who Through Faith and Patience Inherit the Promises (Hebrews 6:12): The author encourages followers of Christ to imitate the faith and patience of those who have gone before us and have received the promises of God. Throughout history, countless men and women have demonstrated unwavering trust in God's faithfulness, even in the midst of adversity. Their lives serve as examples for us to emulate as we seek to walk in faith and obedience, knowing that the same God who was faithful to them will also be faithful to us.

Hold Fast to the Hope Set Before Us - Hebrews 6:18-19 reminds us of the unchanging nature of God's promises and the hope we have in Christ, which serves as an anchor for our souls. In a world marked by uncertainty and instability, we can find refuge and security in the promises of God, which are guaranteed by His unchanging character. By anchoring our lives in the hope of Christ, we can navigate life's storms with confidence and assurance, knowing that He is our firm foundation and our eternal refuge.

Hold Fast to Confidence in God's Promises (Hebrews 6:19-20): The author speaks of the hope set before us as an anchor for the soul, firm and secure. This hope is found in Jesus, who has gone before us as a forerunner, entering the inner sanctuary on our behalf. Just as an anchor keeps a ship steady amidst turbulent waters, our confidence in God's promises, fulfilled in Christ, provides stability and assurance in the midst of life's uncertainties. Therefore, we are encouraged to hold fast to this hope, trusting in the faithfulness of God to sustain us through every trial and to lead us safely into His presence.

Strive for Diligence and Faithfulness (Hebrews 6:10): The author commends the readers for their work and labor of love shown toward God's name, evidenced by their service to the saints. Even in the midst of challenges and persecutions, they have demonstrated diligence and faithfulness in their commitment to Christ and His kingdom. This serves as a reminder for us to remain steadfast in our devotion to God, continuing to serve Him wholeheartedly and to love others sacrificially. Our labor in the Lord is not in vain, and He will reward our faithfulness in due time. Therefore, let us persevere in doing good, knowing that our work for the kingdom will bear fruit for eternity.

Endure in Faith and Perseverance (Hebrews 6:12): The writer of Hebrews urges believers to imitate those who through faith and patience inherit the promises. This encourages Christians today to endure in faith and perseverance, trusting God's promises even in difficult times and patiently waiting for His timing.

Hold Fast to Hope as an Anchor of the Soul (Hebrews 6:19): The writer speaks of hope as an anchor of the soul, firm and secure, which enters the inner sanctuary behind the curtain. This reminds Christians today to hold fast to hope in Christ, knowing that He is our anchor in the storms of life, providing stability and security even amidst uncertainties.

Imitate Those Who Inherit the Promises Through Faith and Patience (Hebrews 6:12): Believers are encouraged to imitate the faith and patience of those who have gone before them and inherited the promises of God. This challenges Christians today to emulate the faithfulness and endurance of spiritual forebears, learning from their example as they navigate their own journey of faith.

Approach God's Throne of Grace with Confidence (Hebrews 6:19): The writer emphasizes that believers have a sure and steadfast anchor for the soul, a hope that enters into the inner place behind the curtain. This encourages Christians today to approach God's throne of grace with confidence, knowing that Jesus, our High Priest, has made a way for us to draw near to God with boldness and assurance.

Grow in Spiritual Maturity (Hebrews 6:1): The writer exhorts believers to leave behind the elementary teachings about Christ and to press on to maturity. This challenges Christians today to continually grow in their understanding of God's Word and to mature in their faith, moving beyond the basics and striving for deeper spiritual insight and wisdom.

Be Diligent in Serving God (Hebrews 6:10-12): Believers are encouraged to show diligence in serving the Lord, knowing that God will not overlook their work and the love they have shown for His name. This prompts Christians today to be diligent in their service to God, faithfully using their gifts and talents for His glory and the benefit of others, even amidst challenges and setbacks.

Trust in God's Promises (Hebrews 6:18): The writer emphasizes the unchangeable nature of God's purpose and the certainty of His promises, encouraging believers to take hold of the hope set before them. This

reminds Christians today to place their trust fully in God's promises, knowing that He is faithful to fulfill His word and that His plans for them are sure and secure.

Persevere in Faith Amidst Trials (Hebrews 6:15): The example of Abraham is highlighted as one who patiently endured and obtained the promise. This serves as an encouragement for believers today to persevere in faith amidst trials and challenges, trusting that God is faithful to fulfill His promises in His perfect timing.

Cling to the Hope Set Before Us (Hebrews 6:18): Believers are encouraged to take hold of the hope set before them, which serves as an anchor for the soul. This encourages Christians today to cling steadfastly to the hope found in Jesus Christ, recognizing that He is the source of our security and assurance in the midst of life's uncertainties.

Remember God's Faithfulness (Hebrews 6:10): The writer reminds believers of God's faithfulness and justice, assuring them that He will not forget their work and the love they have shown for His name. This prompts Christians today to remember God's faithfulness in their lives, finding confidence and encouragement in His steadfast love and provision.

Continue to Grow in Faith and Knowledge (Hebrews 6:1): Believers are urged to press on to maturity, leaving behind the basic teachings about Christ and advancing toward deeper understanding and spiritual growth. This challenges Christians today to continue growing in their faith and knowledge of God, pursuing intimacy with Him and a deeper grasp of His truth.

Live Lives of Holiness and Righteousness (Hebrews 6:14): The writer speaks of the promises God made to Abraham, highlighting his obedience and faithfulness. This encourages Christians today to live lives of holiness and righteousness, following the example of faithful servants like Abraham and striving to obey God's commands in every aspect of their lives.

HEBREWS 7

Hebrews 7 emphasizes the significance of the priesthood of Melchizedek and its superiority over the Levitical priesthood, highlighting the unique and eternal nature of Jesus Christ's priesthood. It underscores His role as the ultimate High Priest and Mediator between God and humanity, emphasizing the fulfillment of the Old Testament prophecies and types in Christ's priesthood. The chapter highlights the superiority and perfection of Christ's priesthood, underscoring His role as the eternal and unchanging High Priest who is able to save completely those who come to God through Him. It emphasizes the unbreakable and everlasting covenant established through His sacrificial death and resurrection, highlighting the sufficiency of Christ's atoning work for the redemption and salvation of humanity. Furthermore, Hebrews 7 encourages believers to approach God with confidence and boldness, recognizing the accessibility of His grace and mercy through Christ. It promotes the cultivation of an intimate and vibrant relationship with God through Christ's intercession and mediation, emphasizing the privilege and blessing of having direct access to God through the High Priestly ministry of Jesus Christ.

- The Main points that we as Christians should learn, emulate, exemplify, and do, as Jesus Christ and the Apostles instructed, demonstrated, and lived:
- These are summarized commentary points, always refer to the actual scripture verses in God's Word the Bible.

Understand the Priesthood of Melchizedek (Hebrews 7:1-3): The writer of Hebrews introduces Melchizedek, a priest of the Most High God, and highlights his unique priesthood, which predates the Levitical priesthood. This passage prompts Christians to explore the significance of Melchizedek's priesthood and its fulfillment in Jesus Christ, who is described later in Hebrews as a high priest forever according to the order of Melchizedek.

Recognize Jesus as the Superior High Priest (Hebrews 7:24-25): The writer emphasizes Jesus' superiority as a high priest, noting that He holds

His priesthood permanently and is able to save completely those who come to God through Him. This encourages believers to place their full trust in Jesus as their high priest, who intercedes for them before the Father and secures their eternal salvation.

Consider the Perfection of Christ's Sacrifice (Hebrews 7:27): The passage highlights the perfection of Christ's sacrifice, as He offered Himself once for all, unlike the Levitical priests who offered sacrifices repeatedly. This prompts Christians to reflect on the sufficiency and effectiveness of Jesus' sacrifice on the cross, which provides complete atonement for sin and secures redemption for all who believe in Him.

Draw Near to God Through Christ (Hebrews 7:19): The writer underscores the superiority of Jesus' priesthood, which enables believers to draw near to God with confidence. This encourages Christians to approach God boldly through Jesus Christ, knowing that His sacrifice has provided access to the Father and that He sympathizes with our weaknesses.

Live Lives of Faith and Obedience (Hebrews 7:22): The passage highlights the role of Jesus as the guarantor of a better covenant, established on better promises. This prompts believers to respond with lives of faith and obedience, trusting in the covenant established by Christ and living in accordance with His teachings and commandments.

Embrace Jesus as the Mediator of a Better Covenant (Hebrews 7:22): The writer emphasizes Jesus' role as the mediator of a better covenant, enacted on better promises. This encourages Christians to embrace Jesus as the mediator between God and humanity, who has secured eternal redemption for those who place their faith in Him.

Hebrews 7:1-4 - Recognize the Greatness of Melchizedek; 1 Description of Melchizedek's encounter with Abraham; 2 Abraham's act of tithing to Melchizedek; 3 Introduction to Melchizedek's significance as a priest forever; 4 Acknowledgment of the greatness of Melchizedek and Abraham's tribute.

Receive the Blessings of Jesus Christ (Hebrews 7:6): The writer notes that Melchizedek blessed Abraham, who had the promises of God. This prompts believers to receive the blessings that come from God, recognizing that Melchizedek's blessing foreshadows the greater blessings available through Jesus Christ.

Understand the Preeminence of Melchizedek (Hebrews 7:4-10): The writer explains how Melchizedek, who was not from the tribe of Levi, received tithes from Abraham and blessed him. This underscores Melchizedek's preeminence over Abraham and the Levitical priesthood, pointing to the superiority of Jesus' priesthood.

Rest in the Unchanging Nature of Jesus' Priesthood (Hebrews 7:23-25): The passage highlights the unchanging nature of Jesus' priesthood, contrasting it with the Levitical priesthood, which was subject to change due to the mortality of the priests. This encourages believers to find security and rest in Jesus' eternal priesthood, knowing that He always lives to intercede for them.

Recognize Jesus' Perfection as High Priest (Hebrews 7:26): The writer describes Jesus as the high priest who is holy, blameless, pure, set apart from sinners, and exalted above the heavens. This prompts believers to recognize the perfection of Jesus' character and priesthood, which qualifies Him to be the mediator of the new covenant.

Appreciate Jesus' Sacrifice for Sin (Hebrews 7:27): The passage emphasizes Jesus' sacrifice for sin, noting that He offered Himself once for all time. This prompts believers to appreciate the sufficiency and effectiveness of Jesus' sacrifice, which removes the need for repeated offerings and secures eternal redemption for those who believe.

HEBREWS 8

Hebrews 8 emphasizes the superior ministry and covenant established by Jesus Christ, highlighting the fulfillment of the New Covenant promised in the Old Testament and the superiority of Christ's priestly ministry over the

Levitical priesthood. The chapter underscores the transformative power and effectiveness of His atoning sacrifice for the forgiveness of sins and the reconciliation of humanity with God, highlighting the redemptive and restorative work accomplished through His sacrificial death and resurrection. It also emphasizes the accessibility of the New Covenant to all believers, underscoring God's invitation of Salvation is offered to everyone in the world which is God's redemptive plan through Christ. The chapter promotes the cultivation of a personal and intimate relationship with God characterized by the indwelling presence of the Holy Spirit and the transformation of the heart and mind, emphasizing the inner renewal and spiritual transformation experienced by those who enter into the New Covenant relationship with God through Christ. Furthermore, Hebrews 8 fosters a spirit of obedience and reverence towards God, encouraging believers to live in accordance with the principles and precepts of the New Covenant. It promotes the cultivation of a lifestyle marked by faithfulness, righteousness, and devotion to God's will and purposes, underscoring the call to live as faithful and obedient followers of Christ in every aspect of life.

- The Main points that we as Christians should learn, emulate, exemplify, and do, as Jesus Christ and the Apostles instructed, demonstrated, and lived:
- These are summarized commentary points, always refer to the actual scripture verses in God's Word the Bible.

Embrace the Superior Ministry of Jesus (Hebrews 8:1-2): The writer of Hebrews emphasizes the superiority of Jesus' ministry as the High Priest who is seated at the right hand of the throne of the Majesty in heaven. Believers are encouraged to embrace Jesus' role as the mediator of a better covenant established on better promises.

Serve in the True Tabernacle (Hebrews 8:2): Jesus serves in the true tabernacle, which is not of this earthly creation, but is in heaven itself. This

highlights the heavenly reality of Jesus' ministry and prompts believers to serve faithfully in His eternal kingdom.

Receive the Mediator of a Better Covenant (Hebrews 8:6): The writer declares that Jesus has obtained a more excellent ministry as the mediator of a better covenant, enacted on better promises. Believers are urged to receive Jesus as the mediator who guarantees the fulfillment of God's promises and the establishment of a new covenant relationship with God.

Know God's Law Written on Hearts (Hebrews 8:10): The passage describes the promise of the new covenant, in which God's law will be written on the hearts and minds of His people. This underscores the internal transformation that occurs through the indwelling Holy Spirit, prompting believers to embrace the reality of God's Word written within them.

Experience Forgiveness and Relationship with God (Hebrews 8:12): The writer highlights the promise of forgiveness of sins and intimate relationship with God under the new covenant. Believers are encouraged to experience the fullness of God's grace and restoration through Jesus Christ, who secures their forgiveness and reconciles them to the Father.

HEBREWS 9

Hebrews 9 underscores the symbolism and significance of the earthly tabernacle and the rituals of the Old Covenant, emphasizing their temporary and imperfect nature as a foreshadowing of the redemptive work of Christ. The chapter highlights the superiority and efficacy of His sacrificial death in providing eternal redemption and forgiveness of sins, highlighting the fulfillment of the Old Testament prophecies and the establishment of a new and better covenant through the atoning sacrifice of Christ. It also emphasizes the necessity of Christ's shed blood for the remission of sins and the purification of the conscience, highlighting the cleansing and sanctifying power of His blood for all who place their faith in Him. The chapter promotes the cultivation of a spirit of gratitude and reverence for the redemptive work accomplished by Christ on the cross,

emphasizing the importance of acknowledging His sacrifice and living in response to His love and grace. Furthermore, Hebrews 9 encourages believers to persevere in faith and hope, underscoring the assurance of salvation and the promise of Christ's second coming. It promotes the cultivation of a steadfast and unwavering faith in the redemptive power of His blood and the certainty of eternal life for those who remain faithful to Him, highlighting the importance of living with an eternal perspective and a steadfast hope in the promises of God.

- The Main points that we as Christians should learn, emulate, exemplify, and do, as Jesus Christ and the Apostles instructed, demonstrated, and lived:
- These are summarized commentary points, always refer to the actual scripture verses in God's Word the Bible.

Embrace Christ's Once-for-All Sacrifice: Christians are called to fully embrace and rely on Christ's once-for-all sacrifice for sin, recognizing its sufficiency to cleanse us from all unrighteousness and grant us eternal redemption. (Hebrews 9:1-12)

Live in the Assurance of Christ's Blood: Believers are encouraged to live in the assurance of Christ's shed blood, which grants us forgiveness of sins and access to the presence of God. We can rest confidently in the finished work of Christ on the cross. (Hebrews 9:13-14)

Rejoice in the New Covenant Mediated by Christ: Christians are invited to rejoice in the new covenant mediated by Christ, which offers us eternal inheritance and the promise of salvation. We are called to live as people of the new covenant, embracing our identity and blessings in Christ. (Hebrews 9:15-22)

Walk in the Reality of Christ's Sacrifice: Believers are urged to walk daily in the reality of Christ's sacrificial death, recognizing its power to cleanse our conscience from dead works and to enable us to serve the living God with sincerity and joy. (Hebrews 9:23-28)

Anticipate Christ's Glorious Return: Christians are reminded to eagerly anticipate and prepare for Christ's glorious return, living in hopeful expectation of the day when He will come again to bring salvation and deliverance to those who eagerly wait for Him. (Hebrews 9:28)

Stand Firm in the Hope of Eternal Redemption: Christians are called to stand firm in the hope of eternal redemption secured for us by Christ's sacrifice, knowing that our faithfulness and perseverance will be rewarded with the full realization of our salvation. (Hebrews 9:12, 28)

Live as Transformed People of the New Covenant: Believers are encouraged to live as transformed people of the new covenant, allowing the reality of Christ's sacrifice to shape every aspect of our lives and relationships, reflecting His love, grace, and forgiveness to the world around us. (Hebrews 9:15)

Proclaim the Good News of Christ's Sacrifice: Christians are commissioned to proclaim the good news of Christ's sacrifice and the hope of salvation available through Him to all people, inviting them to enter into the blessings of the new covenant and experience the transforming power of His grace. (Hebrews 9:15-16)

Cultivate a Lifestyle of Gratitude and Worship: Believers are called to cultivate a lifestyle of gratitude and worship in response to Christ's sacrifice, continually offering praise and thanksgiving to God for the indescribable gift of salvation we have received through His Son. (Hebrews 9:14)

HEBREWS 10

Hebrews 10 highlights the insufficiency and temporary nature of the Old Testament sacrifices in providing atonement for sins, emphasizing the need for a perfect and eternal sacrifice to secure complete forgiveness and remission of sins. The chapter underscores the superior and eternal efficacy of Christ's once-for-all sacrifice on the cross, highlighting the sufficiency of His atoning work to cleanse and purify the consciences of

believers and to grant them access to God's presence with confidence and boldness. It promotes the cultivation of a spirit of confidence and assurance in the redemptive work accomplished by Christ, emphasizing the significance of Christ's intercession and mediation on behalf of His people and the assurance of His continuous advocacy for them before the Father. Furthermore, Hebrews 10 encourages believers to approach God with a sincere heart, in full assurance of faith, and with a clear conscience, promoting the cultivation of a deep and intimate relationship with God through Christ's atoning sacrifice and the assurance of His continuous intercession on behalf of His people. The chapter also exhorts believers to persevere in faith and to endure trials and persecutions, emphasizing the importance of holding fast to the confession of hope without wavering. It promotes the cultivation of steadfastness and perseverance in the face of adversity, in anticipation of the fulfillment of God's promises and the eternal reward awaiting those who remain faithful to Him.

- The Main points that we as Christians should learn, emulate, exemplify, and do, as Jesus Christ and the Apostles instructed, demonstrated, and lived:
- These are summarized commentary points, always refer to the actual scripture verses in God's Word the Bible.

Draw Near to God with Confidence: Christians are encouraged to draw near to God with confidence, knowing that Christ's sacrifice has provided us with bold access to the throne of grace. Through faith in His finished work, we can approach God freely, seeking His presence, grace, and mercy in every aspect of our lives. (Hebrews 10:19-22)

Hold Fast to the Confession of Our Hope: Believers are urged to hold fast to the confession of our hope without wavering, trusting in God's faithfulness and the promises He has made. Despite challenges and trials, we are called to remain steadfast in our faith, confident that God is faithful to fulfill all that He has promised. (Hebrews 10:23)

Stir Up Love and Good Works: Christians are called to stir up love and good works among one another, encouraging and spurring each other on toward greater love, compassion, and service. As members of the body of Christ, we are to actively seek opportunities to love and serve others, reflecting the sacrificial love of Christ in our daily lives. (Hebrews 10:24)

Do Not Forsake Meeting Together: Believers are reminded of the importance of gathering together regularly for worship, fellowship, and mutual encouragement. As part of the body of Christ, we are strengthened and edified through corporate worship and the fellowship of other believers, equipping us to persevere in our faith journey. (Hebrews 10:25)

Endure Persecution with Courage and Perseverance: Christians are exhorted to endure persecution and suffering with courage and perseverance, knowing that our faithfulness in the face of adversity will be richly rewarded by God. By fixing our eyes on Jesus and His example of endurance, we can find strength to overcome every trial and obstacle that comes our way. (Hebrews 10:32-39)

Renounce Sin and Embrace Holiness: Christians are called to renounce sin and embrace holiness, recognizing that Christ's sacrifice has provided the way for us to be sanctified and set apart for God's purposes. By continually turning away from sin and pursuing righteousness, we honor the sacrifice of Christ and reflect His transforming power in our lives. (Hebrews 10:26-27)

Remember the Faithful Witnesses: Believers are encouraged to remember the faithful witnesses who have gone before us, drawing inspiration from their lives of faith and endurance. By considering the examples of faithful saints, we are inspired to persevere in our own faith journey, trusting in God's faithfulness and the promises of His Word. (Hebrews 10:32-34)

Hold Fast to the Assurance of Faith: Christians are urged to hold fast to the assurance of faith, knowing that we have a sure and steadfast anchor for our souls in Christ. Despite the challenges and uncertainties of life, we can

have confidence in the unchanging character of God and the hope we have in Christ, which serves as an anchor for our souls in the storms of life. (Hebrews 10:35-36)

Receive the Promised Reward: Believers are reminded of the promised reward that awaits those who persevere in faith and obedience. By enduring trials and remaining faithful to the end, we can lay hold of the eternal inheritance prepared for us by God, receiving the fulfillment of His promises and the reward of eternal life in His presence. (Hebrews 10:36-39)

HEBREWS 11

Hebrews 11 commends the heroes of faith in the Old Testament and their exemplary trust and reliance on God, highlighting their unwavering confidence in His faithfulness and their steadfast commitment to His promises. The chapter promotes the cultivation of a resilient and unshakable faith that perseveres through trials and tribulations, showcasing the remarkable examples of faith exhibited by the Old Testament saints in the face of various challenges and hardships. It emphasizes the importance of faith as the fundamental prerequisite for pleasing God, underscoring its essential role in comprehending and affirming the unseen realities of God's existence and His faithfulness to reward those who earnestly seek Him. Hebrews 11 encourages believers to emulate the faith demonstrated by the Old Testament heroes and to live a life characterized by faith-filled obedience, devotion, and endurance, with an unwavering confidence in God's promises and His ultimate faithfulness to His people.

- The Main points that we as Christians should learn, emulate, exemplify, and do, as Jesus Christ and the Apostles instructed, demonstrated, and lived:
- These are summarized commentary points, always refer to the actual scripture verses in God's Word the Bible.

Live by Faith, Not by Sight: Christians are called to live by faith, trusting in God's promises and His faithfulness, even when circumstances may seem uncertain or challenging. By walking in faith, we demonstrate our confidence in God's sovereignty and His ability to fulfill His purposes in our lives. (Hebrews 11:1)

Learn from the Faithful Examples: Believers are encouraged to learn from the faithful examples of those mentioned in Hebrews 11, who demonstrated unwavering trust and obedience to God. By studying their lives of faith, we are inspired to follow their example and live lives that honor God and bring glory to His name. (Hebrews 11:4-40)

Step Out in Obedience to God's Call: Christians are challenged to step out in obedience to God's call, even when it requires courage and sacrifice. Like Abraham and Moses, who obeyed God's instructions despite uncertainty and difficulty, we are called to trust in God's leading and step out in faith, knowing that He will always be faithful to His promises. (Hebrews 11:8-29)

Endure Trials with Perseverance: We are reminded of the importance of enduring trials with perseverance, knowing that God uses challenges to strengthen our faith and refine our character. By persevering through trials with faith and patience, we demonstrate our trust in God's sovereignty and His ability to work all things together for our good. (Hebrews 11:35-38)

Fix Our Eyes on Jesus, the Author and Perfecter of Our Faith: Christians are encouraged to fix our eyes on Jesus, who is the author and perfecter of our faith. By keeping our focus on Him, we can find strength and confidence to persevere through trials and challenges, knowing that He has overcome the world and is with us every step of the way. (Hebrews 12:2)

Run the Race of Faith with Endurance: Christians are encouraged to run the race of faith with endurance, laying aside every hindrance and sin that entangles us. By fixing our eyes on Jesus, the author and perfecter of

our faith, we can persevere through trials and obstacles, knowing that our ultimate reward is found in Him. (Hebrews 12:1-2)

Live as Strangers and Pilgrims on Earth: Believers are reminded that this world is not our permanent home; we are strangers and pilgrims on earth, looking forward to a heavenly city whose builder and maker is God. Therefore, Christians are called to live as citizens of heaven, setting our hearts on things above rather than being consumed by the temporary concerns of this world. (Hebrews 11:13-16)

HEBREWS 12

Hebrews 12 encourages believers to persevere in their faith and endurance, emphasizing the need for spiritual discipline and the cultivation of a sanctified life that is dedicated to pursuing holiness and spiritual maturity. The chapter exhorts believers to rid themselves of sin and any hindrances that impede their spiritual growth and progress in the Christian journey, promoting the importance of embracing a life of purity and obedience to God's commandments. It also highlights the significance of enduring God's discipline and correction with humility and trust, recognizing His loving intentions to mold and refine them for their ultimate spiritual maturity and holiness. Hebrews 12 promotes the cultivation of a submissive and teachable spirit that embraces God's corrective measures and instruction with faith and obedience, recognizing the transformative work of God's discipline in the lives of His people. Additionally, the chapter calls believers to strive for peace and holiness, promoting the pursuit of harmonious relationships with others and the active cultivation of a life marked by godly character and integrity. It encourages them to exemplify Christ-like virtues in their interactions with one another and their commitment to living a life of righteousness and peace, fostering an environment of unity and love within the Christian community.

- The Main points that we as Christians should learn, emulate, exemplify, and do, as Jesus Christ and the Apostles instructed,

demonstrated, and lived:

- These are summarized commentary points, always refer to the actual scripture verses in God's Word the Bible.

Run the Race with Endurance: Christians are encouraged to run the race of faith with endurance, looking to Jesus as the ultimate example of faithfulness. Just as athletes train rigorously to compete in a race, believers are called to persevere through challenges and difficulties, keeping our focus on the prize of eternal life with Christ. (Hebrews 12:1-2)

Endure Hardship as Discipline: Believers are reminded to view hardships and trials as opportunities for spiritual growth and discipline. Just as a loving father disciplines his children for their benefit, God disciplines His children out of love, shaping us into mature and faithful followers of Christ. (Hebrews 12:5-11)

Pursue Holiness and Peace: Christians are exhorted to pursue holiness and peace with everyone, knowing that without holiness, no one will see the Lord. This involves living in harmony with others, seeking reconciliation and forgiveness, and striving to live upright and godly lives that honor God. (Hebrews 12:14)

Lift Up the Hands that Hang Down: Believers are called to encourage and support one another in the faith, lifting up those who are struggling or discouraged. By offering words of encouragement, acts of kindness, and prayers of intercession, Christians can strengthen and uplift one another in times of need. (Hebrews 12:12-13)

Fix Your Eyes on Jesus: The central message of Hebrews 12 is to fix our eyes on Jesus, the author and perfecter of our faith. Regardless of the challenges we face, we are called to keep our focus on Christ, who endured the cross for the joy set before Him. By following His example, we can persevere through trials and find hope and strength in Him. (Hebrews 12:2-3)

Embrace God's Corrective Love: Hebrews teaches believers to recognize God's discipline as an expression of His love. Just as a loving parent disciplines their child for their good, God disciplines His children to lead them back to the path of righteousness. This calls for a humble acceptance of correction and a willingness to learn and grow from it. (Hebrews 12:6)

Flee from Sin and Run with Perseverance: Christians are urged to cast off the weights of sin that hinder their spiritual progress and run the race of faith with perseverance. This requires a conscious effort to rid oneself of sinful habits and attitudes, enabling believers to run freely and unhindered in their pursuit of Christ. (Hebrews 12:1)

Anchor Your Hope in the Unshakable Kingdom: Hebrews reminds believers to anchor their hope in the unshakable kingdom of God, which cannot be shaken by the trials and tribulations of this world. This hope serves as a firm foundation for faith, providing assurance and confidence in God's promises even in the midst of uncertainty and adversity. (Hebrews 12:28)

Cultivate a Spirit of Gratitude and Reverence: Christians are encouraged to cultivate a spirit of gratitude and reverence in their worship and service to God. By offering God acceptable worship with reverence and awe, believers demonstrate their heartfelt appreciation for His grace and mercy, honoring Him as the Almighty Creator and Redeemer. (Hebrews 12:28)

HEBREWS 13

Hebrews 13 emphasizes the importance of brotherly love and hospitality among believers, promoting the cultivation of a spirit of generosity and compassion toward fellow brethren and strangers. The chapter encourages acts of kindness and benevolence as a reflection of Christ's love and selfless sacrifice, emphasizing the significance of demonstrating Christ-like virtues in their interactions with others. It also exhorts believers to remain steadfast in their faith and unwavering in their commitment to the Gospel message,

encouraging them to hold fast to sound doctrine and the teachings of Christ. Hebrews 13 warns against the influence of false teachings and deceptive doctrines that contradict the truth of the Gospel, promoting discernment and vigilance in safeguarding the integrity of the Christian faith. Furthermore, the chapter encourages believers to imitate the steadfast faith and godly examples of their spiritual leaders, emphasizing the importance of honoring and respecting their authority and following their guidance with humility and obedience. It underscores the significance of their leadership and the spiritual oversight they provide for the benefit and edification of the church, promoting a culture of reverence and submission within the Christian community.

- The Main points that we as Christians should learn, emulate, exemplify, and do, as Jesus Christ and the Apostles instructed, demonstrated, and lived:
- These are summarized commentary points, always refer to the actual scripture verses in God's Word the Bible.

Practice Brotherly Love and Hospitality: Hebrews encourages believers to continue practicing brotherly love and hospitality towards one another. This involves showing kindness, generosity, and care to fellow believers, as well as extending hospitality to strangers. By doing so, Christians reflect the love of Christ and create a welcoming and supportive community. (Hebrews 13:1-2)

Remember and Support Those in Need: Christians are reminded to remember and support those who are suffering or in need, including those who are imprisoned or mistreated for their faith. This entails showing empathy, compassion, and practical assistance to those facing hardship, standing in solidarity with them and offering comfort and support. (Hebrews 13:3)

Hold Fast to Sound Doctrine: Hebrews underscores the importance of holding fast to sound doctrine and remaining steadfast in the teachings of

Christ. Believers are called to resist the influence of false teachings and to cling to the truth of God's Word, which provides guidance, wisdom, and spiritual nourishment. (Hebrews 13:9)

Imitate the Faith of Spiritual Leaders: Christians are encouraged to imitate the faith and conduct of their spiritual leaders, who have faithfully taught and lived out the gospel. By following their example of faith, perseverance, and obedience to God's Word, believers can grow in spiritual maturity and continue advancing the kingdom of God. (Hebrews 13:7)

Offer Sacrifices of Praise and Service: Believers are called to offer sacrifices of praise and service to God, acknowledging His goodness and faithfulness in their lives. This includes expressing gratitude and worship through prayers, praises, and acts of service, as well as living lives that honor and glorify God in all things. (Hebrews 13:15-16)

Submit to Spiritual Authority with Humility: Hebrews encourages believers to submit to spiritual authority with humility and respect. This involves honoring and obeying leaders in the church who watch over their souls, recognizing their responsibility to guide and nurture them in the faith. (Hebrews 13:17)

Pray Continually and Persevere in Prayer: Christians are urged to pray continually and persevere in prayer, maintaining a close and intimate relationship with God. Prayer is emphasized as a powerful means of seeking God's guidance, strength, and provision, as well as interceding for others and presenting their needs before the Lord. (Hebrews 13:18-19)

Endure Trials and Persevere in Faith: Believers are encouraged to endure trials and persevere in faith, trusting in God's faithfulness and sovereignty. Even in the face of challenges and difficulties, Christians are called to stand firm in their faith, knowing that God is with them, and that trials produce perseverance and spiritual maturity. (Hebrews 13:22-23)

Seek Unity and Reconciliation Among Believers: Hebrews emphasizes the importance of seeking unity and reconciliation among believers,

striving to live in harmony and peace with one another. Christians are called to pursue forgiveness, reconciliation, and restoration in their relationships, reflecting the reconciling work of Christ in their midst. (Hebrews 13:24)

JAMES 1

James 1 encourages believers to persevere in faith and endurance in the face of trials and tribulations, recognizing that such challenges produce endurance, spiritual maturity, and steadfastness in their Christian journey. The chapter underscores the transformative power of trials and difficulties in refining and strengthening the believer's faith, leading to a deeper reliance on God's faithfulness and provision. Additionally, James emphasizes the importance of seeking wisdom and guidance from God, promoting a spirit of humility and dependence on God's divine wisdom. The chapter encourages believers to seek His counsel and direction in all aspects of their lives, fostering a greater understanding of His will and purpose for their lives. Furthermore, James exhorts believers to be doers of the Word and not hearers only, emphasizing the active application of biblical principles and teachings in their daily lives. The chapter encourages the manifestation of genuine faith through acts of compassion, righteousness, and moral integrity in their interactions with others, highlighting the significance of living out one's faith in practical ways that demonstrate Christ's love and compassion.

- The Main points that we as Christians should learn, emulate, exemplify, and do, as Jesus Christ and the Apostles instructed, demonstrated, and lived:
- These are summarized commentary points, always refer to the actual scripture verses in God's Word the Bible.

Endure Trials with Joyful Endurance: James encourages believers to embrace trials with joyful endurance, recognizing them as opportunities for spiritual growth and maturity. Rather than being discouraged by trials,

Christians are called to rejoice in them, knowing that they produce steadfastness and develop their faith. (James 1:2-3)

Ask for Wisdom in Faith: Christians are urged to ask God for wisdom in faith, trusting that He generously gives wisdom to all without finding fault. James emphasizes the importance of seeking God's guidance and wisdom in all aspects of life, believing that He will provide the necessary insight and understanding to navigate challenges and make wise decisions. (James 1:5-6)

Remain Steadfast in Trials and Temptations: Believers are encouraged to remain steadfast in trials and resist temptations, knowing that endurance leads to spiritual maturity and the crown of life promised by God. James reminds Christians that God does not tempt anyone, but rather provides a way out in times of testing. (James 1:12-14)

Be Quick to Listen, Slow to Speak, and Slow to Anger: James advises believers to be quick to listen, slow to speak, and slow to become angry, emphasizing the importance of exercising self-control and wisdom in communication and interpersonal relationships. By practicing patience and restraint, Christians can foster peace and unity in their interactions with others. (James 1:19-20)

Be Doers of the Word, Not Hearers Only: James encourages believers not only to hear the Word of God but also to put it into practice. He compares hearing the Word without acting on it to looking at oneself in a mirror but forgetting one's reflection afterward. James exhorts Christians to live out their faith in tangible ways, demonstrating their commitment to God's commands. (James 1:22-25)

Trust God's Sovereignty Amidst Trials: James encourages believers to trust in God's sovereignty amidst trials, recognizing that every good and perfect gift comes from Him. Despite facing various trials and challenges, Christians are reminded of God's unchanging nature and His ability to bring about good even in the midst of adversity. (James 1:17)

Avoid Being Deceived by False Perceptions of Wealth: James warns against being deceived by false perceptions of wealth and worldly success, emphasizing the fleeting nature of earthly possessions. Instead, believers are urged to find their true identity and security in their relationship with God, who provides eternal riches and blessings. (James 1:9-11)

Practice Self-Examination and Personal Reflection: Christians are encouraged to engage in self-examination and personal reflection, humbly acknowledging their weaknesses and areas of spiritual growth. James reminds believers that genuine faith is demonstrated by actions, not just words, prompting them to assess their lives and strive for consistency in their beliefs and behavior. (James 1:26-27)

Seek God's Wisdom in Times of Uncertainty: Believers are urged to seek God's wisdom in times of uncertainty and decision-making, trusting in His guidance and direction. James emphasizes the importance of relying on God's wisdom rather than human understanding, recognizing that God's ways are higher and His plans are perfect. (James 1:5)

Persevere in Faith Despite External Pressures: James encourages Christians to persevere in faith despite external pressures and opposition, remaining steadfast in their commitment to Christ. Despite facing trials and persecution, believers are called to stand firm in their faith, trusting in God's faithfulness and the promise of eternal reward. (James 1:12)

James 1:26-27 - Control Your Speech, Care for the Vulnerable, and Stay Pure; These verses caution believers about the significance of controlling their speech, emphasizing the importance of caring for orphans and widows in distress. The passage underscores the importance of maintaining spiritual purity, highlighting the value of pure and faultless religion in the eyes of God.

JAMES 2

James 2 advocates for impartiality and fairness in the treatment of all individuals, irrespective of their social or economic status. The chapter

emphasizes the importance of demonstrating Christ's love and compassion to all, without favoritism or discrimination based on worldly standards or prejudices, highlighting the need for believers to exhibit Christ's impartial love and grace in their interactions with others. Additionally, James underscores the significance of combining faith with actions, promoting the demonstration of genuine faith through acts of mercy, compassion, and service to others. The chapter encourages believers to live out their faith through practical deeds of kindness and love toward those in need, highlighting the importance of demonstrating Christ's love through tangible acts of service and compassion. Furthermore, James stresses the necessity of upholding the principles of the moral law and demonstrating obedience to God's commandments. The chapter promotes a lifestyle of righteousness and moral integrity in thought, word, and deed, emphasizing the importance of believers exemplifying Christ's teachings through their actions and conduct, reflecting the transformative power of genuine faith in Christ.

- The Main points that we as Christians should learn, emulate, exemplify, and do, as Jesus Christ and the Apostles instructed, demonstrated, and lived:
- These are summarized commentary points, always refer to the actual scripture verses in God's Word the Bible.

Show No Partiality, Avoid Favoritism, Uphold Love: James warns against showing favoritism or partiality based on worldly distinctions such as wealth or status. Instead, he urges believers to uphold the royal law of love by treating others with equality, compassion, and respect, reflecting the impartiality of God's grace and mercy toward all. as exemplified by Jesus Christ. (James 2:1-13)

Faith Without Works Is Dead: James emphasizes the inseparable connection between faith and works, asserting that genuine faith is evidenced by actions. He challenges believers to demonstrate their faith through compassionate deeds and righteous living, recognizing that true

faith produces a transformed life characterized by love and obedience. (James 2:14-17)

Uphold the Greatest Commandment of Love: Believers are called to uphold the royal law of love, treating others with kindness, compassion, and mercy. James highlights the importance of loving one's neighbor as oneself, emphasizing that love fulfills the law and embodies the essence of true discipleship. (James 2:8)

Avoid Discrimination and Judgment: James warns against discrimination and judgment within the Christian community, urging believers to show mercy rather than condemnation. He reminds them that judgment without mercy will be met with judgment from God, underscoring the need for humility and compassion in their interactions with others. (James 2:12-13)

Live Out Your Faith Through Deeds: Christians are encouraged to live out their faith through deeds, actively demonstrating their commitment to Christ through acts of service and obedience. James contrasts mere verbal profession with genuine faith that produces tangible fruit, affirming that faith without works is barren and ineffective. (James 2:18-20)

Show No Partiality (James 2:1-4): James warns against showing favoritism or partiality based on outward appearances or social status. As followers of Christ, we are called to love our neighbors as ourselves without discrimination. Whether someone is rich or poor, influential or insignificant, we are to treat them with dignity, respect, and impartiality, reflecting the heart of God who shows no partiality.

Faith Without Works is Dead (James 2:14-17): James emphasizes the inseparable connection between faith and works, stating that genuine faith will inevitably produce good works. Mere profession of faith, without corresponding actions, is empty and meaningless. True faith is evidenced by a life characterized by love, compassion, and obedience to God's commands. Therefore, let us not only hear the Word of God but also put it into practice, demonstrating our faith through our deeds.

Demonstrate Mercy to Others (James 2:13): James speaks of the importance of showing mercy to others, for judgment is without mercy to those who show no mercy. As recipients of God's abundant mercy, we are called to extend that same mercy to those around us, forgiving others as we have been forgiven. By demonstrating compassion and kindness to those in need, we reflect the character of our merciful Heavenly Father and fulfill the royal law of love.

Faith In Jesus Saves Us However Faith not Accompanied by Works, It is Dead (James 2:24): James argues that a person is justified by works and not by faith alone. While salvation is by grace through faith in Christ, genuine faith will inevitably produce good works as evidence of its authenticity. It is not enough to simply profess belief in Christ; our faith must be accompanied by a life of obedience and service to God and others. Thus, our works serve as a tangible expression of our faith and testify to the transformative power of the gospel in our lives.

Keep the Royal Law: Love Your Neighbor as Yourself (James 2:8): James reiterates the importance of keeping the royal law found in Scripture: to love your neighbor as yourself. This command encapsulates the essence of the entire law and prophets, emphasizing the primacy of love in our relationships with others. By loving our neighbors sacrificially and selflessly, we fulfill God's commandments and demonstrate our love for Him who first loved us.

JAMES 3

James 3 stresses the importance of controlling one's speech and tongue, emphasizing the significance of exercising wisdom and discretion in communication. The chapter promotes the cultivation of a spirit of humility and gentleness in one's interactions with others, advocating for the use of speech to edify and encourage fellow believers. Additionally, James advocates for the avoidance of discord and conflicts, stressing the necessity of fostering unity and harmony within the Christian community. The chapter promotes the cultivation of a spirit of peace and reconciliation

in relationships with others, highlighting the importance of promoting understanding and goodwill in all interactions. Furthermore, James underscores the significance of demonstrating one's faith through actions and conduct, promoting the necessity of aligning one's words with deeds. The chapter emphasizes the importance of living out the principles of God's wisdom and righteousness in daily life, reflecting the transformative power of genuine faith in Christ through one's speech and actions.

- The Main points that we as Christians should learn, emulate, exemplify, and do, as Jesus Christ and the Apostles instructed, demonstrated, and lived:
- These are summarized commentary points, always refer to the actual scripture verses in God's Word the Bible.

Tame the Tongue, Speak Wisely: James exhorts believers to tame their tongues and speak with wisdom and restraint. He emphasizes the power of words to bless or curse, build up or tear down, and urges them to use their speech for edification and encouragement rather than for gossip or slander. (James 3:1-12)

Pursue Heavenly Wisdom: Christians are called to pursue heavenly wisdom, characterized by purity, peace, gentleness, reasonableness, mercy, and good fruits. James contrasts heavenly wisdom with earthly wisdom rooted in selfish ambition and jealousy, urging believers to seek wisdom from above to navigate life's challenges. (James 3:13-18)

Guard Your Tongue (James 3:1-12): James highlights the power of the tongue to bless and to curse, comparing it to a small but mighty flame that can ignite great fires. He warns against the dangers of uncontrolled speech, urging believers to be mindful of the words they speak. Our tongues have the capacity to build up or tear down, to encourage or to wound. Therefore, let us exercise caution and wisdom in our speech, using our words to edify and bring life to others rather than to bring harm or division.

Seek Wisdom from Above (James 3:13-18): James contrasts earthly wisdom, characterized by jealousy, selfish ambition, and disorder, with heavenly wisdom, characterized by purity, peace, and gentleness. He encourages believers to pursue wisdom from above, which is rooted in reverence for God and bears the fruits of righteousness. By seeking God's wisdom through prayer, study of His Word, and reliance on the Holy Spirit, we can discern what is good and pleasing to Him and live lives that reflect His kingdom values.

Exercise Self-Control (James 3:2): James emphasizes the importance of self-control in speech and behavior, stating that those who are able to control their tongues are mature and able to control their whole bodies. Self-control is a fruit of the Spirit and an essential aspect of Christian character. By exercising self-discipline and submitting our desires and impulses to the leading of the Holy Spirit, we can live lives that honor God and bear witness to His transforming grace.

Pursue Peace and Peacemaking (James 3:17-18): James describes the wisdom from above as peace-loving and peacemaking, bearing the fruit of righteousness in a spirit of gentleness and humility. As followers of Christ, we are called to be ambassadors of reconciliation, actively seeking to promote harmony and unity in our relationships and communities. By pursuing peace with others and extending grace and forgiveness, we reflect the reconciling love of God and contribute to the advancement of His kingdom on earth.

JAMES 4

James 4 exhorts believers to resist the temptations of worldly desires and self-centered ambitions, emphasizing the need for a spirit of humility and submission to God's will. The chapter promotes the cultivation of a heart that seeks to honor and obey God above all else, encouraging believers to prioritize spiritual values over material pursuits. Additionally, James advocates for a spirit of repentance and genuine contrition, emphasizing the necessity of acknowledging one's shortcomings and seeking forgiveness

for any actions that deviate from God's righteous standards. The chapter promotes the cultivation of a spirit of humility and dependence on God's grace and mercy, underscoring the transformative power of genuine repentance and the restoration that comes from seeking God's forgiveness. Furthermore, James highlights the importance of cultivating a spirit of submission to God's sovereignty and authority, promoting the necessity of recognizing the transient nature of human life. The chapter emphasizes the need to prioritize the pursuit of God's will and purpose above temporal ambitions and desires, highlighting the significance of aligning one's life with God's divine plan and purpose.

- The Main points that we as Christians should learn, emulate, exemplify, and do, as Jesus Christ and the Apostles instructed, demonstrated, and lived:
- These are summarized commentary points, always refer to the actual scripture verses in God's Word the Bible.

Resist Worldly Desires, Draw Near to God: Believers are instructed to resist worldly desires and draw near to God with sincerity and repentance. James warns against friendship with the world, which leads to enmity with God, and encourages them to humble themselves before the Lord, knowing that He gives grace to the humble. (James 4:1-10)

Submit to God, Resist the Devil: Christians are called to submit to God and resist the devil's schemes. James reminds them of the importance of humility and dependence on God's strength to withstand temptation and spiritual attacks. He encourages believers to draw near to God, knowing that He will draw near to them. (James 4:7-8)

Do Not Boast About Tomorrow, Trust in God's Sovereignty: James warns against boasting about tomorrow and presuming upon the future, emphasizing the uncertainty and brevity of life. He encourages believers to trust in God's sovereignty and providence, acknowledging His control over all things and surrendering their plans to His will. (James 4:13-17)

Submit to God, Resist the Devil (James 4:7): James exhorts believers to submit themselves to God and resist the devil. This involves surrendering our wills to God's authority and aligning our lives with His purposes, while actively opposing the temptations and schemes of the enemy. By drawing near to God in prayer, worship, and obedience, we receive His strength to withstand the attacks of the enemy and experience victory over sin.

Humble Yourselves Before the Lord (James 4:6, 10): James emphasizes the importance of humility in our relationship with God, stating that He gives grace to the humble but opposes the proud. Humility involves recognizing our dependence on God and acknowledging His sovereignty over our lives. By humbling ourselves before the Lord, confessing our sins, and seeking His forgiveness and guidance, we open ourselves to receive His abundant grace and blessings.

Guard Against Worldly Desires and Friendship with the World (James 4:4): James warns against friendship with the world, which is enmity with God. He cautions believers against allowing worldly desires, such as greed, pride, and selfish ambition, to dictate their actions and priorities. Instead, we are called to set our hearts on the things of God and pursue righteousness, holiness, and obedience to His Word. By guarding our hearts and minds against the influence of worldly values and temptations, we can remain faithful to God and experience the fullness of His blessings.

Draw Near to God and He Will Draw Near to You (James 4:8): James encourages believers to draw near to God with sincerity and repentance, knowing that He will draw near to them in return. As we cultivate intimacy with God through prayer, worship, and obedience, we experience His presence, peace, and provision in our lives. Drawing near to God enables us to receive His guidance, comfort, and strength, empowering us to live lives that bring glory to His name.

Do Not Boast About Tomorrow (James 4:13-17): James warns against boasting about future plans and presuming upon the future, as if we have control over our own destinies. Instead, he encourages believers to submit

their plans to the will of God, recognizing His sovereignty over all things. By acknowledging our dependence on God for the future and seeking His guidance and wisdom in our decision-making, we can walk in humility and trust, knowing that He holds our lives in His hands.

JAMES 5

James 5 encourages believers to practice patience and endurance in the face of trials and tribulations, emphasizing the importance of maintaining steadfast faith and trust in God's providence and faithfulness. The chapter promotes the cultivation of perseverance in the midst of adversity, highlighting the transformative power of enduring faith and the assurance that God's grace sustains believers through all challenges. Additionally, James advocates for the necessity of prayer and intercession within the Christian community, stressing the significance of communal prayer for the restoration and healing of those who are suffering and experiencing hardships. The chapter promotes the cultivation of a culture of support and solidarity among believers, highlighting the transformative impact of collective prayer and intercession in fostering a sense of community and care within the body of Christ. Furthermore, James emphasizes the importance of integrity and honesty in interpersonal relationships and dealings, promoting the necessity of speaking truthfully and forthrightly. The chapter emphasizes the significance of living a life characterized by sincerity and authenticity, highlighting the transformative impact of genuine and transparent living in fostering trust and unity within the Christian community.

- The Main points that we as Christians should learn, emulate, exemplify, and do, as Jesus Christ and the Apostles instructed, demonstrated, and lived:
- These are summarized commentary points, always refer to the actual scripture verses in God's Word the Bible.

Be Patient in Suffering and Endure with Hope: James encourages believers to be patient in times of suffering and hardship, knowing that the Lord is compassionate and merciful. He urges them to endure with hope, trusting in God's faithfulness and the ultimate restoration He promises to those who persevere. (James 5:7-11)

Pray in Faith for Healing and Restoration: James instructs believers to pray in faith for healing and restoration, both for themselves and for others who are sick or suffering. He emphasizes the power of prayer, urging believers to approach God with confidence, believing that He hears and answers their prayers according to His will. (James 5:13-16)

Confess Your Sins and Pray for One Another: James highlights the importance of confession and prayer within the Christian community. He encourages believers to confess their sins to one another and to pray for each other, recognizing the healing and restoration that come through genuine repentance and intercession. (James 5:16)

Exercise Patience and Endurance in Waiting for the Lord's Coming: James admonishes believers to exercise patience and endurance as they wait for the Lord's coming. He reminds them of the farmer who patiently waits for the harvest, encouraging them to stand firm in faith and to resist grumbling or complaining against one another. (James 5:7-9)

Live Righteously and Speak Truthfully: James exhorts believers to live righteously and speak truthfully in all their interactions. He warns against swearing oaths and making vows, urging them instead to let their "yes" be yes and their "no" be no, so as not to fall into judgment. (James 5:12)

Care for the Needs of Others (James 5:1-6, 14-15): James condemns the oppression and exploitation of the poor by the wealthy, calling for justice and compassion toward those in need. He also instructs believers to care for the sick and suffering within the community, by anointing them with oil and praying for their healing. Compassion and generosity toward the marginalized and vulnerable are integral expressions of Christian love

and discipleship, reflecting the heart of God for the poor and the oppressed.

1 PETER 1

In the first chapter of 1 Peter, the apostle addresses a scattered community of believers, acknowledging their status as strangers in the world, yet chosen by God. He grounds their identity in the triune God's work of election, sanctification, and obedience. Despite facing various trials, Peter reminds them of the living hope they have through the resurrection of Jesus Christ, an inheritance imperishable, undefiled, and unfading, kept in heaven for them. He emphasizes the believers' participation in this hope through their faith, which, though tested by fire, proves genuine and results in praise, glory, and honor at the revelation of Jesus Christ. Through their trials, Peter encourages them to fix their gaze on the salvation ready to be revealed in the last time, inspiring endurance and joy amidst suffering.

Continuing his exhortation, Peter calls believers to live holy lives, echoing God's call to be holy as He is holy. He contrasts their former futile ways of life with the preciousness of the blood of Christ, which ransomed them from their futile ways, opening the door to a new life characterized by sincere brotherly love. This love, Peter asserts, should be fervent and sincere, reflecting their regenerated hearts. Drawing from the Old Testament, Peter emphasizes the enduring nature of God's Word, which stands firm forever. Thus, grounded in the living hope of Christ's resurrection, purified through trials, and fueled by sincere love, believers are called to embrace their identity as God's chosen people, living distinctively in a world that often opposes their faith.The Main points that we as Christians should learn, emulate, exemplify, and do, as Jesus Christ and the Apostles instructed, demonstrated, and lived:

- The Main points that we as Christians should learn, emulate, exemplify, and do, as Jesus Christ and the Apostles instructed, demonstrated, and lived:

- These are summarized commentary points, always refer to the actual scripture verses in God's Word the Bible.

Rejoice in the Living Hope of Salvation: Peter encourages believers to rejoice in the living hope of salvation they have received through the resurrection of Jesus Christ from the dead. He emphasizes the imperishable, undefiled, and unfading inheritance that awaits them in heaven, motivating them to persevere through trials and difficulties. (1 Peter 1:3-9)

Live Holy Lives in Reverent Fear: Peter admonishes believers to live holy lives in reverent fear of God, recognizing that they have been redeemed with the precious blood of Christ. He urges them to rid themselves of sinful desires and to pursue righteousness, showing honor and respect to God in all they do. (1 Peter 1:13-16)

Love One Another Sincerely and Fervently: Peter exhorts believers to love one another sincerely and fervently, from a pure heart. He emphasizes the importance of mutual love and unity within the Christian community, urging them to show hospitality, kindness, and compassion to one another. (1 Peter 1:22-23)

. **Rejoice in our Living Hope (1 Peter 1:3-5):** Peter begins by exalting God for His abundant mercy, which has caused us to be born again to a living hope through the resurrection of Jesus Christ from the dead. Despite the trials and tribulations we may face in this world, we have a sure and steadfast hope in the promise of eternal life and inheritance reserved for us in heaven. This hope sustains us through every trial and empowers us to persevere with joy and confidence in God's faithfulness.

Purify Your Souls through Obedience to the Truth (1 Peter 1:22): Peter exhorts believers to purify their souls through obedience to the truth, resulting in sincere love for one another. As recipients of God's redeeming grace, we are called to live holy and righteous lives, set apart for His purposes. By aligning our thoughts, words, and actions with the truth of

God's Word and walking in obedience to His commands, we grow in spiritual maturity and bear witness to the transforming power of the gospel.

Long for the Pure Spiritual Milk (1 Peter 2:2-3): Peter encourages believers to crave the pure spiritual milk of God's Word, like newborn babies longing for nourishment. Just as physical nourishment is essential for the growth and development of infants, spiritual nourishment is essential for the growth and maturity of believers. By immersing ourselves in Scripture, meditating on its truths, and applying its principles to our lives, we are nourished and strengthened in our faith, enabling us to grow into maturity and spiritual wholeness.

Be Holy Because God is Holy (1 Peter 1:15-16): Peter echoes the Old Testament command to be holy, for God is holy. As children of God, we are called to reflect the character and holiness of our Heavenly Father in all areas of our lives. Holiness involves living in obedience to God's Word, avoiding sin and immorality, and pursuing righteousness and purity. By allowing the Holy Spirit to sanctify us from within, we become vessels of honor, fit for the Master's use, and bear witness to His holiness in a world filled with darkness and corruption.

Love One Another Earnestly (1 Peter 1:22): Peter emphasizes the importance of sincere and fervent love for one another, which flows from a pure heart, born of the imperishable seed of God's Word. Love is the hallmark of Christian discipleship and the distinguishing mark of true followers of Christ. By demonstrating love and compassion toward one another, we fulfill the royal law of love and reflect the selfless and sacrificial love of our Savior, Jesus Christ.

1 PETER 2

1 Peter 2 is a chapter in the New Testament that offers profound insights into the Christian life, focusing on themes of spiritual growth, identity, and societal conduct. The chapter begins with an exhortation for believers to rid themselves of sinful behaviors and to crave pure spiritual nourishment, likening Christians to newborn infants longing for the pure milk of the

Word. Peter then discusses the concept of Christ as the cornerstone, emphasizing the importance of building one's life upon Him. This metaphor underscores the significance of Christ in the foundation of the Christian faith. Peter further addresses the identity of believers as a chosen people, a royal priesthood, a holy nation, and God's possession, highlighting the honor and responsibility that come with being followers of Christ. The chapter also touches upon the theme of suffering, encouraging believers to endure hardships with grace and dignity, following the example of Christ who suffered unjustly. Overall, 1 Peter 2 offers timeless guidance for believers, urging them to live lives characterized by holiness, obedience, and perseverance in the face of adversity.

- The Main points that we as Christians should learn, emulate, exemplify, and do, as Jesus Christ and the Apostles instructed, demonstrated, and lived:
- These are summarized commentary points, always refer to the actual scripture verses in God's Word the Bible.

Grow in Spiritual Maturity through the Word of God: Peter encourages believers to grow in spiritual maturity through the Word of God, which is imperishable and eternal. He urges them to crave pure spiritual milk like newborn babies, so that by it they may grow up in their salvation and experience the goodness of the Lord. (1 Peter 2:1-3)

Proclaim the Excellencies of God's Grace: Peter reminds believers of their identity as a chosen people, a royal priesthood, a holy nation, and a people belonging to God, called to proclaim the excellencies of His grace. He encourages them to live as aliens and strangers in the world, abstaining from sinful desires and conducting themselves honorably among unbelievers. (1 Peter 2:9-12)

Desire the Pure Milk of the Word (1 Peter 2:2): Peter encourages believers to desire the pure milk of the Word like newborn infants, that they may grow thereby. Just as infants require nourishment for physical

growth and development, so too do believers need spiritual nourishment from God's Word for their growth in faith and maturity. By immersing ourselves in Scripture, meditating on its truths, and applying its principles to our lives, we are strengthened and equipped to live as faithful disciples of Christ.

Be Living Stones in God's Spiritual House (1 Peter 2:4-5): Peter describes believers as living stones, being built up as a spiritual house, to be a holy priesthood, offering spiritual sacrifices acceptable to God through Jesus Christ. Each believer is an integral part of God's spiritual temple, with Christ as the cornerstone. As living stones, we are called to actively participate in God's work of building His kingdom, offering our lives as living sacrifices and serving Him with devotion and obedience.

Declare the Praises of Him Who Called You Out of Darkness (1 Peter 2:9): Peter reminds believers of their identity and purpose as a chosen generation, a royal priesthood, a holy nation, and a people belonging to God, called out of darkness into His marvelous light. As recipients of God's mercy and grace, we are called to declare His praises and proclaim His excellencies to a world lost in sin and darkness. By living lives that reflect the glory and goodness of God, we bear witness to His transforming power and invite others to experience the light of His salvation.

Submit to Authorities for the Lord's Sake (1 Peter 2:13-17): Peter instructs believers to submit themselves to every human authority for the Lord's sake, whether to kings as supreme rulers or to governors as those sent by him for the punishment of evildoers and the praise of those who do good. Submission to authority is not only a matter of obedience to earthly rulers but also an expression of reverence and obedience to God. By honoring and respecting those in positions of authority, we demonstrate our submission to God's sovereign rule and uphold the testimony of Christ in a world governed by order and justice.

Endure Suffering Patiently, Following Christ's Example (1 Peter 2:21-23): Peter encourages believers to endure suffering patiently, following the

example of Christ who suffered unjustly for our sake. Just as Christ endured suffering without retaliation or bitterness, so too are we called to respond to persecution and adversity with grace, forgiveness, and trust in God's sovereignty. By entrusting ourselves to God who judges justly, we can endure suffering with hope and confidence, knowing that our faithful obedience will be rewarded in due time.

1 PETER 3

1 Peter 3 delves into the Christian conduct within various spheres of life, particularly focusing on relationships and interactions with both believers and non-believers. The chapter begins with instructions for wives and husbands, emphasizing the importance of mutual respect, love, and submission within the marital relationship. It underscores the notion of husbands treating their wives with understanding and honor, while wives are called to cultivate inner beauty and gentleness. Peter then extends his guidance to the broader community, urging believers to live in harmony, showing empathy, compassion, and humility even in the face of mistreatment. He advocates responding to evil with good, echoing Christ's teachings on forgiveness and non-retaliation. The chapter also addresses the concept of suffering for doing good, encouraging believers to endure persecution with a clear conscience, trusting in God's justice. Overall, 1 Peter 3 presents a comprehensive framework for Christian living, emphasizing the transformative power of love, humility, and righteousness in navigating relationships and facing adversity.

- The Main points that we as Christians should learn, emulate, exemplify, and do, as Jesus Christ and the Apostles instructed, demonstrated, and lived:
- These are summarized commentary points, always refer to the actual scripture verses in God's Word the Bible.

Honor and Love One Another in Marriage: Peter instructs husbands to live with their wives in an understanding way, showing them honor as

fellow heirs of the grace of life. This underscores the importance of mutual respect, love, and partnership in marriage, reflecting the sacrificial love of Christ for His church. (1 Peter 3:7)

Cultivate Inner Beauty: Peter encourages women to focus on cultivating inner beauty rather than external adornment, emphasizing the value of a gentle and quiet spirit, which is precious in the sight of God. This highlights the importance of character and virtue over outward appearance, demonstrating a heart that is devoted to God. (1 Peter 3:3-4)

Live in Harmony and Unity: Peter exhorts believers to live in harmony with one another, showing sympathy, brotherly love, a tender heart, and a humble mind. This underscores the significance of unity and mutual support within the Christian community, reflecting the love and grace of Christ to the world. (1 Peter 3:8)

Overcome Evil with Good: Peter encourages believers to refrain from repaying evil for evil or reviling for reviling but to bless others, knowing that they were called to inherit a blessing. This challenges believers to respond to hostility and mistreatment with kindness and grace, following the example of Christ who prayed for His enemies. (1 Peter 3:9)

Seek Peace and Pursue It: Peter urges believers to turn away from evil and do good, seeking peace and pursuing it. This emphasizes the importance of actively promoting peace, reconciliation, and harmony in relationships, both within the church and in the broader community. (1 Peter 3:11)

Be Prepared to Give a Reason for Your Hope: Peter encourages believers to always be prepared to make a defense to anyone who asks for a reason for the hope that is in them, yet to do so with gentleness and respect. This highlights the importance of apologetics and sharing the gospel with grace and humility, engaging with others in a winsome and respectful manner. (1 Peter 3:15)

Endure Suffering for Righteousness' Sake: Peter encourages believers to not fear intimidation or be troubled by persecution but to sanctify Christ as Lord in their hearts and be ready to give a defense for their faith with gentleness and respect. This underscores the importance of standing firm in the face of adversity and persecution, trusting in God's sovereignty and the promise of eternal reward. (1 Peter 3:14-15)

Maintain a Clear Conscience: Peter advises believers to keep a good conscience, even if they should suffer for righteousness' sake, for it is better to suffer for doing good than for doing evil. This emphasizes the importance of living a life of integrity and righteousness, even in the midst of trials and persecution, knowing that God is just and faithful to vindicate His people. (1 Peter 3:16-17)

Remember Christ's Example of Suffering: Peter points to Christ as the ultimate example of suffering for righteousness' sake, who suffered once for sins, the righteous for the unrighteous, that He might bring us to God. This highlights the redemptive nature of Christ's suffering and the hope that believers have in His atoning sacrifice, motivating them to endure suffering with patience and faith. (1 Peter 3:18)

1 PETER 4

1 Peter 4 continues Peter's exhortation to believers, focusing on their conduct in the face of suffering and persecution. The chapter emphasizes the importance of living with a mindset of selflessness, holiness, and love, even in the midst of trials. Peter encourages believers to arm themselves with the same attitude as Christ, who suffered in the flesh but triumphed in the spirit. He urges them to break free from sinful patterns of the past and to live for God's will, recognizing that their former way of life is incompatible with their new identity in Christ. Additionally, Peter reminds believers that the end times are near and encourages them to be vigilant and prayerful. He emphasizes the importance of fervent love, hospitality, and service to one another within the Christian community. Moreover, Peter highlights the reality of suffering for the sake of Christ, urging

believers to rejoice in their participation in Christ's sufferings and to trust in God's faithfulness as they endure. Ultimately, 1 Peter 4 serves as a call to radical discipleship, challenging believers to live counter-culturally with unwavering faith and sacrificial love, even in the face of adversity.

- The Main points that we as Christians should learn, emulate, exemplify, and do, as Jesus Christ and the Apostles instructed, demonstrated, and lived:
- These are summarized commentary points, always refer to the actual scripture verses in God's Word the Bible.

Be Prepared for Spiritual Warfare: Peter reminds believers that just as Christ suffered in the flesh, they too must arm themselves with the same way of thinking, for whoever has suffered in the flesh has ceased from sin. This underscores the reality of spiritual warfare and the necessity of spiritual vigilance and readiness to resist temptation and stand firm in the faith. (1 Peter 4:1)

Live for the Will of God: Peter encourages believers to no longer live for human passions but for the will of God, pursuing righteousness, love, and holiness, and abstaining from sinful desires that wage war against the soul. This emphasizes the importance of living a life that is pleasing to God, characterized by obedience to His Word and conformity to His will. (1 Peter 4:2-3)

Prepare for Christ's Return: Peter reminds believers that the end of all things is at hand and encourages them to be self-controlled and sober-minded for the sake of their prayers. This underscores the imminence of Christ's return and the need for believers to live with a sense of urgency and anticipation, faithfully fulfilling their calling and purpose in light of eternity. (1 Peter 4:7)

Exercise Hospitality Without Grumbling: Peter encourages believers to show hospitality to one another without grumbling, using the gifts they have received to serve one another, as good stewards of God's varied grace.

This underscores the importance of demonstrating love and kindness to others, especially within the community of faith, and using our resources to bless and support one another. (1 Peter 4:9-10)

Endure Suffering as a Christian: Peter admonishes believers not to be surprised at the fiery trial when it comes upon them to test them, but to rejoice insofar as they share Christ's sufferings, knowing that they will also rejoice and be glad when His glory is revealed. This highlights the reality of suffering and persecution for the sake of Christ and the promise of future glory for those who endure with faith and perseverance. (1 Peter 4:12-13)

Commit Our Souls to a Faithful Creator: Peter encourages believers who suffer according to God's will to entrust their souls to a faithful Creator while continuing to do good. This emphasizes the importance of trust and faith in God's sovereignty and goodness, even in the midst of trials and adversity, knowing that He is faithful to sustain and strengthen His people. (1 Peter 4:19)

1 PETER 5

1 Peter 5 serves as a pastoral exhortation from Peter to the elders and the entire Christian community. The chapter begins with Peter's counsel to the elders, urging them to shepherd the flock of God with diligence, humility, and sincerity, rather than for personal gain. He emphasizes the importance of leading by example and being willing servants, not lording over those entrusted to their care but being humble and compassionate shepherds. Peter then turns his attention to the broader community, encouraging mutual submission and humility among believers. He calls for casting anxieties upon God, who cares for them, and to remain vigilant against the adversary, the devil, who seeks to undermine their faith. The chapter also highlights the promise of God's restoration and strengthening of believers after they have suffered for a little while. Peter concludes by sending greetings and expressing his hope to visit them soon. Overall, 1 Peter 5

offers timeless wisdom on pastoral leadership, community relationships, and reliance on God's care and provision amidst trials and challenges.

- The Main points that we as Christians should learn, emulate, exemplify, and do, as Jesus Christ and the Apostles instructed, demonstrated, and lived:
- These are summarized commentary points, always refer to the actual scripture verses in God's Word the Bible.

Shepherd the Flock of God: Peter exhorts the elders among the body of Christ to shepherd the flock of God, exercising oversight willingly, not for shameful gain, but eagerly and as examples to the flock. This emphasizes the responsibility of church leaders to care for and nurture God's people with humility, integrity, and genuine concern for their spiritual well-being. (1 Peter 5:1-3)

Be Humble and Clothed with Humility: Peter encourages all believers to clothe themselves with humility toward one another, for "God opposes the proud but gives grace to the humble." This underscores the importance of humility in relationships, recognizing our dependence on God and valuing others above ourselves. (1 Peter 5:5-6)

Cast Your Anxiety on God: Peter urges believers to cast all their anxieties on God because He cares for them. This highlights the importance of trusting God's care and provision in the midst of life's challenges and uncertainties, finding peace and comfort in His unfailing love and faithfulness. (1 Peter 5:7)

Resist the Devil, Firm in Your Faith: Peter warns believers to be sober-minded and watchful because their adversary the devil prowls around like a roaring lion, seeking someone to devour. He encourages them to resist the devil, firm in their faith, knowing that the same kinds of suffering are being experienced by their brotherhood throughout the world. This emphasizes the reality of spiritual warfare and the need for steadfast faith and vigilance in resisting the enemy's schemes. (1 Peter 5:8-9)

Receive Eternal Glory After Suffering: Peter assures believers that after they have suffered a little while, the God of all grace, who has called them to His eternal glory in Christ, will Himself restore, confirm, strengthen, and establish them. This offers hope and encouragement to endure trials and persecution, knowing that God's ultimate purpose is to bring them to eternal glory and victory in Christ. (1 Peter 5:10-11)

Have Love and Care as in the Final Greetings and Benediction: Peter concludes his letter with greetings to the believers and a benediction, expressing his love and care for them in Christ. (1 Peter 5:12-14)

2 PETER 1

2 Peter 1 provides a rich and practical guide for Christian growth and maturity. The chapter opens with an exhortation from Peter to embrace and cultivate the virtues of faith, goodness, knowledge, self-control, perseverance, godliness, brotherly affection, and love. Peter emphasizes the importance of these qualities in ensuring spiritual effectiveness and fruitfulness in the Christian life. He underscores the necessity of continual growth and development in these virtues, urging believers to make every effort to confirm their calling and election. Peter then reflects on his own eyewitness experience of Christ's majesty and the certainty of the prophetic word, encouraging believers to pay attention to it as a lamp shining in a dark place until the day dawns and the morning star rises in their hearts. Furthermore, Peter warns against false teachers and their destructive doctrines, urging vigilance and discernment. He emphasizes the authority of Scripture and the certainty of God's judgment on those who twist its teachings. In closing, Peter affirms the value of his teachings as a reminder to stir up believers to active and steadfast faith. Overall, 2 Peter 1 offers a comprehensive roadmap for spiritual growth, rooted in faith, virtue, and the knowledge of Christ, while also serving as a caution against spiritual deception and the importance of standing firm on the truth of God's Word.

- The Main points that we as Christians should learn, emulate, exemplify, and do, as Jesus Christ and the Apostles instructed,

demonstrated, and lived:

- These are summarized commentary points, always refer to the actual scripture verses in God's Word the Bible.

Grow in Christian Virtues: Peter encourages believers to supplement their faith with virtue, knowledge, self-control, steadfastness, godliness, brotherly affection, and love. This emphasizes the importance of continual spiritual growth and the development of Christ-like character traits in the lives of believers. (2 Peter 1:5-7)

Confirm Your Calling and Election: Peter exhorts believers to make their calling and election sure by practicing these virtues, reminding them that as they do so, they will never fall. This underscores the assurance of salvation and the transformative power of a life lived in obedience to Christ. (2 Peter 1:10)

Recall the Transfiguration of Christ: Peter reflects on his eyewitness experience of the transfiguration of Christ, emphasizing its significance as a confirmation of Christ's divine nature and the authority of His word. This encourages believers to anchor their faith in the truth of Scripture and the reality of Christ's power and glory. (2 Peter 1:16-18)

Heed the Prophetic Word: Peter reminds believers to pay attention to the prophetic word, as it is a light shining in a dark place until the day dawns and the morning star rises in their hearts. This underscores the importance of studying and applying Scripture, which illuminates our path and guides us in the way of righteousness. (2 Peter 1:19)

Pursue Spiritual Fruitfulness: Peter encourages believers to diligently add to their faith virtue, knowledge, self-control, steadfastness, godliness, brotherly affection, and love. This call to spiritual growth emphasizes the importance of actively cultivating a fruitful and Christ-centered life. (2 Peter 1:5-7)

Embrace God's Promises: Peter reminds believers of the precious and magnificent promises of God, which enable them to partake in the divine

nature and escape the corruption of the world caused by sinful desires. This highlights the transformative power of God's promises in shaping believers' lives and directing them toward holiness. (2 Peter 1:4)

Be Diligent in Spiritual Growth: Peter urges believers to make every effort to supplement their faith with virtue, knowledge, self-control, steadfastness, godliness, brotherly affection, and love. This underscores the importance of intentional and persistent spiritual growth, which requires diligence and commitment on the part of believers. (2 Peter 1:5-7)

Live as Witnesses of Christ's Glory: Peter reflects on his experience of witnessing the transfiguration of Christ, emphasizing its significance as a confirmation of Christ's divine nature and the fulfillment of prophetic promises. This encourages believers to bear witness to Christ's glory and to proclaim His power and majesty to the world. (2 Peter 1:16-18)

2 PETER 2

2 Peter 2 presents a stark warning against false prophets and teachers who willfully spread destructive heresies within the Christian community. Peter begins by highlighting historical examples of divine judgment upon those who rebelled against God, emphasizing that similar judgment awaits false teachers who lead others astray. He describes these individuals as greedy, immoral, and manipulative, exploiting believers for their own gain and indulging in sinful pleasures without remorse. Peter underscores the severity of their judgment, comparing their fate to that of fallen angels and the ancient world during the flood. Despite their outward appearance of religious authority, these false teachers are condemned for denying the Lordship of Jesus Christ and distorting the truth of the Gospel. Peter offers examples from the Old Testament, such as the stories of Balaam and Sodom and Gomorrah, to illustrate the consequences of pursuing a path of unrighteousness. However, amidst the warnings, Peter assures believers of God's ability to rescue the righteous from temptation and to hold the unrighteous accountable for their actions. In conclusion, 2 Peter 2 serves as a sobering reminder of the dangers of spiritual deception and the

importance of remaining steadfast in the truth of God's Word amidst a world filled with false teachings and immoral influences.

- The Main points that we as Christians should learn, emulate, exemplify, and do, as Jesus Christ and the Apostles instructed, demonstrated, and lived:
- These are summarized commentary points, always refer to the actual scripture verses in God's Word the Bible.

Reject False Teachers: Peter warns against false prophets and teachers who will secretly bring in destructive heresies, denying the Master who bought them. He emphasizes the need for discernment and steadfastness in guarding against deception and remaining faithful to the truth of God's word. (2 Peter 2:1)

Beware of False Teachers: Peter warns believers about the presence of false prophets and teachers who will secretly introduce destructive heresies, denying the Lord who bought them. This emphasizes the importance of discernment and vigilance in identifying and rejecting false teachings that lead people astray. (2 Peter 2:1-3)

Recognize the Consequences of Sin: Peter reminds believers of the judgment that befell angels and the ancient world due to sin, as well as the destruction that came upon Sodom and Gomorrah. This serves as a sobering reminder of the consequences of unrepentant sin and the certainty of God's judgment on the ungodly. (2 Peter 2:4-9)

Guard Against Immorality: Peter highlights the depravity of false teachers who indulge in sensuality and lead others astray with their licentious behavior. This underscores the importance of guarding against moral corruption and holding fast to the moral standards outlined in Scripture. (2 Peter 2:10-22)

Uphold Righteousness and Holiness: Peter contrasts the fate of the wicked with that of the righteous, emphasizing God's deliverance of the godly while condemning the unrighteous. This encourages believers to

pursue righteousness and holiness, knowing that God is faithful to rescue them from trials and to judge the unrighteous. (2 Peter 2:4-9, 2:10-22)

2 PETER 3

2 Peter 3 addresses the second coming of Christ and the final judgment, urging believers to be vigilant and steadfast in their faith while awaiting the fulfillment of God's promises. Peter begins by acknowledging skepticism and mockery concerning the promised return of Jesus, emphasizing that God's timing operates differently from human expectations. He reminds believers that God's patience in delaying the fulfillment of His promise is an expression of His mercy, allowing time for repentance and salvation. Peter contrasts the temporary nature of the present world with the certainty of the new heavens and new earth that God has promised. He encourages believers to live holy and godly lives, anticipating the day of the Lord's return and the consummation of all things. Peter also addresses the challenge of interpreting Paul's writings, warning against twisting them to promote false teachings. He emphasizes the importance of growing in the grace and knowledge of Jesus Christ and concludes with a final exhortation to stand firm in the faith, knowing that God's promises will be fulfilled in due time. Overall, 2 Peter 3 serves as a reminder of the certainty of Christ's return and the necessity of living in anticipation of that event while remaining grounded in the truth of God's Word.

- The Main points that we as Christians should learn, emulate, exemplify, and do, as Jesus Christ and the Apostles instructed, demonstrated, and lived:
- These are summarized commentary points, always refer to the actual scripture verses in God's Word the Bible.

Be Mindful of Scoffers: Peter warns believers about scoffers who will come in the last days, ridiculing the promise of Christ's return and questioning the delay of His coming. This underscores the importance of

remaining steadfast in faith and not being swayed by skepticism or doubt regarding the fulfillment of God's promises. (2 Peter 3:3-4)

Understand God's Timing: Peter reminds believers that with the Lord, one day is like a thousand years, and a thousand years are like one day. He emphasizes that God is not slow in keeping His promise, but rather patient, desiring that none should perish but that all should come to repentance. This encourages believers to trust in God's timing and to continue living in readiness for Christ's return. (2 Peter 3:8-9)

Anticipate the Day of the Lord: Peter describes the Day of the Lord as coming like a thief, when the heavens will pass away with a roar, and the elements will be dissolved with fire. He exhorts believers to live holy and godly lives, anticipating and hastening the coming of the day of God. This underscores the importance of readiness and preparedness for the return of Christ. (2 Peter 3:10-12)

Strive for Holiness and Godliness: Peter encourages believers to strive for holiness and godliness as they anticipate the coming of the day of God. He emphasizes the need to be found by Him without spot or blemish, at peace, and growing in the grace and knowledge of our Lord and Savior Jesus Christ. This underscores the importance of spiritual growth and maturity in preparation for Christ's return. (2 Peter 3:14-18)

Beware of Twisting Scripture: Peter warns against those who twist the Scriptures to their own destruction, just as they do with other writings. This highlights the importance of studying and interpreting the Bible accurately, avoiding distortions or misinterpretations that can lead to spiritual harm. (2 Peter 3:16)

Stand Firm in Your Faith: Peter encourages believers to stand firm in their faith, being on guard so that they are not carried away by the error of lawless people and lose their own stability. This emphasizes the need for spiritual vigilance and steadfastness in the face of false teachings and challenges to the Christian faith. (2 Peter 3:17)

Grow in Grace and Knowledge: Peter concludes his letter by urging believers to grow in the grace and knowledge of our Lord and Savior Jesus Christ. He emphasizes that to Him be the glory both now and to the day of eternity. This highlights the ongoing process of spiritual growth and the ultimate goal of glorifying Christ in all aspects of life. (2 Peter 3:18)

1 JOHN 1

1 John 1 begins with a powerful declaration of the message the apostles have heard and witnessed firsthand: the eternal life found in Jesus Christ. John emphasizes the tangible reality of Jesus' existence as the Word of life, who was with the Father and manifested to humanity. He invites believers into fellowship with God and with one another, emphasizing the communal aspect of the Christian faith. John emphasizes the importance of walking in the light, symbolizing a life lived in righteousness and truth, as opposed to darkness, which represents sin and deception. He acknowledges the reality of human sinfulness but reassures believers that confession and repentance lead to forgiveness and cleansing through the blood of Jesus. John encourages honesty and transparency about one's sins, emphasizing that God is faithful and just to forgive and purify those who confess their wrongdoing. In essence, 1 John 1 lays the foundation for the themes of fellowship, truth, and the transformative power of Christ's sacrifice that are further explored throughout the letter.

- The Main points that we as Christians should learn, emulate, exemplify, and do, as Jesus Christ and the Apostles instructed, demonstrated, and lived:
- These are summarized commentary points, always refer to the actual scripture verses in God's Word the Bible.

Walk in the Light: John encourages believers to walk in the light, meaning to live in accordance with the truth of God's Word and the example set by Jesus Christ. By doing so, believers experience fellowship

with God and with one another, and the blood of Jesus cleanses them from sin. (1 John 1:7)

Confess Sin: John emphasizes the importance of confessing sin. He assures believers that if they confess their sins, God is faithful and just to forgive them and to cleanse them from all unrighteousness. Confession of sin is essential for maintaining fellowship with God and experiencing His forgiveness and cleansing. (1 John 1:9)

Reject Deception: John warns against deception, particularly the deception of claiming to be without sin. He emphasizes that if we claim to be without sin, we deceive ourselves, and the truth is not in us. Instead, we must acknowledge our sinfulness and our need for God's grace and forgiveness. (1 John 1:8)

Experience True Fellowship: John emphasizes the joy of true fellowship with God and with fellow believers. He writes so that believers may have fellowship with him and with the Father, and he declares that their joy may be complete. True fellowship is characterized by walking in the light, confessing sin, and experiencing the cleansing and forgiveness that come from God. (1 John 1:3-4)

Live Authentically: John encourages believers to live authentically, with honesty and integrity. He contrasts walking in the light with walking in darkness, urging believers to live in a manner consistent with their profession of faith. By living authentically, believers demonstrate their love for God and for one another. (1 John 1:6)

Embrace God's Holiness: John emphasizes the holiness of God and the call for believers to reflect that holiness in their lives. Walking in the light involves living in alignment with God's character and His standards of righteousness. As believers strive to imitate God's holiness, they grow in intimacy with Him and manifest His presence to the world. (1 John 1:5)

Cultivate Transparency in Relationships: John underscores the importance of transparency and authenticity in relationships among

believers. Walking in the light requires openness and honesty, both with God and with one another. By fostering an environment of trust and vulnerability, believers can support one another in their journey of faith and encourage each other to remain steadfast in their walk with God. (1 John 1:7)

Experience the Transformative Power of Forgiveness: John highlights the transformative power of God's forgiveness in the lives of believers. Confession of sin leads to forgiveness and cleansing, enabling believers to experience freedom from guilt and shame. As they receive God's forgiveness, they are also called to extend forgiveness to others, fostering reconciliation and unity within the body of Christ. (1 John 1:9)

Cultivate a Heart of Repentance: John encourages believers to cultivate a heart of repentance, characterized by humility and contrition. Genuine confession involves more than just acknowledging wrongdoing; it requires a genuine turning away from sin and a desire to walk in obedience to God. By continually turning to God in repentance, believers maintain a posture of humility and dependence on His grace. (1 John 1:9)

Seek Continual Renewal: John reminds believers of the ongoing nature of their walk with God. Walking in the light is not a one-time event but a continual process of renewal and growth. As believers remain faithful in their pursuit of holiness and intimacy with God, they experience His transforming work in their lives and bear witness to His faithfulness and goodness. (1 John 1:7)

1 JOHN 2

1 John 2 continues John's letter by addressing various aspects of the Christian life and relationship with God. John begins by stressing the importance of obedience to God's commandments as evidence of genuine love for Him. He contrasts walking in the light, which is characterized by righteousness and love, with walking in darkness, which signifies a life of sin and separation from God. John encourages believers to emulate the example of Jesus Christ, who lived a life of perfect obedience to the

Father's will. He emphasizes the importance of abiding in Christ, which involves both knowing Him intimately and walking in obedience to His teachings. John also warns against loving the world and its temporary pleasures, urging believers to prioritize their relationship with God above all else. He acknowledges the presence of false teachers and antichrists who seek to deceive believers but reassures them of their anointing from the Holy Spirit, which enables them to discern truth from falsehood. John further emphasizes the significance of abiding in love, which is the essence of Christian life, and warns against hatred and division within the community of believers. In summary, 1 John 2 provides practical guidance for living a life of obedience, love, and fellowship with God and fellow believers, while remaining vigilant against the influence of falsehood and deception.

- The Main points that we as Christians should learn, emulate, exemplify, and do, as Jesus Christ and the Apostles instructed, demonstrated, and lived:
- These are summarized commentary points, always refer to the actual scripture verses in God's Word the Bible.

Obey God's Commandments: John emphasizes the importance of obeying God's commandments as a demonstration of love for Him. Genuine love for God is expressed through obedience to His Word, and those who claim to know Him but do not obey His commandments are walking in deception. As believers walk in obedience to God's commands, they abide in His love and experience the assurance of their salvation. (1 John 2:3-6)

Reject Worldly Influences: John warns against being conformed to the pattern of this world and urges believers not to love the world or the things in the world. The allurements of the world—such as the desires of the flesh, the desires of the eyes, and the pride of life—are incompatible with the love of the Father. Instead, believers are called to prioritize their

allegiance to God and His kingdom, recognizing that the world and its desires are passing away. (1 John 2:15-17)

Remain Rooted in the Truth: John emphasizes the importance of remaining grounded in the truth of the gospel and discerning false teachings and antichrists that seek to deceive believers. Those who deny the truth about Jesus Christ and His incarnation are antichrists, and believers are called to guard against their influence by holding fast to the apostolic teaching they have received. By abiding in the truth, believers experience fellowship with the Father and the Son. (1 John 2:18-24)

Abide in Christ: John encourages believers to abide in Christ, the Anointed One, as the source of their strength, wisdom, and righteousness. Abiding in Christ involves remaining in intimate communion with Him, walking in His footsteps, and imitating His example of love and obedience. As believers abide in Christ, they experience His presence, receive His anointing, and are assured of their eternal inheritance. (1 John 2:27-28)

Live in Anticipation of Christ's Return: John reminds believers of the imminent return of Jesus Christ and encourages them to live in anticipation of His coming. Believers are called to purify themselves, knowing that they will one day stand before Him in judgment. As they eagerly await His return, they are motivated to live holy and upright lives, abiding in Him and experiencing His transforming grace. (1 John 2:28-3:3)

Obey God's Commandments (1 John 2:3-6): John emphasizes the importance of obedience to God's commandments as evidence of our love for Him. True discipleship is characterized by a lifestyle of obedience to God's Word, walking in the footsteps of Jesus Christ. By following Christ's example and keeping His commandments, we demonstrate our love for God and abide in His love, experiencing intimacy and fellowship with Him.

Love One Another (1 John 2:9-11): John reiterates the commandment to love one another, stating that whoever loves his brother abides in the light and does not stumble. Love for one another is a distinguishing mark

of genuine discipleship and a tangible expression of our love for God. By loving our brothers and sisters in Christ, we fulfill the law of Christ and bear witness to the transformative power of God's love in our lives.

Do Not Love the World (1 John 2:15-17): John warns against the love of the world and the things of the world, which are temporary and passing away. The world's values and pursuits are often contrary to God's will and purposes, leading to spiritual emptiness and separation from God. Instead, we are called to set our affections on the things above and to prioritize the kingdom of God. By cultivating a heavenly mindset and seeking first God's kingdom and righteousness, we find true fulfillment and eternal significance in Him.

Remain Firm in the Truth (1 John 2:24-27): John encourages believers to remain firm in the truth they have received concerning Jesus Christ, abiding in Him so that they may have confidence and not shrink back in shame at His coming. In a world filled with falsehood and deception, it is essential for believers to anchor themselves in the truth of God's Word and the person of Jesus Christ. By abiding in Christ and allowing His Spirit to teach and guide us into all truth, we can discern error and deception and remain steadfast in our faith.

Abide in Christ and Live Eternally (1 John 2:28-29): John urges believers to abide in Christ, so that when He appears, they may have confidence and not be ashamed before Him at His coming. Abiding in Christ involves remaining steadfast in faith, walking in obedience to His commandments, and cultivating intimacy and fellowship with Him. By abiding in Christ, we have assurance of salvation and the promise of eternal life, experiencing the abundant blessings and joy of living in His presence both now and forevermore.

1 JOHN 3

In 1 John 3, the apostle John continues to explore the theme of Christian love and righteousness, highlighting the transformative power of being children of God. He begins by emphasizing the incredible love bestowed

upon believers by the Father, who calls them His children. John marvels at the privilege of being called children of God and underscores the profound transformation that occurs as a result. He contrasts the righteousness of God's children with the sinfulness of the world, emphasizing that those who are born of God do not make a practice of sinning. John points to the example of Christ, who came to earth to take away sin and to model righteous living for His followers. He emphasizes the purity and holiness that characterize the lives of those who abide in Christ. John also addresses the theme of brotherly love, urging believers to love one another fervently as evidence of their identity as children of God. He emphasizes that genuine love is not merely expressed in words but in deeds of compassion and sacrificial giving. John warns against the sin of hatred and the destructive nature of envy, urging believers to follow the example of Christ in laying down their lives for one another. In summary, 1 John 3 serves as a powerful reminder of the transformative power of God's love in the lives of believers, urging them to live lives characterized by righteousness, love, and compassion toward one another.

- The Main points that we as Christians should learn, emulate, exemplify, and do, as Jesus Christ and the Apostles instructed, demonstrated, and lived:
- These are summarized commentary points, always refer to the actual scripture verses in God's Word the Bible.

Cultivate Brotherly Love: John emphasizes the importance of loving one another as brothers and sisters in Christ.Christians are called to love not only in word or speech but also in deed and truth. Genuine love is demonstrated through sacrificial actions that seek the welfare and edification of others within the Christian community. By practicing brotherly love, believers reflect the character of God, who is love, and bear witness to the transformative power of the gospel. (1 John 3:10-18)

Assure Our Hearts Before God: John reassures believers of the confidence they can have in their relationship with God through faith in

Jesus Christ. By aligning their hearts with God's truth and abiding in His love, believers can have assurance in their salvation and approach God with boldness in prayer. As they walk in obedience and love, their hearts are comforted and strengthened by the Spirit's witness, confirming their identity as children of God. (1 John 3:19-24)

Abide in Righteousness: John emphasizes the transformative impact of abiding in righteousness, as those who practice righteousness are born of God. Believers are called to embrace a lifestyle characterized by obedience to God's commandments, reflecting the righteousness of Christ in their thoughts, words, and actions. By abiding in righteousness, believers demonstrate their identity as children of God and participate in His redemptive work in the world. (1 John 3:7-10)

Manifest Love Through Action: John underscores the practical manifestation of love through sacrificial action, as exemplified by Christ's sacrificial love for humanity. Believers are called to love not only in word or speech but also in deed and truth, demonstrating genuine compassion and care for others. Through acts of love and service, believers reflect the selfless love of Christ and bear witness to the transformative power of the gospel. (1 John 3:16-18)

Assure Our Hearts Before God: John reassures believers of the confidence they can have in their relationship with God through faith in Jesus Christ. By aligning their hearts with God's truth and abiding in His love, believers can have assurance in their salvation and approach God with boldness in prayer. As they walk in obedience and love, their hearts are comforted and strengthened by the Spirit's witness, confirming their identity as children of God. (1 John 3:19-24)

1 JOHN 4

In 1 John 4, the apostle John delves into the profound nature of love, emphasizing its divine origin and transformative power in the lives of believers. John begins by cautioning against false spirits and teachings, urging believers to discern the authenticity of spiritual influences by

examining whether they acknowledge Jesus Christ as the Son of God who came in the flesh. He emphasizes the importance of testing the spirits to ensure they align with the truth of God's Word. John then expounds on the central theme of love, declaring that God is love and that those who abide in love abide in God, and God in them. He underscores the inseparable connection between knowing God and loving others, as love originates from God and reflects His character. John highlights the transformative nature of love, which casts out fear and enables believers to approach God with confidence. He further emphasizes that genuine love is demonstrated not merely in words but in actions, particularly in sacrificially loving others as Christ loved us. John contrasts the nature of true love with the absence of love, highlighting the incompatibility of hatred with the claim of loving God. He emphasizes that those who claim to love God while hating their brothers and sisters are living in deception. In essence, 1 John 4 serves as a profound exposition on the nature of love, its divine source, and its transformative impact on the lives of believers, urging them to abide in love as a demonstration of their relationship with God.

- The Main points that we as Christians should learn, emulate, exemplify, and do, as Jesus Christ and the Apostles instructed, demonstrated, and lived:
- These are summarized commentary points, always refer to the actual scripture verses in God's Word the Bible.

Discern the Spirit of Truth and Error: John exhorts believers to discern between the Spirit of truth, which is from God, and the spirit of error, which is of the world. The Spirit of truth leads believers into all truth, confirming the testimony of Jesus Christ and empowering them to recognize and reject false teachings and deceptive spirits. By testing the spirits and clinging to the truth revealed in Scripture, believers guard themselves against deception and remain anchored in the knowledge of God's Word. (1 John 4:1-6)

Walk in God's Love: John emphasizes the centrality of God's love in the lives of believers and calls them to abide in His love. God's love is not merely a theological concept but a tangible reality demonstrated through the sending of His Son, Jesus Christ, as the atoning sacrifice for sin. Believers are called to respond to God's love by loving one another, for love is the hallmark of true discipleship and bears witness to the transformative power of the gospel. (1 John 4:7-12)

Confess Jesus Christ as Lord and Savior: John underscores the confession of Jesus Christ as Lord and Savior as foundational to authentic faith and salvation. Believers are called to acknowledge Jesus' deity, incarnation, and sacrificial death on the cross for the forgiveness of sins. Confessing Jesus Christ as Lord entails surrendering one's life to His lordship, submitting to His authority, and embracing Him as the sole source of salvation and eternal life. (1 John 4:13-15)

Live in the Reality of God's Love: John encourages disciples of Christ to live in the reality of God's love, which casts out fear and provides assurance in the face of judgment. As believers abide in God's love, they experience His perfecting work in them, growing in love, and becoming more like Christ. By dwelling in the assurance of God's love, believers find confidence and boldness in their relationship with Him, free from the bondage of fear and condemnation. (1 John 4:16-21)

1 JOHN 5

In 1 John 5, the apostle John concludes his letter with a focus on the certainty of eternal life through faith in Jesus Christ and the importance of living out that faith. John begins by affirming the foundational truth that Jesus is the Son of God, emphasizing the significance of believing in Him as the source of eternal life. He highlights the inseparable connection between loving God and obeying His commandments, emphasizing that true love for God results in a life of obedience. John underscores the transformative power of faith in overcoming the world, stating that those who are born of God are victorious over the world through their faith. He

points to the witness of the Holy Spirit, the water of baptism, and the blood of Jesus as testimony to the truth of Christ's divinity and the reality of salvation. John assures believers of the confidence they can have in their relationship with God through prayer, affirming that God hears and answers the prayers of His children according to His will. He also addresses the importance of interceding for fellow believers who have fallen into sin, urging compassion and restoration within the Christian community. In conclusion, John reaffirms the assurance of eternal life that believers have in Christ, encouraging them to remain steadfast in their faith and to continue living lives characterized by love, obedience, and prayerful dependence on God.

- The Main points that we as Christians should learn, emulate, exemplify, and do, as Jesus Christ and the Apostles instructed, demonstrated, and lived:
- These are summarized commentary points, always refer to the actual scripture verses in God's Word the Bible.

Overcome the World Through Faith: John encourages believers to overcome the world through faith in Jesus Christ, acknowledging Him as the Son of God. By placing their trust in Christ and His redemptive work, believers gain victory over the forces of darkness and experience the transformative power of salvation. Through faith, believers are empowered to navigate the challenges of life and remain steadfast in their commitment to God. (1 John 5:4-5)

Assurance of Eternal Life: John assures us of the certainty of eternal life found in Jesus Christ. Through faith in Christ, we receive the gift of eternal life, which is grounded in the testimony of God Himself. This assurance provides us with confidence in our salvation, enabling them to approach God with boldness and live with hope for the future. (1 John 5:11-13)

Pray According to God's Will: John emphasizes the importance of praying according to God's will, as believers have confidence that God hears and answers their prayers. By aligning their prayers with God's purposes and seeking His guidance, believers can experience the fulfillment of their requests and participate in God's redemptive work in the world. Through prayer, believers cultivate intimacy with God and grow in their relationship with Him. (1 John 5:14-15)

Intercede for Believers in Sin: John instructs us to intercede for fellow believers who are caught in sin, recognizing the significance of prayer in facilitating repentance and restoration. By lifting up one another in prayer and seeking God's mercy and grace on their behalf, we participate in the ministry of reconciliation and contribute to the spiritual growth and renewal of the body of Christ. (1 John 5:16-17)

Remain Steadfast in Truth: John emphasizes the importance of remaining steadfast in the truth of God's Word and guarding against deception. Believers are called to discern and reject false teachings that distort the gospel message, holding fast to the teachings of Christ as revealed in Scripture. By anchoring their faith in the truth, believers can withstand the schemes of the enemy and continue to walk in fellowship with God. (1 John 5:18-21)

JUDE

The book of Jude is a brief but potent epistle that addresses the threat of false teachers and the importance of defending the faith. Jude begins by expressing his intention to write about the common salvation believers share, but he finds it necessary instead to address the urgent matter of false teachings infiltrating the church. He warns against the ungodly influences of certain individuals who have crept into the church unnoticed, distorting the grace of God into sensuality and denying the lordship of Jesus Christ. Jude draws upon historical examples, such as the rebellion of the Israelites and the punishment of angels, to illustrate the consequences of disobedience and unbelief. He emphasizes the seriousness of the situation

and exhorts believers to contend earnestly for the faith entrusted to them. Jude encourages believers to build themselves up in their most holy faith, praying in the Holy Spirit, and keeping themselves in the love of God. He also urges compassion towards those who doubt and warns against being swayed by the divisive influence of false teachers. In closing, Jude reminds believers of God's power to keep them from stumbling and to present them blameless before His presence with great joy. The book of Jude serves as a timely reminder of the ongoing battle for truth within the Christian community and the importance of remaining vigilant in defending the faith against false teachings.

- The Main points that we as Christians should learn, emulate, exemplify, and do, as Jesus Christ and the Apostles instructed, demonstrated, and lived:
- These are summarized commentary points, always refer to the actual scripture verses in God's Word the Bible.

Contend for the Faith: Jude exhorts followers of Jesus Christ to earnestly contend for the faith that was once for all delivered to the saints. This involves actively defending and upholding the core doctrines and teachings of Christianity against false teachings and deceptive influences. By standing firm in the truth and defending the integrity of the gospel message, believers contribute to the preservation of sound doctrine within the body of Christ. (Jude 1:3)

Beware of False Teachers: Jude warns believers about the presence of false teachers who infiltrate the church and propagate destructive heresies. These individuals distort the truth and lead others astray, posing a significant threat to the spiritual well-being of believers. By exercising discernment and remaining vigilant against false teachings, believers can safeguard themselves and others from being led astray. (Jude 1:4)

Remember God's Judgment on the Ungodly: Jude reminds fellow disciples of God's past judgments on those who rebelled against Him,

including fallen angels and the inhabitants of Sodom and Gomorrah. These examples serve as a sobering reminder of God's righteous judgment upon the ungodly and His commitment to punish sin. By acknowledging God's justice and holiness, believers are motivated to live in obedience and reverence before Him. (Jude 1:5-7)

Build Yourselves Up in the Faith: Jude encourages believers to build themselves up in their most holy faith and to pray in the Holy Spirit. This involves actively nurturing their spiritual growth through prayer, studying God's Word, and engaging in fellowship with other believers. By deepening their relationship with God and strengthening their foundation in the faith, believers are equipped to withstand spiritual challenges and remain steadfast in their walk with Christ. (Jude 1:20-21)

Show Mercy to Those in Doubt: Jude instructs believers to show mercy to those who doubt, while also being discerning in dealing with those who have been influenced by false teachings. By extending compassion and understanding to those who struggle with doubts or questions, believers demonstrate the love of Christ and create opportunities for restoration and reconciliation. (Jude 1:22-23)

REVELATION 1 Through 22

The Book of Revelation, spanning Chapters 1 to 22, is a profound and symbolic vision given to the Apostle John on the island of Patmos. As Christians and God's people delve into this apocalyptic masterpiece, they should approach it with a heart open to the guidance of the Holy Spirit and a deep reverence for the teachings of Jesus Christ. Revelation unveils the ultimate victory of Christ over evil, offering hope and assurance to believers. Through prayerful contemplation and reliance on the Holy Spirit, God's people can gain profound insights into the symbolism and messages embedded in the text.

Christians are called to emulate the perseverance and faithfulness of the saints mentioned in Revelation, who overcome adversity through their unwavering commitment to Christ. The book underscores the importance

of worshiping God alone, resisting worldly temptations, and remaining steadfast in the face of persecution. It encourages believers to hold fast to the truth of God's Word, exemplifying the virtues of love, patience, and endurance.

Furthermore, the repeated blessings promised to those who read aloud and heed the words of Revelation emphasize the transformative power of God's truth. Christians are reminded that, through a diligent study of Revelation, they can deepen their understanding of God's divine plan and gain wisdom that transcends worldly knowledge. This understanding, when applied to their lives, empowers believers to live with purpose, conviction, and a hopeful anticipation of the glorious future promised by God. In essence, Revelation serves as a beacon of light guiding God's people through the challenges of the present toward the hope-filled realization of God's eternal promises.

REVELATION 1

Revelation 1 introduces the reader to the apocalyptic vision of the Apostle John, offering a glimpse into the divine revelation he received on the island of Patmos. The chapter begins with John's declaration that the revelation comes from Jesus Christ, who has given it to him through His angel to show His servants what must soon take place. John greets the seven churches in Asia Minor, symbolizing the broader universal Church, and extends grace and peace from the triune God—Father, Holy Spirit, and Jesus Christ. John then describes a majestic vision of the glorified Christ, emphasizing His divine authority and eternal nature. Christ is depicted as the Alpha and the Omega, the First and the Last, signifying His supremacy over all creation and history. John describes Christ's appearance with imagery evocative of Old Testament symbolism, portraying Him as a divine figure radiating with glory and power. Christ's eyes are like blazing fire, His feet like polished bronze, and His voice like the sound of rushing waters. He holds seven stars in His right hand and wields a sharp double-edged sword, symbolizing His sovereignty over the Church and His

judgment upon the nations. John's encounter with the glorified Christ fills him with awe and reverence, causing him to fall at His feet as though dead. However, Christ reassures John, affirming His resurrection victory over death and Hades and commissioning him to write what he has seen and send it to the seven churches. Revelation 1 serves as a captivating prologue to the book, setting the stage for the unfolding drama of God's redemptive plan and the ultimate triumph of Christ over evil and oppression.

- The Main points that we as Christians should learn, emulate, exemplify, and do, as Jesus Christ and the Apostles instructed, demonstrated, and lived:
- These are summarized commentary points, always refer to the actual scripture verses in God's Word the Bible.

Stay Faithful Amid Trials (Revelation 1:9): The book of Revelation opens with a call for believers to remain steadfast in their faith despite facing various trials and tribulations. Just as John, the author, was exiled on the island of Patmos for his faith, Christians today may encounter persecution or hardship for their beliefs. Despite these challenges, believers are urged to maintain their loyalty to Christ, trusting in His sovereignty and ultimate victory over evil. By clinging to their faith and persevering through trials, Christians demonstrate their unwavering commitment to Christ even in the face of adversity.

Experience the Revelation of Jesus Christ (Revelation 1:1): The book of Revelation begins with an introduction emphasizing that it is a revelation of Jesus Christ, which God gave to His servant John. Christians today are invited to experience the ongoing revelation of Jesus in their lives through Scripture, prayer, and the Holy Spirit's guidance. By seeking a deeper understanding of Christ's character, purpose, and plans, believers can grow in intimacy with Him and align their lives with His will.

Participate in Worship and Exaltation of Christ (Revelation 1:5-6): Revelation depicts heavenly scenes of worship where Christ is praised and

glorified for His redemptive work. Christians are called to join in this worship, recognizing Christ's worthiness and authority. Through prayer, praise, and adoration, believers can exalt Christ in their personal lives and corporate gatherings, aligning their hearts with the worship of heaven.

Embrace the Assurance of Christ's Presence (Revelation 1:17-18): In Revelation, Jesus reassures John with the words, "Do not be afraid. I am the First and the Last. I am the Living One; I was dead, and now look, I am alive forever and ever!" Christians are encouraged to embrace the assurance of Christ's presence, knowing that He is with them always, even in the midst of trials and uncertainties. By trusting in Christ's victory over death and His promise to be with them, believers find strength, courage, and comfort in every circumstance.

Receive the Call to Prophetic Witness (Revelation 1:19): After experiencing the visions recorded in Revelation, John receives a commission from Jesus to write down what he has seen and send it to the seven churches. Similarly, Christians are called to be witnesses of Christ's truth and gospel message in their communities and the world. By boldly proclaiming the hope of salvation and the coming kingdom of God, believers participate in the prophetic witness initiated by John and continue to spread the message of Jesus Christ to all nations.

Prepare for the Day of the Lord's Return (Revelation 1:7): Revelation highlights the future return of Jesus Christ, described as "coming with the clouds, and every eye will see him." Christians are urged to prepare for this climactic event by living lives of holiness, readiness, and anticipation. By cultivating a mindset of watchfulness and expectancy, believers align themselves with God's purposes and eagerly await the fulfillment of His promises

REVELATION 2

Revelation 2 presents a series of messages from Jesus Christ to the seven churches in Asia Minor, each addressing their specific strengths, weaknesses, and challenges. The chapter begins with a message to the

church in Ephesus, commending their hard work, perseverance, and rejection of false apostles. However, Jesus admonishes them for losing their initial love and urges them to repent and return to their first love for Him. The letter to the church in Smyrna follows, acknowledging their suffering and poverty yet encouraging them to remain faithful, even unto death, promising them the crown of life. Next, Jesus addresses the church in Pergamum, commending their steadfastness in the face of persecution but rebuking them for tolerating false teachings and practices. He urges them to repent and hold fast to the truth. The letter to the church in Thyatira highlights their love, faith, service, and perseverance but condemns their tolerance of a false prophetess who leads others into immorality and idolatry. Jesus warns of impending judgment unless they repent. The letter to the church in Sardis exposes their reputation for being alive while spiritually dead, urging them to wake up, strengthen what remains, and repent. Finally, the letter to the church in Philadelphia commends their faithfulness, despite their small size, and promises them an open door that no one can shut. Jesus encourages them to persevere and promises to keep them from the hour of trial. In each letter, Jesus identifies Himself with specific attributes relevant to the message He delivers, and He concludes each letter with a call to hear what the Spirit says to the churches. Revelation 2 serves as a sobering reminder of the importance of faithfulness, repentance, and perseverance in the face of both external pressures and internal challenges within the Christian community.

- The Main points that we as Christians should learn, emulate, exemplify, and do, as Jesus Christ and the Apostles instructed, demonstrated, and lived:
- These are summarized commentary points, always refer to the actual scripture verses in God's Word the Bible.

Evaluate Your Spiritual Condition (Revelation 2:2): In Revelation 2, Jesus addresses seven churches, commending them for their strengths and admonishing them for their weaknesses. Christians today are encouraged to

evaluate their spiritual condition honestly, recognizing areas of growth and areas needing repentance. By allowing the Holy Spirit to reveal areas of improvement, believers can strive for greater faithfulness and effectiveness in their walk with God.

Endure Persecution and Remain Faithful (Revelation 2:10): Jesus warns the church in Smyrna about impending persecution but encourages them to remain faithful, even to the point of death. Similarly, Christians today may face opposition or persecution for their faith. By steadfastly holding onto their convictions and trusting in God's faithfulness, believers can endure trials with courage and perseverance, knowing that their ultimate reward is secure in Christ.

Guard Against Compromise and False Teaching (Revelation 2:14-16): Jesus rebukes the church in Pergamum for tolerating those who promote false teachings and engage in sinful practices. Christians are warned to guard against compromise and false doctrine, remaining steadfast in the truth of God's Word. By discerning and rejecting false teachings, believers preserve the purity of the gospel message and uphold the integrity of the Church.

Repent of Spiritual Lukewarmness (Revelation 2:4-5): The church in Ephesus is chastised for losing their initial love and zeal for Christ. Christians are called to examine their hearts and repent of any spiritual lukewarmness or complacency. By rekindling their passion for Christ and prioritizing intimacy with Him, believers can experience renewal and restoration in their relationship with God.

Hold Firm to Sound Doctrine and Practice (Revelation 2:24): Jesus commends the faithful believers in Thyatira for holding fast to sound doctrine and resisting the influence of false teachers. Christians today are exhorted to maintain doctrinal purity and adhere to biblical principles in their beliefs and practices. By grounding themselves in sound theology and biblical truth, believers guard against doctrinal error and remain firmly anchored in the faith.

Overcome Spiritual Compromise and Sin (Revelation 2:26-28): Jesus promises rewards to those who overcome spiritual compromise and sin, emphasizing the importance of perseverance and faithfulness. Christians are encouraged to resist temptation and overcome spiritual challenges through the power of Christ. By relying on His strength and grace, believers can experience victory over sin and live lives that honor and glorify God.

Heed the Call to Hear and Obey (Revelation 2:7, 11, 17, 29): Throughout Revelation 2, Jesus repeatedly calls His followers to hear what the Spirit says to the churches. Christians are urged to heed this call by listening attentively to God's voice and obeying His commands. By cultivating a responsive heart and a willingness to obey God's guidance, believers align themselves with His purposes and experience His blessings and favor.

REVELATION 3

Revelation 3 continues the series of letters from Jesus Christ to the seven churches in Asia Minor, each tailored to their unique circumstances and spiritual conditions. The chapter begins with a message to the church in Sardis, chastising them for their reputation of being alive while spiritually dead. Jesus urges them to wake up, strengthen what remains, and repent, warning them of the consequences of failing to do so. The letter to the church in Philadelphia follows, commending their faithfulness and perseverance, despite their limited strength. Jesus promises them an open door that no one can shut and encourages them to continue in their faithful witness. Next, Jesus addresses the church in Laodicea, rebuking them for their lukewarmness and self-sufficiency. Despite their material wealth, Jesus declares them to be spiritually impoverished and advises them to seek true riches from Him. He stands at the door and knocks, inviting them to repent and open the door to fellowship with Him. Throughout these letters, Jesus identifies Himself with attributes relevant to each church's situation, emphasizing His authority and intimate

knowledge of their circumstances. He concludes each letter with a call to hear what the Spirit says to the churches. Revelation 3 serves as a poignant reminder of the importance of spiritual vitality, faithfulness, and repentance within the Christian community, urging believers to heed the warnings and promises contained in these messages from the risen Christ.

- The Main points that we as Christians should learn, emulate, exemplify, and do, as Jesus Christ and the Apostles instructed, demonstrated, and lived:
- These are summarized commentary points, always refer to the actual scripture verses in God's Word the Bible.

Pursue Spiritual Vitality and Zeal (Revelation 3:1): In Revelation 3, Jesus addresses the church in Sardis, admonishing them for their spiritual deadness despite their outward appearance of vitality. Christians are called to pursue genuine spiritual vitality and zeal for God, rather than relying on mere appearances. By cultivating a vibrant relationship with Christ through prayer, worship, and obedience, believers can experience true spiritual life and vitality.

Hold Fast to Truth and Faithfulness (Revelation 3:8): Jesus commends the church in Philadelphia for their faithfulness in holding fast to His word and not denying His name. Christians are urged to remain steadfast in their commitment to truth and faithfulness, even in the face of opposition or adversity. By standing firm on the foundation of God's word and remaining loyal to Christ, believers demonstrate their allegiance to Him and uphold the integrity of the gospel.

Repent of Spiritual Lukewarmness (Revelation 3:15-16): The church in Laodicea is rebuked for their spiritual lukewarmness and complacency. Christians are warned against spiritual indifference and urged to repent of any apathy or self-sufficiency in their walk with God. By humbly acknowledging their need for spiritual renewal and recommitting

themselves to fervent devotion to Christ, believers can experience a fresh outpouring of His grace and power.

Pursue Intimacy and Fellowship with Christ (Revelation 3:20): Jesus stands at the door and knocks, inviting individuals to open the door of their hearts and enjoy fellowship with Him. Christians are encouraged to cultivate intimacy with Christ through prayer, worship, and obedience. By opening their hearts to Jesus and inviting Him to dwell within them, believers experience deep communion with their Savior and find fulfillment in His presence.

Embrace Discipline and Correction (Revelation 3:19): Jesus admonishes the church in Laodicea to be zealous and repent, indicating His desire for their spiritual growth and maturity. Christians are reminded of the importance of embracing God's discipline and correction as a means of spiritual refinement and growth. By humbly submitting to God's correction and allowing Him to shape their character, believers become more conformed to the image of Christ.

Overcome Spiritual Challenges and Temptations (Revelation 3:21): Jesus promises rewards to those who overcome spiritual challenges and remain faithful to the end. Christians are encouraged to persevere in their faith and resist temptation, knowing that victory is assured through Christ. By relying on His strength and trusting in His promises, believers can overcome every obstacle and experience the fullness of God's blessings in their lives.

Heed the Urgency of Spiritual Wakefulness (Revelation 3:3): Jesus warns the church in Sardis to remember what they have received and heard, and to hold fast and repent. Christians are urged to heed the urgency of spiritual wakefulness and responsiveness to God's word and Spirit. By remaining vigilant and responsive to God's voice, believers can avoid spiritual lethargy and complacency, and instead live lives characterized by faithfulness and obedience.

Seek Spiritual Riches Instead of Earthly Wealth (Revelation 3:17-18): Jesus warns the church in Laodicea against relying on their material wealth and encourages them to pursue true spiritual riches. Christians are reminded to prioritize their pursuit of heavenly treasures over earthly possessions. By investing in spiritual growth, generosity, and kingdom advancement, believers lay up treasures in heaven that are imperishable and eternal.

Heed the Promise of Reward for Faithfulness (Revelation 3:5, 21): Jesus offers promises of reward to those who overcome and remain faithful to Him. Christians are encouraged to fix their eyes on the heavenly rewards promised by Christ, rather than seeking the approval and recognition of the world. By living with an eternal perspective and striving for faithful obedience to Christ, believers can anticipate the rich blessings and rewards awaiting them in the age to come.

Remain Watchful and Ready for Christ's Return (Revelation 3:3): Jesus exhorts the church in Sardis to remember and keep His commands, lest He come upon them like a thief. Christians are reminded of the importance of remaining watchful and ready for Christ's return. By living in anticipation of His coming and faithfully fulfilling their calling as His disciples, believers demonstrate their readiness to meet the Lord when He comes again in glory.

Cultivate a Heart of Worship and Adoration (Revelation 3:9): Jesus commends the faithful believers in Philadelphia for their steadfastness and promises to make those who are of the synagogue of Satan come and worship before their feet. Christians are encouraged to cultivate a heart of worship and adoration for God, recognizing His sovereignty and authority over all things. By exalting God in worship and living lives that glorify Him, believers bear witness to His greatness and majesty before a watching world.

Embrace the Assurance of Eternal Security (Revelation 3:5): Jesus assures the faithful believers in Sardis that their names will not be blotted

out of the Book of Life. Christians are encouraged to embrace the assurance of their eternal security in Christ. By placing their trust in Him as their Savior and Lord, believers can rest in the confidence that their salvation is secure and their future is eternally secured in Him.

REVELATION 4

Revelation 4 marks a significant transition in the book, shifting from the letters to the seven churches to a heavenly vision of the throne room of God. John begins by describing a door standing open in heaven, through which he is invited to witness the glorious scene. He sees a throne in heaven and someone seated on it, appearing like jasper and carnelian—a depiction of the majesty and splendor of God. Surrounding the throne are twenty-four elders clothed in white robes, representing the redeemed of both Old and New Testaments. Flashes of lightning, rumblings, and peals of thunder accompany the scene, symbolizing the power and authority of God. Before the throne are seven blazing torches, symbolizing the seven spirits of God, and a sea of glass, representing the purity and tranquility of God's presence. In the center, John sees four living creatures—each with a different appearance, representing various aspects of creation—worshipping God day and night, declaring His holiness, omnipotence, and eternity. The entire scene is one of awe-inspiring worship and adoration, as all creation acknowledges the sovereignty and glory of God. Revelation 4 serves as a captivating depiction of the heavenly throne room, setting the stage for the subsequent visions of divine judgment and redemption that unfold throughout the rest of the book. It invites readers to join in the eternal worship of the Almighty and to recognize His supremacy over all creation.

- The Main points that we as Christians should learn, emulate, exemplify, and do, as Jesus Christ and the Apostles instructed, demonstrated, and lived:
- These are summarized commentary points, always refer to the actual scripture verses in God's Word the Bible.

Enter into the Throne Room of God (Revelation 4:1): Revelation 4 begins with John's vision of an open door in heaven and a voice inviting him to come up and see what is to take place. Christians are invited to enter into the throne room of God through prayer, worship, and spiritual contemplation. By drawing near to God's presence with reverence and awe, believers can experience intimate communion with Him and gain a deeper understanding of His glory and majesty.

Witness the Magnificence of God's Throne (Revelation 4:2-3): John beholds a breathtaking sight of God's throne in heaven, surrounded by a rainbow and twenty-four elders seated on thrones. Christians are invited to contemplate the magnificence and splendor of God's throne, which serves as the central focus of worship in heaven. By fixing their gaze on God's eternal throne, believers can find confidence, security, and assurance in His sovereign rule over all creation.

Join in the Heavenly Worship (Revelation 4:8-11): Revelation 4 portrays a scene of ceaseless worship before God's throne, with heavenly beings offering praise and adoration to the Lord. Christians are called to join in this heavenly chorus of worship, offering their heartfelt praise and thanksgiving to God. By participating in worship that exalts God's holiness, power, and worthiness, believers align themselves with the worship of heaven and magnify the name of the Lord in all things.

Acknowledge God as Creator and Sustainer (Revelation 4:11): The heavenly beings declare God's worthiness to receive glory, honor, and power because He is the Creator of all things. Christians are reminded of God's role as the Creator and Sustainer of the universe, who holds all things together by His mighty power. By acknowledging God's sovereignty over creation and recognizing His ongoing providence in their lives, believers can find confidence and security in His care and provision.

Experience the Majesty of God's Presence (Revelation 4:5-6): John describes the majestic presence of God in terms of thunder, lightning, and the appearance of precious stones. Christians are invited to experience the

awe-inspiring majesty of God's presence, which inspires reverence and wonder. By encountering the glory of God in worship and prayer, believers are transformed and renewed in their spiritual walk, finding strength and assurance in His mighty presence.

Reflect on the Eternal Nature of God (Revelation 4:8): The heavenly beings continuously proclaim the eternal nature of God, who is described as the one "who was, and is, and is to come." Christians are encouraged to reflect on the eternal nature of God, who transcends time and space and reigns forevermore. By anchoring their faith in the unchanging character and promises of God, believers find stability and hope in the midst of life's uncertainties.

Marvel and emulate the Seraphim's Declaration of God's Holiness (Revelation 4:8): In Revelation 4, John witnesses the seraphim declaring the holiness of God day and night without ceasing. Christians should emulate the seraphim's proclamation of God's holiness and to join in the acknowledgment of His perfect purity and righteousness. By recognizing and proclaiming God's holiness, we are inspired to live lives that reflect His character and bring glory to His name.

Experience the Atmosphere of Reverent Adoration (Revelation 4:9-10): John describes the twenty-four elders casting their crowns before God's throne and falling down in worship. Christians are encouraged to experience the atmosphere of reverent adoration that permeates the heavenly throne room. By humbling themselves before God's majesty and bowing in worshipful surrender, believers acknowledge His supreme authority and sovereignty over their lives.

Acknowledge God as the Source of All Creation (Revelation 4:11): The twenty-four elders declare that God is worthy of all glory, honor, and power because He created all things and they exist because of His will. Christians are reminded of God's role as the ultimate Creator and sustainer of the universe, who brought everything into existence by His sovereign will. By acknowledging God as the source of all creation, believers

cultivate a spirit of gratitude and dependence on Him for every aspect of their lives.

Respond to God's Majesty with Worship and Thanksgiving (Revelation 4:11): The heavenly beings and twenty-four elders respond to the revelation of God's majesty by falling down before Him, casting their crowns, and offering worship and thanksgiving. Christians are called to respond to God's majesty with heartfelt worship and gratitude for His greatness and goodness. By lifting up their voices in praise and thanksgiving, believers honor God's worthiness and express their love and devotion to Him.

REVELATION 5

Revelation 5 continues the breathtaking vision of the heavenly throne room initiated in the previous chapter. In this chapter, John witnesses a pivotal moment as a scroll sealed with seven seals is introduced, symbolizing the unfolding of God's plan for the culmination of history and the establishment of His kingdom. A search is made for someone worthy to open the scroll, but no one in heaven, on earth, or under the earth is found worthy. John weeps in despair, but one of the elders reassures him that the Lion of the tribe of Judah, the Root of David, has triumphed and is able to open the scroll. John then sees a Lamb standing at the center of the throne, appearing as though it had been slain, symbolizing Jesus Christ and His sacrificial death. The Lamb takes the scroll from the right hand of the one seated on the throne, prompting a burst of worship and adoration from the heavenly hosts and the elders. They sing a new song, praising the Lamb for His redemption of humanity by His blood, which has made them a kingdom and priests to serve God. The scene underscores the central role of Jesus Christ in the unfolding of God's redemptive plan and His ultimate victory over sin and death. Revelation 5 serves as a powerful declaration of the Lamb's worthiness and the celebration of His triumph, setting the stage for the subsequent unveiling of the seals and the outworking of God's sovereign purposes in the ensuing chapters.

- The Main points that we as Christians should learn, emulate, exemplify, and do, as Jesus Christ and the Apostles instructed, demonstrated, and lived:
- These are summarized commentary points, always refer to the actual scripture verses in God's Word the Bible.

Embrace Jesus, the Lamb of God, His Authority and Worthiness (Revelation 5:12): The heavenly chorus proclaims the Lamb who was slain as worthy to receive power, riches, wisdom, strength, honor, glory, and blessing. As believers, we are called to embrace the authority and worthiness of the Lamb, Jesus Christ. He alone is deserving of our worship and adoration, for through His sacrificial death, He has conquered sin and death, and reigns as the victorious King. Let us exalt Him with all our hearts, acknowledging His supremacy over all creation and surrendering our lives to His lordship.

Participate in Heavenly Worship and Praise (Revelation 5:13): Every creature in heaven, on earth, and under the earth joins in worshiping the Lamb, declaring blessing, honor, glory, and power to Him who sits on the throne and to the Lamb forever and ever. As believers, we are invited to participate in this heavenly chorus of worship and praise. Let us lift our voices with joy and gratitude, magnifying the name of Jesus and proclaiming His greatness to all creation. In our worship, may we echo the praises of heaven and testify to the boundless love and mercy of our Savior.

Acknowledge Jesus' Redemption and Sovereignty (Revelation 5:9): The elders and living creatures sing a new song, declaring that Jesus the Lamb was slain and has redeemed people for God by His blood from every tribe, tongue, and nation. As believers, we acknowledge the profound significance of the Lamb's redemption and sovereignty. Through His sacrificial death, Jesus has purchased our salvation and reconciled us to God, uniting believers from diverse backgrounds into one redeemed family. Let us humbly bow before Jesus Christ, acknowledging His supreme authority and giving thanks for His unparalleled love and grace.

Anticipate the Fulfillment of God's Kingdom (Revelation 5:10): The redeemed are promised to reign with Christ on the earth, serving as kings and priests to our God. As believers, we eagerly anticipate the fulfillment of God's kingdom, when Christ will reign in glory and all things will be made new. In the meantime, let us live as ambassadors of His kingdom, proclaiming the gospel, demonstrating His love, and advancing His purposes on earth. With hopeful expectation, let us labor faithfully for the coming of His kingdom, knowing that our labor in the Lord is not in vain.

Give Honor and Glory to Jesus, the Lamb of God (Revelation 5:8): The elders fall down before the Lamb, each holding a harp and golden bowls full of incense, which are the prayers of the saints. As believers, let us offer our prayers as incense before the Lamb, giving Him honor and glory in all that we do. May our lives be a fragrant offering unto Him, pleasing in His sight and bringing glory to His name. Let us worship Him in spirit and in truth, with reverence and awe, for He alone is worthy of all praise and adoration.

Celebrate Jesus' Victory over Sin and Death (Revelation 5:5-6): The Lion of the tribe of Judah, the Root of David, has triumphed and is worthy to open the scroll and its seven seals. As believers, we rejoice in the Lamb's victory over sin and death. Through His atoning sacrifice, Jesus has conquered the powers of darkness and secured our redemption. Let us celebrate His triumph and live in the freedom and victory He has won for us.

Submit to the Authority of the Lamb's Word (Revelation 5:1-4): The scroll sealed with seven seals represents the plans and purposes of God for the world. As Christians, we are called to submit to the authority of God's Word and align our lives with His divine will. Let us study Scripture diligently, seeking to understand and obey the teachings of Jesus Christ. By submitting to His authority, we find wisdom, guidance, and strength for every aspect of life.

Proclaim the Gospel of the Jesus (Revelation 5:2-3): The search for one worthy to open the scroll underscores the urgency of proclaiming the gospel to all nations. As believers and followers of Jesus Christ, we are entrusted with the task of sharing the good news of salvation through Jesus Christ. Let us boldly proclaim the gospel, inviting others to come to know the Lamb who alone can save and redeem. By sharing the message of hope and reconciliation, we participate in God's mission to seek and save the lost.

Lift Up the Jesus in Times of Worship and Trial (Revelation 5:6): Jesus stands in the midst of the throne, seated at the right hand of God the Father, bearing the marks of His sacrifice. As disciples of Christ, we are called to lift up Jesus in praise and worship and times of trial. Whether in moments of joy or adversity, let us fix our eyes on Jesus, the author and perfecter of our faith. In His presence, we find comfort, strength, and peace, knowing that He has overcome the world and is with us always.

REVELATION 6

Revelation 6 marks the beginning of the opening of the seven seals on the scroll introduced in the previous chapter. Each seal reveals a different aspect of God's judgment and His unfolding plan for the world. The first four seals are represented by four horsemen—white, red, black, and pale—symbolizing conquest, war, famine, and death, respectively. These horsemen represent the various calamities and conflicts that will characterize the period leading up to the end times. The opening of the fifth seal reveals the souls of martyrs crying out for justice, indicating the persecution and suffering endured by believers throughout history. The sixth seal unveils cosmic disturbances, including earthquakes and celestial phenomena, signaling the magnitude of God's judgment and the upheaval that will precede the return of Christ. The chapter concludes with a dramatic depiction of people from every nation, tribe, and language seeking refuge from the wrath of God, recognizing the severity of His judgment. Revelation 6 serves as a sobering reminder of the consequences

of sin and rebellion against God, as well as a prelude to the unfolding of God's ultimate purposes in the subsequent chapters. It underscores the urgency of repentance and faith in the face of divine judgment and the assurance of God's sovereignty over all creation.

- The Main points that we as Christians should learn, emulate, exemplify, and do, as Jesus Christ and the Apostles instructed, demonstrated, and lived:
- These are summarized commentary points, always refer to the actual scripture verses in God's Word the Bible.

Understand the Significance of the Seals (Revelation 6:1-17): The opening of the seals signifies the unfolding of God's divine plan for judgment and redemption. As believers, we are called to understand the significance of the seals and discern the signs of the times. Let us study Scripture diligently and seek the guidance of the Holy Spirit to interpret the meaning of these prophetic events. By discerning the signs of the times, we can prepare ourselves spiritually and fulfill our mission to proclaim the gospel to all nations.

Seek Refuge in Jesus Amidst Tribulation (Revelation 6:16-17): In the face of tribulation and distress, people cry out for the mountains and rocks to fall on them and hide them from the wrath of Jesus, the Lamb of God. As believers, we are called to seek refuge in Jesus amidst tribulation. Let us place our trust in Jesus, the Lamb who was slain, knowing that He is our refuge and strength in times of trouble. By abiding in Him, we find peace and security even amidst the storms of life.

Prepare for the Day of Jesus' Wrath (Revelation 6:17): The great day of Jesus' wrath is coming, and no one will be able to stand. As believers, we are called to prepare for the day of Jesus' wrath. Let us repent of our sins, turn to God with contrite hearts, and live lives that are pleasing to Him. By walking in obedience and faithfulness, we can stand firm in the day of trial and receive the promise of salvation and eternal life.

Intercede for Mercy Amidst Judgment (Revelation 6:10): The souls of those slain for the word of God cry out for justice and vengeance. As believers, we are called to intercede for mercy amidst judgment. Let us pray for God's mercy to be poured out upon the earth, that hearts may be softened, and lives may be transformed. By standing in the gap and lifting up prayers of intercession, we participate in God's redemptive work and demonstrate His love and compassion to a hurting world.

Trust in the Sovereignty of Jesus (Revelation 6:15-16): The kings of the earth, the rich, the mighty, and every slave and free person hide in the caves and among the rocks, fearing the wrath of Jesus. As believers, we are called to trust in the sovereignty of Jesus, the Son of God. Let us rest in the assurance that Jesus is the King of kings and Lord of lords, and that nothing can separate us from His love. By placing our trust in Him, we find hope and security in the midst of uncertainty and turmoil.

Acknowledge Jesus' Authority Over All Creation (Revelation 6:15-17): The great and mighty of the earth hide in fear of Jesus, recognizing His authority over all creation. As believers, we are called to acknowledge Jesus' authority over every aspect of our lives. Let us surrender to His lordship, acknowledging that He is the sovereign ruler who holds all things together. By submitting to His authority, we find peace and confidence, knowing that He is in control of every situation.

Proclaim Jesus' Sacrifice for Redemption (Revelation 6:16-17): In the midst of judgment, people cry out for protection from the wrath of Jesus, the Lamb of God. As believers, we are called to proclaim Jesus' sacrifice for redemption. Let us share the good news of salvation through His death and resurrection, inviting others to find refuge in Him. By proclaiming the gospel, we offer hope and forgiveness to a world in need of God's grace.

Endure Persecution with Jesus' Strength (Revelation 6:9-11): The souls of the martyrs cry out from under the altar, seeking justice for their blood. As believers, we may face persecution and suffering for the sake of Jesus. Let us endure with His strength, knowing that He is with us in every

trial. By trusting in His promises and remaining faithful to the end, we bear witness to His power and glory.

Cling to Jesus' Promise of Victory (Revelation 6:2-3): The rider on the white horse goes out conquering and to conquer, symbolizing Jesus' ultimate victory over evil. As believers, we are called to cling to Jesus' promise of victory. Let us have faith that He will overcome every obstacle and bring about the triumph of His kingdom. By trusting in His power and sovereignty, we find hope and assurance in the midst of adversity.

Prepare for Jesus' Return with Vigilance (Revelation 6:12-17): The cosmic disturbances signal the imminent return of Jesus in glory and judgment. As believers, we are called to prepare for His coming with vigilance. Let us live holy and upright lives, watching and waiting for His return. By eagerly anticipating His coming and being ready at all times, we demonstrate our love and devotion to Him.

REVELATION 7

Revelation 7 provides a temporary pause in the sequence of judgments described in the previous chapter, offering a glimpse into God's mercy and protection amidst the impending tribulation. The chapter begins with the sealing of 144,000 servants of God—12,000 from each of the twelve tribes of Israel. This symbolic number represents the completeness and selectivity of God's protection over His faithful followers during the time of trial. Following this, John beholds a vast multitude from every nation, tribe, people, and language, standing before the throne and the Lamb, clothed in white robes and holding palm branches—a symbol of victory and triumph. These are the ones who have come out of the great tribulation, having washed their robes in the blood of the Lamb, indicating their redemption and purification through faith in Jesus Christ. The multitude praises God and the Lamb, acknowledging their salvation and ascribing blessing, glory, wisdom, thanksgiving, honor, power, and strength to Him who sits on the throne and to the Lamb forever and ever. Revelation 7 serves as a powerful reminder of God's faithfulness to His people and His sovereign plan to

redeem a multitude from every corner of the earth, despite the turmoil and chaos of the end times. It offers hope and encouragement to believers, assuring them of God's protection and ultimate victory over evil.

- The Main points that we as Christians should learn, emulate, exemplify, and do, as Jesus Christ and the Apostles instructed, demonstrated, and lived:
- These are summarized commentary points, always refer to the actual scripture verses in God's Word the Bible.

Lift Up Prayers of Worship and Adoration (Revelation 7:11-12): The angels, elders, and living creatures fall down before the throne, worshiping God and giving Him glory and honor. As believers, we are called to lift up prayers of worship and adoration. Let us bow before the majesty and holiness of God, offering Him the praise and honor that He deserves. By exalting His name and magnifying His greatness, we enter into intimate communion with Him and experience the fullness of His presence.

Serve God Day and Night in His Temple (Revelation 7:14-15): The redeemed serve God day and night in His temple, sheltered under the presence and protection of Jesus. As believers, we are called to serve God with unwavering devotion and commitment through Jesus. Let us offer our lives as living sacrifices, holy and pleasing to God, serving Him faithfully in all that we do. By dedicating ourselves to His service through Jesus, we fulfill our purpose and bring glory to His name.

Receive God's Comfort and Guidance (Revelation 7:17): Jesus Christ is our shepherd, leading us to springs of living water and wiping away every tear from our eyes. As Christians, we are called to receive God's comfort, protection and guidance. Let us trust in Jesus, our compassionate Shepherd, who leads us beside still waters and restores our souls. He directs us away from evil deception and temptation. By leaning on His strength and following His lead, we find solace and direction in every season of life.

Stand Firm in Faith Amidst Tribulation (Revelation 7:14): The great tribulation is depicted as a time of testing for the saints, yet they emerge victorious, clothed in white robes washed in the blood of the Lamb. As believers, we are called to stand firm in faith amidst tribulation. Let us cling to Jesus, the Lamb of God who has overcome the world, knowing that in Him, we are more than conquerors. By standing firm in our faith and holding fast to His promises, we endure trials with courage and hope.

Rejoice in the Promise of Eternal Life (Revelation 7:16-17): The Lamb who is in the midst of the throne will shepherd His people, guiding them to springs of living water. As believers, we are called to rejoice in the promise of eternal life. Let us fix our eyes on Jesus, the source of living water, who satisfies the deepest longings of our souls. By trusting in His promise of eternal life, we find hope and joy that surpasses all understanding.

Participate in the Great Multitude of Worshipers (Revelation 7:9): A great multitude from every nation, tribe, people, and language stands before the throne and the Lamb, clothed in white robes and holding palm branches. As Christians, we are also called to participate in the great multitude of worshipers around the world. Let us join our voices with other Christians from every corner of the earth, lifting up praises to our God and King of Kings. By uniting in worship, we express our unity in Christ and bear witness to His glory among the nations.

Find Refuge in God's Promises of Protection (Revelation 7:3): Before the angels unleash destruction, they seal the servants of God on their foreheads. As believers, we are called to find refuge in God's promises of protection. Let us trust in the sealing work of the Holy Spirit, who marks us as God's own and preserves us for His purposes. By resting in God's protective care, we find security and peace amidst the storms of life.

REVELATION 8

Revelation 8 continues the unveiling of divine judgments with the opening of the seventh seal, which marks a significant shift in the sequence

of events. As the seal is opened, there is silence in heaven for about half an hour, signaling the solemnity and anticipation of what is to come. Seven angels are then given seven trumpets, each representing a further series of judgments upon the earth. The sounding of the first four trumpets unleashes catastrophic natural disasters, including hail and fire mingled with blood, a burning mountain cast into the sea, a star falling from heaven and poisoning the waters, and the darkening of a third of the sun, moon, and stars. These calamities bring devastation upon the earth, affecting the land, sea, rivers, and skies, and symbolize God's righteous judgment upon humanity's rebellion and sinfulness. The sounding of the fifth and sixth trumpets introduces even more severe judgments, with demonic locusts tormenting those who do not bear the seal of God and an army of horsemen killing a third of humanity. The chapter concludes with an angel flying in the midst of heaven, proclaiming woe to the inhabitants of the earth for the remaining trumpet blasts that will bring even greater devastation and judgment. Revelation 8 serves as a sobering reminder of the severity of God's judgment upon a world that has rejected His authority and turned to wickedness. It underscores the urgency of repentance and the need for humanity to heed God's warnings before it is too late.

- The Main points that we as Christians should learn, emulate, exemplify, and do, as Jesus Christ and the Apostles instructed, demonstrated, and lived:
- These are summarized commentary points, always refer to the actual scripture verses in God's Word the Bible.

Seek Jesus' Intercession for Mercy (Revelation 8:3-4): An angel offers incense along with the prayers of the saints, which ascend before God from the angel's hand. As Christians, we are called to seek Jesus' intercession for mercy. Let us lift our prayers to Him, knowing that He stands before the Father as our Advocate and High Priest. By entrusting our petitions to Jesus, we access the mercy and grace that flow from the throne of God.

Acknowledge Jesus' Authority Over Judgment (Revelation 8:5): The angel takes fire from the altar and throws it to the earth, resulting in thunder, lightning, and an earthquake. As believers of Jesus Christ, we are called to acknowledge Jesus' authority over judgment. Let us recognize His sovereignty and power to bring about justice and righteousness. By submitting to His lordship, we find security and hope amidst the chaos and upheaval of the world.

Receive Jesus' Revelation Through His Word (Revelation 8:2): Seven angels stand before God, each given a trumpet, preparing to sound them. As believers, we are called to receive Jesus' revelation through His word. Let us study Scripture diligently, listening for the voice of the Spirit as He speaks to us through the pages of the Bible. By meditating on His word and obeying His commands, we gain wisdom and understanding for navigating life's challenges.

Trust in Jesus' Sovereignty Amidst Catastrophe (Revelation 8:7-12): The sounding of the first four trumpets brings devastation upon the earth, with hail, fire, and blood raining down, and a third of the earth, trees, and waters affected. As believers, we are called to trust in Jesus' sovereignty amidst catastrophe. Let us anchor our faith in His promises, knowing that He holds all things in His hands. By placing our trust in Him, we find peace and security even in the midst of chaos and uncertainty.

Call Upon Jesus for Deliverance and Salvation (Revelation 8:13): An eagle flies through the midst of heaven, crying out with a loud voice, "Woe, woe, woe to the inhabitants of the earth." As believers, we are called to call upon Jesus for deliverance and salvation. Let us heed the warnings of Scripture and turn to Him in repentance and faith. By calling upon His name, we find refuge from the coming judgment and the assurance of eternal life in Him.

Find Hope in Jesus' Promise of Restoration (Revelation 8:7-12): The sounding of the first four trumpets brings destruction upon the earth, yet amidst the chaos, there is hope in Jesus' promise of restoration. We are

called to find hope in Jesus' redemptive work. Let us trust in His power to bring beauty from ashes and to renew all things. By clinging to His promise of restoration, we find strength to endure trials and confidence in His ultimate victory.

Pray for God's Mercy and Grace (Revelation 8:3-4): The prayers of the saints ascend before God, accompanied by incense offered by an angel. As believers, we are called to pray for God's mercy and grace through Jesus. Let us lift our voices in earnest supplication, seeking His forgiveness, healing, and intervention in the affairs of the world. By interceding with faith and humility, we participate in His redemptive work and demonstrate His love to a hurting world.

Stand Firm in Jesus' Protection Amidst Judgment (Revelation 8:5): The angel takes fire from the altar and casts it to the earth, resulting in judgments upon the land. As believers, we are called to stand firm in Jesus' protection amidst judgment. Let us take refuge in His presence, trusting in His unfailing love and care for His people. By placing our trust in Him, we find strength and peace in the midst of trials and tribulations.

Prepare for Jesus' Return with Diligence (Revelation 8:13): An eagle flies through the midst of heaven, proclaiming "Woe, woe, woe" to the inhabitants of the earth. We are called to prepare for Jesus' return with diligence. Let us heed the warnings of Scripture and live with readiness and anticipation for His coming. By living holy and upright lives, we demonstrate our love for Him and our longing for His kingdom to come.

Declare Jesus' Sovereignty Over All Creation (Revelation 8:12): The fourth angel sounds his trumpet, causing a third of the sun, moon, and stars to be struck, resulting in darkness. As believers, we are called to declare Jesus' sovereignty over all creation. Let us acknowledge His power and authority over every aspect of the universe. By proclaiming His lordship, we bear witness to His glory and invite others to bow before Him as King of kings and Lord of lords.

REVELATION 9

Revelation 9 unveils the fifth and sixth trumpets, each unleashing terrifying judgments upon the earth as part of God's unfolding plan of redemption and judgment. With the fifth trumpet, a star falls from heaven, releasing a swarm of locust-like creatures upon the earth. These creatures, described in vivid and frightening detail, inflict torment upon those who do not bear the seal of God, symbolizing the spiritual darkness and anguish that accompany the judgment of God upon the unrepentant. Despite the severity of their suffering, those afflicted by these creatures do not repent of their idolatry and wickedness. The sixth trumpet introduces an even more devastating judgment, with four angels released from the Euphrates River to lead an army of two hundred million horsemen. These horsemen bring death and destruction upon a third of humanity, symbolizing the chaos and devastation unleashed upon the earth in the final days of judgment. Despite the horrors of these judgments, humanity continues to stubbornly refuse to repent of their sins, highlighting the depth of their rebellion and hardness of heart. Revelation 9 serves as a stark reminder of the consequences of rejecting God's authority and refusing to turn from sin. It underscores the urgency of repentance and the need for humanity to heed God's warnings before it is too late.

- The Main points that we as Christians should learn, emulate, exemplify, and do, as Jesus Christ and the Apostles instructed, demonstrated, and lived:
- These are summarized commentary points, always refer to the actual scripture verses in God's Word the Bible.

Seek Jesus' Protection from Evil Spiritual Warfare (Revelation 9:4): Locusts are commanded not to harm those with the seal of God on their foreheads. As believers, we are called to seek Jesus' protection from evil spiritual warfare. Let us rely on His strength and righteousness to shield us from the attacks of the enemy. By abiding in Him and wearing the seal of His Spirit, we find refuge and security in the midst of spiritual battles.

Turn to Jesus for Deliverance from Torment (Revelation 9:6): In the midst of the torment inflicted by the locusts, people will long to die, but death will elude them. We are called to turn to Jesus for deliverance from torment. Let us cry out to Him in our distress, knowing that He is compassionate and merciful. By entrusting our lives to His care, we find comfort and peace, even in the midst of suffering.

Recognize Jesus' Authority Over Demonic Forces (Revelation 9:11): The king of the locusts is named Abaddon or Apollyon, indicating destruction and ruin. As believers, we are called to recognize Jesus' authority over demonic forces. Let us acknowledge His victory over the powers of darkness through His death and resurrection. By standing firm in His authority, we can resist the schemes of the devil and experience freedom and victory in Christ.

Receive Jesus' Invitation to Repentance (Revelation 9:20-21): Despite the judgments poured out upon the earth, people refuse to repent of their idolatry, sorceries, immorality, and thefts. As believers, we are called to receive Jesus' invitation to repentance. Let us humbly turn from our sins and seek His forgiveness and restoration. By embracing repentance, we experience the abundant grace and mercy found in Jesus alone.

Proclaim Jesus' Salvation Amidst Judgment (Revelation 9:20-21): In the face of God's judgments, people refuse to repent of their wickedness. As believers, we are called to proclaim Jesus' salvation amidst judgment. Let us boldly share the gospel message of redemption and reconciliation through His death and resurrection. By testifying to His saving grace, we offer hope and light in a dark and troubled world.

Find Refuge in Jesus Amidst Spiritual Darkness (Revelation 9:2-3): The locusts emerge from the abyss, bringing darkness upon the earth and tormenting those without the seal of God. As believers, we are called to find refuge in Jesus amidst spiritual darkness. Let us cling to Him as our light and salvation, trusting in His power to overcome the forces of evil. By

abiding in His presence, we find strength and peace, even in the midst of spiritual warfare.

Intercede for Those Afflicted by Spiritual Deception (Revelation 9:20-21): Despite the judgments upon the earth, people persist in their idolatry, sorceries, and immorality. As believers, we are called to intercede for those afflicted by spiritual deception. Let us lift up prayers for their hearts to be softened and their eyes opened to the truth of Jesus Christ. By standing in the gap and pleading for God's mercy, we participate in His redemptive work and demonstrate His love to a lost and broken world.

Testify to Jesus' Victory Over Sin and Death (Revelation 9:11): The king of the locusts is named Abaddon or Apollyon, signifying destruction and ruin. As believers, we are called to testify to Jesus' victory over sin and death. Let us proclaim His triumph over the powers of darkness through His death and resurrection. By sharing the good news of salvation in Jesus Christ, we offer hope and freedom to those ensnared by the bondage of sin.

Walk in Jesus' Light and Truth Amidst Deception (Revelation 9:20-21): Despite the evident judgments, people persist in their rebellion and wickedness. We are called to walk in Jesus' light and truth amidst deception. Let us hold fast to His word and follow His commandments, even when the world around us is engulfed in darkness. By living as beacons of truth and righteousness, we bear witness to the transforming power of Jesus Christ in our lives.

Pray for God's Mercy and Salvation (Revelation 9:20-21): Despite the severity of the judgments, people refuse to repent of their sins. As believers, we are called to pray for God's mercy and salvation. Let us lift up heartfelt prayers for the salvation of souls and the outpouring of God's grace upon humanity. By interceding with fervent faith, we partner with God in His redemptive work, believing in His power to save to the uttermost.

REVELATION 10

Revelation 10 introduces a remarkable interlude between the judgments described in the preceding chapters. John sees another mighty angel descending from heaven, holding a small scroll open in his hand. This angel is described as clothed with a cloud, with a rainbow above his head, his face shining like the sun, and his legs like pillars of fire, symbolizing his divine authority and majesty. The angel sets his right foot on the sea and his left foot on the land, signifying his dominion over all creation. He cries out with a loud voice, like the roar of a lion, and when he does, seven thunders utter their voices, but John is instructed not to write down what they say. The angel then swears by the Creator of heaven and earth that there will be no more delay in the fulfillment of God's plan, and that the mystery of God will be accomplished according to the good news declared to His servants, the prophets. The angel then hands the small scroll to John and instructs him to eat it, symbolizing the assimilation and internalization of God's word. John finds the scroll sweet in his mouth but bitter in his stomach, symbolizing the mixed experience of both joy and sorrow in prophetic revelation. Revelation 10 serves as a significant pause in the sequence of judgments, providing insight into the divine plan and the role of prophecy in its fulfillment. It underscores the imminence of God's final judgments and the importance of faithfully proclaiming His word.

- The Main points that we as Christians should learn, emulate, exemplify, and do, as Jesus Christ and the Apostles instructed, demonstrated, and lived:
- These are summarized commentary points, always refer to the actual scripture verses in God's Word the Bible.

Receive Jesus' Message of Redemption (Revelation 10:1-2): A mighty angel descends from heaven, holding a little scroll open in his hand. As believers, we are called to receive Jesus' message of redemption. Let us open our hearts to His word, allowing His truth to penetrate our souls and transform our lives. By embracing His message of salvation, we find hope and restoration in Him.

Seek Jesus' Guidance in Understanding Prophecy (Revelation 10:4-7): John hears thunders speaking and is about to write what they said, but he is told to seal up what the thunders said and not write it down. Recognize that God decides when and how to reveal many things to us and His timing is perfect. As Christians , we are called to seek Jesus' guidance in understanding prophecy. Let us rely on His wisdom and discernment as we study Scripture and interpret its meaning. By seeking His guidance, we gain insight into the mysteries of God's plan and the unfolding of end-time events.

Proclaim Jesus' Sovereignty Over All Creation (Revelation 10:6): The angel swears by Him who lives forever and ever, who created heaven and everything in it, the earth and everything in it, and the sea and everything in it. As believers, we are called to proclaim Jesus' sovereignty over all creation. Let us acknowledge His power and authority as the Creator and Sustainer of the universe. By declaring His lordship, we exalt His name and magnify His glory before all people.

Find Strength in Jesus' Word (Revelation 10:8-9): John is commanded to take the little scroll from the angel's hand and eat it, and it will be sweet in his mouth but bitter in his stomach. As believers, we are called to find strength in Jesus' word. Let us meditate on His teachings and absorb His truth into our lives. By feeding on His word, we find nourishment for our souls and guidance for our journey of faith.

Be Ready for Jesus' Return (Revelation 10:6-7): The angel declares that there will be no more delay, but in the days when the seventh angel is about to sound his trumpet, the mystery of God will be accomplished. As believers, we are called to be ready for Jesus' return. Let us live with eager anticipation, watching and waiting for His coming. By remaining vigilant and faithful, we prepare ourselves for the fulfillment of God's purposes and the establishment of His kingdom.

Serve Jesus as His Witnesses (Revelation 10:11): John is told that he must prophesy about many peoples, nations, languages, and kings. As

believers, we are called to serve Jesus as His witnesses. Let us boldly proclaim His gospel to people from every corner of the earth, declaring His love and salvation to all. By sharing the message of Jesus Christ, we participate in His mission to seek and save the lost, bringing glory to His name. Let us step out in faith and proclaim His truth with courage and conviction. By speaking out for Jesus and sharing His love with others, we fulfill our role as ambassadors of His kingdom and agents of His grace.

Receive God's Word with Humility and Obedience (Revelation 10:9-10): John is instructed to take the little scroll from the angel's hand and eat it, which would be sweet in his mouth but bitter in his stomach. As believers, we are called to receive Jesus' word with humility and obedience. Let us submit to His authority and surrender our will to His purposes. By obeying His commands and walking in His ways, we experience the sweetness of His presence and the fulfillment of His promises.

Prepare Your Heart for Jesus' Revelation (Revelation 10:1-2): A mighty angel descends from heaven, clothed with a cloud and with a rainbow over his head. As believers, we are called to prepare our hearts for Jesus' revelation. Let us cultivate an attitude of reverence and awe as we anticipate encountering His glory. By opening our hearts to His presence, we position ourselves to receive His revelation and respond in worship and obedience.

Celebrate Jesus' Victory and Authority (Revelation 10:6): The angel swears by Him who lives forever and ever, declaring that there will be no more delay in the fulfillment of God's plan. As believers, we are called to celebrate Jesus' victory and authority. Let us rejoice in His triumph over sin and death, knowing that He reigns supreme over all creation. By acknowledging His lordship, we find strength and confidence in His power to accomplish His purposes and establish His kingdom.

REVELATION 11

Revelation 11 presents a vision of two witnesses who are granted authority by God to prophesy for a specific period of time during the end

times. These witnesses are described as olive trees and lampstands, symbolizing their role as bearers of light and truth in a spiritually darkened world. They are empowered to perform miraculous signs and wonders, including the ability to shut the sky so that no rain falls and to strike the earth with various plagues, reminiscent of the ministries of prophets like Elijah and Moses. Despite opposition and persecution from the inhabitants of the earth, the witnesses are protected by God until the completion of their testimony. However, when their time of prophesying comes to an end, they are killed by the beast that rises from the abyss, symbolizing the forces of evil and opposition to God's truth. The death of the witnesses causes great celebration among the inhabitants of the earth, who rejoice over their demise. But after three and a half days, God resurrects the witnesses, causing great fear and awe among those who witness it. At that moment, a great earthquake occurs, destroying a tenth of the city and killing seven thousand people, prompting the survivors to give glory to God. The chapter concludes with the sounding of the seventh trumpet, marking the culmination of God's judgment and the establishment of His kingdom on earth. Revelation 11 serves as a powerful reminder of the faithfulness of God's witnesses and the inevitability of His ultimate victory over evil. It underscores the importance of persevering in proclaiming God's truth, even in the face of opposition and persecution.

- The Main points that we as Christians should learn, emulate, exemplify, and do, as Jesus Christ and the Apostles instructed, demonstrated, and lived:
- These are summarized commentary points, always refer to the actual scripture verses in God's Word the Bible.

Proclaim Jesus' Testimony to All Nations (Revelation 11:3-4): Two witnesses are given authority to prophesy for 1,260 days, clothed in sackcloth. As believers, we are called to proclaim Jesus' testimony to all nations. Let us boldly share the gospel message of salvation and redemption through Jesus Christ, bearing witness to His love and power.

By faithfully proclaiming His truth, we invite others to experience the transformative work of His grace in their lives.

Stand Firm in Jesus' Strength Amidst Persecution (Revelation 11:7-8): The two witnesses are killed by the beast that rises from the abyss, and their bodies lie in the street of the great city. As believers, we are called to stand firm in Jesus' strength amidst persecution. Let us endure with courage and faithfulness, trusting in His promise to never leave us nor forsake us. By standing firm in His power, we overcome the attacks of the enemy and bear witness to His victory.

Rejoice in Jesus' Triumph Over Death (Revelation 11:11-12): After three and a half days, the breath of life from God enters the two witnesses, and they stand on their feet, striking fear in those who see them. As believers, we are called to rejoice in Jesus' triumph over death. Let us celebrate His resurrection victory, knowing that He has conquered sin and the grave once and for all. By rejoicing in His resurrection power, we find hope and assurance of our own resurrection to eternal life.

Intercede for the Salvation of Others (Revelation 11:13): A great earthquake occurs, and a tenth of the city falls, killing seven thousand people, while the rest are terrified and give glory to the God of heaven. As believers, we are called to intercede for the salvation of others. Let us lift up prayers for the hearts of the lost to be softened and their eyes opened to the truth of Jesus Christ. By interceding with fervent faith, we participate in God's redemptive work and His desire for all to come to repentance.

Trust in Jesus' Promise of Victory (Revelation 11:15): The seventh angel sounds his trumpet, and loud voices in heaven declare, "The kingdom of the world has become the kingdom of our Lord and of his Messiah, and he will reign for ever and ever." As Christians, we are called to trust in Jesus' promise of victory. Let us place our confidence in His sovereignty and His ultimate triumph over all evil and oppression. By trusting in His victory, we find strength and hope in the midst of trials and tribulations.

Bear Witness to Jesus' Truth with Boldness (Revelation 11:3): The two witnesses are granted authority to prophesy for a period of time. As disciples of Jesus Christ, we are called to bear witness to Jesus' truth with boldness. Let us speak out against injustice and proclaim the message of salvation with courage and conviction. By standing firm in the truth of Christ, we shine as lights in a dark world, pointing others to the hope found only in Him.

Remain Faithful to Jesus Despite Opposition (Revelation 11:7-10): The two witnesses face opposition and persecution, even to the point of death. As Christians, we are called to remain faithful to Jesus despite opposition. Let us endure with steadfastness and perseverance, knowing that our labor in the Lord is not in vain. By staying true to our faith in Christ, we demonstrate our allegiance to Him and bear witness to His faithfulness in every circumstance.

Pray for the Restoration of God's Kingdom (Revelation 11:15): The sounding of the seventh trumpet heralds the proclamation that the kingdom of the world has become the kingdom of our Lord and of His Messiah. As followers of Jesus, we are called to pray for the restoration of God's kingdom. Let us intercede for the advancement of His reign on earth and the fulfillment of His purposes. By praying according to His will, we participate in His plan to bring about the renewal of all things.

Prepare for Jesus' Return with Anticipation (Revelation 11:15): The sounding of the seventh trumpet signals the imminent return of Jesus Christ. As Christians, we are called to prepare for His coming with anticipation. Let us live with a sense of urgency, eagerly awaiting His arrival and living holy and godly lives. By being watchful and ready, we demonstrate our love for Him and our longing for His kingdom to come in its fullness.

REVELATION 12

Revelation 12 unveils a vivid and symbolic narrative depicting the heavenly battle between the forces of good and evil. The chapter begins

with the vision of a woman clothed with the sun, with the moon under her feet, and a crown of twelve stars on her head, symbolizing the people of God—Israel—and the promise of the Messiah. She is in labor, about to give birth to a male child who will rule the nations with a rod of iron—a reference to Jesus Christ. As the child is born, a great red dragon with seven heads and ten horns—representing Satan—stands ready to devour him, symbolizing the devil's relentless opposition to the Messiah and His mission. However, the child is caught up to God and His throne, signifying Jesus' ascension and victory over death. In response, the dragon wages war against the woman and her offspring—the faithful followers of Christ. The dragon is ultimately defeated by the archangel Michael and his angels, resulting in his expulsion from heaven and his banishment to the earth. Enraged, the dragon persecutes the woman and her offspring, but they are protected by God and given wings to flee to a place of safety in the wilderness, symbolizing divine protection and provision for God's people during times of trial and persecution. Revelation 12 serves as a powerful depiction of the ongoing spiritual warfare between the forces of good and evil, highlighting the victory of Christ over Satan and the ultimate triumph of God's kingdom. It offers comfort and assurance to believers, reminding them of God's sovereignty and protection in the face of adversity.

- The Main points that we as Christians should learn, emulate, exemplify, and do, as Jesus Christ and the Apostles instructed, demonstrated, and lived:
- These are summarized commentary points, always refer to the actual scripture verses in God's Word the Bible.

Take Refuge in Jesus' Protection (Revelation 12:6): The woman flees into the wilderness, where she is protected by God for 1,260 days. As believers, we are called to take refuge in Jesus' protection. Let us find safety and security in His loving arms, trusting in His faithfulness to shield us from harm. By abiding in Him, we discover the peace that surpasses all understanding, even in the midst of trials and tribulations.

Overcome the Accuser by Jesus' Blood (Revelation 12:10-11): The accuser of the brethren is thrown down, and the saints overcome him by the blood of the Lamb and the word of their testimony. As believers, we are called to overcome the accuser by Jesus' blood. Let us stand firm in the victory won for us on the cross, boldly proclaiming His saving grace and the power of His blood to cleanse us from all sin. By clinging to the truth of His redemption, we silence the accusations of the enemy and walk in freedom and victory.

Bear Witness to Jesus' Victory (Revelation 12:11): The saints overcome the accuser by the blood of the Lamb and the word of their testimony. As believers, we are called to bear witness to Jesus' victory. Let us declare His triumph over sin, death, and the powers of darkness, testifying to His saving grace and transforming power. By sharing our stories of redemption and restoration, we inspire others to place their trust in Jesus and experience the same life-changing encounter with Him.

Trust in Jesus' Sovereign Plan (Revelation 12:12): The devil has come down to earth, knowing that his time is short. As believers, we are called to trust in Jesus' sovereign plan. Let us take heart in the knowledge that He is in control, even amidst the schemes of the enemy. By placing our trust in His wisdom and providence, we find strength and courage to stand firm in the face of adversity, knowing that He who is in us is greater than he who is in the world.

Prepare for Jesus' Second Coming (Revelation 12:12): The devil has come down to earth with great fury, knowing that his time is short. As believers, we are called to prepare for Jesus' second coming. Let us live with a sense of urgency, making ourselves ready for His return by living holy and godly lives. By keeping watch and staying faithful to Him, we demonstrate our longing for His kingdom to come and our desire to be found faithful when He comes again in glory.

Find Strength in Jesus' Victory Over Evil (Revelation 12:11): The saints overcome the accuser by the blood of the Lamb and the word of

their testimony. As believers, we are called to find strength in Jesus' victory over evil. Let us take courage in His triumph over sin and death, knowing that He has conquered every enemy and has given us the power to overcome. By placing our trust in Him, we can stand firm against the attacks of the enemy and walk in the freedom and authority He has given us.

Stay Alert to Spiritual Warfare (Revelation 12:12): The devil has come down to earth with great fury, knowing that his time is short. As believers, we are called to stay alert to spiritual warfare. Let us be vigilant and sober-minded, recognizing the schemes of the enemy and standing firm against his attacks. By putting on the full armor of God and standing firm in our faith, we can resist the devil and see him flee from us.

Draw Near to Jesus for Comfort and Protection (Revelation 12:6): The woman flees into the wilderness, where she is protected by God for 1,260 days. As believers, we are called to draw near to Jesus for comfort and protection. Let us seek refuge in His presence, knowing that He is our ever-present help in times of trouble. By abiding in Him, we can find peace and strength to face whatever challenges come our way.

REVELATION 13

Revelation 13 introduces two key figures representing the political and religious powers that will emerge during the end times. The first figure is a beast rising out of the sea, described with ten horns and seven heads, each with blasphemous names. This beast is given authority and power by the dragon, symbolizing Satan, and it represents a tyrannical and oppressive political system that persecutes the saints and asserts its authority over the earth. The second figure is a second beast rising out of the earth, resembling a lamb but speaking like a dragon. This beast exercises authority on behalf of the first beast and deceives the inhabitants of the earth with miraculous signs, compelling them to worship the first beast and its image. It imposes economic and religious control, instituting a mark on the forehead or right hand as a sign of allegiance to the first beast, without

which one cannot buy or sell. These beasts symbolize oppressive political and religious systems that oppose God and seek to deceive and coerce humanity into worshiping false idols. The chapter concludes with a warning to those who have ears to hear, urging them to remain faithful and endure persecution, even unto death. Revelation 13 serves as a stark reminder of the spiritual and moral challenges that believers will face during the end times and the importance of remaining steadfast in faith and allegiance to God, even in the face of intense persecution and temptation.

- The Main points that we as Christians should learn, emulate, exemplify, and do, as Jesus Christ and the Apostles instructed, demonstrated, and lived:
- These are summarized commentary points, always refer to the actual scripture verses in God's Word the Bible.

Resist and Don't Worship The Beast, The Antichrist, and the Evil Worldly Power Of Satan (Revelation 13:1-2): A beast rises out of the sea, given power and authority by the dragon, and people worship the beast and the dragon. As believers, we are called to resist the temptations of worldly power. Let us remain steadfast in our allegiance to God alone, refusing to bow down to any false idols or false authorities nor the anti-christ. By keeping our hearts and minds focused on Jesus, we can withstand the allure of power and remain faithful to His kingdom principles.

Stand Firm in Jesus' Truth Amidst Deception (Revelation 13:5-6): The beast is given authority to blaspheme God and to make war on the saints, and it is given power over every tribe, tongue, and nation. As believers, we are called to stand firm in Jesus' truth amidst deception. Let us hold fast to the teachings of Christ and resist the lies and deceit of the enemy. By grounding ourselves in the truth of God's word, we can discern falsehood and remain unshaken in our faith, even in the face of persecution and opposition.

Trust in Jesus' Sovereignty Over All Powers (Revelation 13:7-8): The beast is given authority to make war on the saints, and all who dwell on the earth will worship it, except those whose names are written in the Lamb's book of life. As believers, we are called to trust in Jesus' sovereignty over all powers. Let us take comfort in the knowledge that He reigns supreme over every ruler and authority, and that ultimately, His kingdom will prevail. By placing our trust in Him, we can have confidence that He will vindicate His people and bring justice to the earth.

Reject Compromise with Evil (Revelation 13:9-10): Anyone with understanding is called to hear: If anyone is to be taken captive, to captivity they will go; if anyone is to be slain with the sword, with the sword they will be slain. As believers, we are called to reject compromise with evil. Let us remain faithful to Jesus and His teachings, even in the face of persecution and hardship. By standing firm in our convictions and refusing to compromise our faith, we bear witness to the truth and righteousness of God's kingdom.

Hold Fast to Jesus' Promise of Victory (Revelation 13:10): Here is a call for the endurance and faith of the saints. As believers, we are called to hold fast to Jesus' promise of victory. Let us persevere in our faith, knowing that He who is in us is greater than he who is in the world. By remaining steadfast in our devotion to Christ, we can overcome every obstacle and trial, and share in the glory of His ultimate triumph.

Resist Conformity to the World's Systems (Revelation 13:3): One of the heads of the beast appears to have a mortal wound, but it is healed, causing the whole earth to marvel and follow the beast. As believers, we are called to resist conformity to the world's systems. Let us not be swayed by the allure of worldly success or power, but instead, remain grounded in our identity in Christ. By living counter-culturally and prioritizing the values of the kingdom of God, we demonstrate our allegiance to Jesus above all else.

Trust in Jesus' Protection Amidst Persecution (Revelation 13:5-7): The beast is given authority to make war on the saints and conquer them, but

they are called to endure patiently and remain faithful. As believers, we are called to trust in Jesus' protection amidst persecution. Let us take comfort in His promise to never leave us nor forsake us, even in the midst of trials and tribulations. By entrusting ourselves to His care, we find strength and courage to persevere in our faith, knowing that He is with us always.

Live as Witnesses of Jesus' Truth and Love (Revelation 13:7-8): All who dwell on the earth will worship the beast, except those whose names are written in the Lamb's book of life. As believers, we are called to live as witnesses of Jesus' truth and love. Let us shine as lights in the darkness, pointing others to the hope and salvation found only in Christ. By living out our faith with authenticity and love, we draw people to the Savior and invite them into relationship with Him.

Those who Have Ears, Let The Hear: A Warning and A Call To Have Patience and Faithfulness to in Times of Trial (Revelation 13:9-10): If anyone is to be taken captive, to captivity they will go; if anyone is to be slain with the sword, with the sword they will be slain. Here is a call for the endurance and faith of the saints. As true believers of Jesus, we are called to cling to Jesus' promises in times of trial. Let us hold fast to His word and trust in His faithfulness, even when faced with adversity and suffering. By anchoring our hope in His promises, we find strength to endure and persevere in our faith journey.

Stand Firm in Jesus' Truth Amidst Deception (Revelation 13:14-15): The beast deceives those who dwell on the earth, performing great signs and causing people to make an image of the beast. As believers, we are called to stand firm in Jesus' truth amidst deception. Let us guard our hearts and minds against the lies and deceit of the enemy, staying rooted in the truth of God's word. By discerning the spirits and holding fast to the teachings of Christ, we can resist deception and walk in the light of His truth.

Have The Wisdom Of God To Calculate The Number Of The Beast; (Revelation 13:18)

REVELATION 14

Revelation 14 presents a vision of God's ultimate triumph and the final destiny of humanity, highlighting the contrast between the redeemed and the wicked. The chapter begins with a vision of the Lamb standing on Mount Zion with the 144,000 redeemed, who have the Lamb's name and the Father's name written on their foreheads. They sing a new song before the throne, symbolizing their unique identity and devotion to God. Following this, three angels proclaim messages of warning and judgment to the inhabitants of the earth. The first angel declares the eternal gospel, urging people to fear God and worship Him as the Creator, emphasizing the urgency of repentance and faith in light of the impending judgment. The second angel announces the fall of Babylon, symbolizing the ultimate destruction of all systems and powers that oppose God. The third angel warns of the eternal punishment awaiting those who worship the beast and receive his mark, emphasizing the seriousness of allegiance to false gods. The chapter concludes with a vision of the Son of Man seated on a cloud, wielding a sharp sickle to reap the earth's harvest. An angel commands the Son of Man to reap, and the earth is harvested, symbolizing the final separation of the righteous from the wicked. The wicked are gathered and thrown into the winepress of God's wrath, while the righteous are gathered into the kingdom of God. Revelation 14 serves as a reminder of the urgency of repentance and faith, the inevitability of God's judgment, and the ultimate triumph of His kingdom. It calls believers to remain faithful and steadfast in their devotion to God, even in the face of persecution and opposition.

- The Main points that we as Christians should learn, emulate, exemplify, and do, as Jesus Christ and the Apostles instructed, demonstrated, and lived:
- These are summarized commentary points, always refer to the actual scripture verses in God's Word the Bible.

Worship Jesus in Spirit and Truth (Revelation 14:7): An angel proclaims the eternal gospel, calling people to fear God, give Him glory, and worship Him who made heaven and earth. As believers, we are called to worship Jesus in spirit and truth. Let us honor Him as the Creator and Sustainer of all things, offering Him our adoration and praise. By living lives of worship, characterized by reverence and obedience, we magnify His name and exalt His glory in all we do.

Remain Faithful to Jesus Amidst Tribulation (Revelation 14:12): Here is a call for the endurance of the saints, those who keep the commandments of God and their faith in Jesus. As believers, we are called to remain faithful to Jesus amidst tribulation. Let us persevere in our commitment to follow Him, regardless of the challenges or trials we may face. By staying steadfast in our faith and obedience, we demonstrate our love for Him and our trust in His unfailing promises.

Rejoice in Jesus' Harvest of Souls (Revelation 14:14-16): One like a son of man is seated on a white cloud, and a sickle is thrust in, harvesting the earth. As believers, we are called to rejoice in Jesus' harvest of souls. Let us celebrate the work of redemption and restoration that He is accomplishing in the hearts and lives of people from every nation, tribe, and tongue. By sharing in His joy over every soul saved, we participate in His mission to seek and save the lost.

Trust in Jesus' Justice and Righteousness (Revelation 14:7): An angel proclaims that the hour of God's judgment has come, calling people to fear Him and give Him glory. As believers, we are called to trust in Jesus' justice and righteousness. Let us reverence God as the righteous Judge who will bring every deed to light and render justice according to His perfect wisdom and holiness. By placing our trust in His righteous judgment, we find assurance that He will make all things right in His time.

Proclaim Jesus' Eternal Gospel (Revelation 14:6): An angel flies in midheaven, proclaiming an eternal gospel to those who dwell on the earth. As believers, we are called to proclaim Jesus' eternal gospel. Let us boldly

share the good news of salvation through faith in Christ, inviting others to enter into relationship with Him and experience the forgiveness, grace, and eternal life that He offers. By faithfully proclaiming His gospel, we participate in His mission to reconcile the world to Himself.

Find Rest in Jesus' Promise of Salvation (Revelation 14:13): A voice from heaven declares, "Blessed are the dead who die in the Lord from now on. 'Blessed indeed,' says the Spirit, 'that they may rest from their labors, for their deeds follow them!'" As believers, we are called to find rest in Jesus' promise of salvation. Let us take comfort in the assurance of eternal life through faith in Him, knowing that our labor in His kingdom is not in vain. By entrusting ourselves to His care, we find peace and rest in the midst of life's challenges and uncertainties.

Stand Firm in Jesus' Truth Amidst Deception (Revelation 14:6): An angel proclaims the eternal gospel, calling people to fear God and give Him glory. As believers, we are called to stand firm in Jesus' truth amidst deception. Let us hold fast to the gospel message of salvation through faith in Christ, refusing to be swayed by false teachings or worldly ideologies. By grounding ourselves in His truth, we can discern right from wrong and bear witness to the light of His grace and love.

Rejoice in Jesus' Victory Over Evil (Revelation 14:15): One like a son of man is seated on a white cloud, and a sickle is thrust in, harvesting the earth. As believers, we are called to rejoice in Jesus' victory over evil. Let us celebrate His triumph over sin and death, knowing that He has overcome the powers of darkness and established His kingdom of righteousness and peace. By lifting our voices in praise and thanksgiving, we declare His sovereignty and majesty over all creation.

Trust in Jesus' Provision in Times of Need (Revelation 14:15): An angel comes out of the temple, calling with a loud voice to Him who sits on the cloud, saying, "Put in your sickle, and reap, for the hour to reap has come, for the harvest of the earth is fully ripe." As believers, we are called to trust in Jesus' provision in times of need. Let us rely on His faithfulness

to provide for all our needs according to His riches in glory, trusting that He will supply all that we require for life and godliness. By placing our trust in Him, we can rest assured that He will never leave us nor forsake us, even in the midst of life's challenges and uncertainties.

REVELATION 15

Revelation 15 introduces a scene of heavenly worship and preparation for the final outpouring of God's wrath upon the earth. John sees a great and awe-inspiring sign in heaven: seven angels with the seven last plagues, which will bring about the completion of God's judgment. He also beholds those who have conquered the beast and its image, standing beside a sea of glass mingled with fire, singing the song of Moses and the Lamb. This song celebrates the deliverance of God's people from bondage and oppression, as well as the victory of the Lamb over the forces of evil. The scene is one of profound worship and adoration, as the redeemed acknowledge the righteousness and justice of God's judgments. Following this, the sanctuary of the tabernacle of witness in heaven is opened, revealing the seven angels who are given the seven bowls filled with the wrath of God. One of the four living creatures gives them the bowls, signifying the authority and power of God's judgment. The chapter concludes with the sanctuary being filled with smoke from the glory of God and from His power, signifying the awesome presence of God and His readiness to execute judgment upon the earth. Revelation 15 serves as a prelude to the final outpouring of God's wrath and the culmination of His redemptive plan. It underscores the righteousness and justice of God's judgments and calls believers to worship Him in reverence and awe.

- The Main points that we as Christians should learn, emulate, exemplify, and do, as Jesus Christ and the Apostles instructed, demonstrated, and lived:
- These are summarized commentary points, always refer to the actual scripture verses in God's Word the Bible.

Praise Jesus for His Wondrous Deeds (Revelation 15:3-4): Those who have conquered the beast sing the song of

Moses and the song of the Lamb, declaring the greatness of Jesus and His wondrous deeds. As believers, we are called to praise Jesus for His wondrous deeds. Let us lift our voices in adoration and thanksgiving, honoring Him for His mighty works of creation, redemption, and salvation. By exalting His name and magnifying His glory, we join with the saints in heaven and on earth in proclaiming His greatness for all eternity.

Seek Jesus' Presence in Worship (Revelation 15:8): The temple is filled with smoke from the glory of God and from His power, and no one can enter until the seven plagues of the seven angels are finished. As believers, we are called to seek Jesus' presence in worship. Let us approach the throne of grace with reverence and awe, drawing near to Him in worship and adoration. By cultivating a heart of worship and intimacy with Him, we experience His presence and power in our lives, transforming us from glory to glory.

Rejoice in Jesus' Righteous Judgments (Revelation 15:3-4): The song of Moses and the song of the Lamb declare the righteousness of Jesus' judgments and His faithfulness to His promises. As believers, we are called to rejoice in Jesus' righteous judgments. Let us trust in His wisdom and justice, knowing that He will judge the world with equity and righteousness. By aligning our hearts with His purposes and trusting in His sovereignty, we find peace and assurance in His righteous rule over all creation.

Stand in Awe of Jesus' Holiness (Revelation 15:4): The song of Moses and the song of the Lamb declare that Jesus alone is holy, and all nations will come and worship before Him. As believers, we are called to stand in awe of Jesus' holiness. Let us reverence Him as the holy and exalted One, worthy of all honor, glory, and praise. By recognizing His holiness and majesty, we humble ourselves before Him and submit to His lordship over our lives.

Draw Near to Jesus for Refuge and Strength (Revelation 15:8): The temple is filled with smoke from the glory of God and from His power, and no one can enter until the seven plagues of the seven angels are finished. As believers, we are called to draw near to Jesus for refuge and strength. Let us find shelter in His presence, knowing that He is our stronghold and fortress in times of trouble. By abiding in Him, we find peace and security, even amidst the storms of life.

Exalt Jesus as the Lamb who Redeems (Revelation 15:3-4): The song of Moses and the song of the Lamb exalt Jesus as the Lamb who redeems His people. As believers, we are called to exalt Jesus as the Lamb who redeems us from sin and death. Let us lift His name on high, acknowledging His sacrificial love and the victory He has won for us on the cross. By praising Him as our Redeemer, we declare His power to save and transform lives.

Seek Jesus' Presence for Renewal (Revelation 15:8): The temple is filled with smoke from the glory of God and from His power, and no one can enter until the seven plagues of the seven angels are finished. As believers, we are called to seek Jesus' presence for renewal. Let us come before Him with hearts open to His cleansing and refining work, allowing His glory to purify and sanctify us. By abiding in His presence, we are strengthened and empowered to walk in righteousness and obedience.

Find Assurance in Jesus' Faithfulness (Revelation 15:3-4): The song of Moses and the song of the Lamb declare Jesus' faithfulness to His promises. As believers, we are called to find assurance in Jesus' faithfulness. Let us trust in His unfailing love and His commitment to fulfill every word He has spoken. By relying on His faithfulness, we can confidently face the challenges and uncertainties of life, knowing that He who promised is faithful.

Celebrate Jesus' Victory Over Evil (Revelation 15:3-4): The song of Moses and the song of the Lamb celebrate Jesus' victory over evil. As believers, we are called to celebrate Jesus' victory over evil. Let us rejoice

in His triumph over sin, Satan, and death, knowing that He has conquered every foe and secured our salvation. By praising Him as the victorious King, we declare His power and authority over all creation.

Intercede for God's Kingdom to Come (Revelation 15:8): The temple is filled with smoke from the glory of God and from His power, and no one can enter until the seven plagues of the seven angels are finished. As believers, we are called to intercede for God's kingdom to come. Let us pray for His reign of righteousness and peace to be established on earth, as it is in heaven. By aligning our prayers with His will, we participate in His plan to bring about the renewal of all things.

REVELATION 16

Revelation 16 depicts the pouring out of the seven bowls of God's wrath upon the earth, each bringing increasingly severe judgments upon those who have rejected God and His authority. The chapter begins with the pouring out of the first bowl, resulting in painful and loathsome sores afflicting those who bear the mark of the beast. The second bowl is poured out upon the sea, turning it into blood and causing every living creature in the sea to die. The third bowl is poured out upon the rivers and springs of water, turning them into blood as well. The angel responsible for the waters declares God's justice in avenging the blood of the martyrs. The fourth bowl is poured out upon the sun, scorching people with intense heat and causing them to blaspheme God. The fifth bowl is poured out upon the throne of the beast, plunging his kingdom into darkness and causing great agony and suffering. Despite this, people refuse to repent of their sins. The sixth bowl is poured out upon the Euphrates River, drying it up to prepare the way for the kings of the east. Three unclean spirits, like frogs, come out of the mouths of the dragon, the beast, and the false prophet, deceiving the nations and gathering them for battle against God. The seventh bowl is poured out into the air, resulting in a violent earthquake and unprecedented destruction, as cities collapse, islands disappear, and hailstones weighing a talent each rain down upon the earth.

Despite the severity of these judgments, people continue to blaspheme God and refuse to repent of their wickedness. Revelation 16 serves as a stark reminder of the consequences of rebellion against God and the inevitability of His righteous judgment upon the earth. It underscores the urgency of repentance and faith in the face of God's impending wrath.

- The Main points that we as Christians should learn, emulate, exemplify, and do, as Jesus Christ and the Apostles instructed, demonstrated, and lived:
- These are summarized commentary points, always refer to the actual scripture verses in God's Word the Bible.

Seek Jesus' Justice and Righteousness (Revelation 16:5): The angel of the waters declares God's righteous judgment, acknowledging His holiness and justice. As believers, we are called to seek Jesus' justice and righteousness. Let us align our hearts with His perfect will, advocating for justice and mercy in a world filled with injustice. By living according to His righteous standards and working to bring about His kingdom values, we participate in His mission to bring restoration and healing to the earth.

Trust in Jesus' Sovereign Control Over Events (Revelation 16:7): The angel of the waters affirms God's sovereignty over the events unfolding on earth, declaring that His judgments are just and true. As believers, we are called to trust in Jesus' sovereign control over events. Let us rest in the assurance that He is seated on the throne, reigning over all creation with wisdom and power. By placing our trust in His providence, we find peace and confidence in the midst of uncertainty and chaos.

Find Refuge in Jesus' Promises Amidst Tribulation (Revelation 16:15): Jesus warns of His imminent return, urging His followers to stay awake and keep their garments, so they will not be caught unprepared. As believers, we are called to find refuge in Jesus' promises amidst tribulation. Let us remain vigilant and steadfast in our faith, knowing that He will come again to gather His faithful followers to Himself. By keeping our eyes

fixed on Him and holding fast to His promises, we find hope and security in the midst of trials and upheavals.

Embrace Jesus' Call to Repentance and Faith (Revelation 16:9): Despite witnessing the outpouring of God's judgments, people refuse to repent of their sins and instead blaspheme His name. As believers, we are called to embrace Jesus' call to repentance and faith. Let us humble ourselves before Him, turning away from sin and turning towards Him in sincere repentance. By embracing His offer of forgiveness and salvation, we experience the transforming power of His grace and mercy in our lives.

Prepare Your Heart for Jesus' Second Coming (Revelation 16:15): Jesus warns of His imminent return, urging His followers to stay awake and keep their garments, so they will not be caught unprepared. As believers, we are called to prepare our hearts for Jesus' second coming. Let us live with eager anticipation, staying alert and ready for His appearing. By cultivating a deep and abiding relationship with Him, we position ourselves to meet Him with joy and confidence when He comes again in glory.

Seek Jesus' Mercy Amidst Judgment (Revelation 16:4-5): The third angel pours out his bowl on the rivers and springs of water, turning them to blood, and an angel affirms the justice of this judgment. As believers, we are called to seek Jesus' mercy amidst judgment. Let us humble ourselves before Him, acknowledging our need for His grace and forgiveness. By turning to Him in repentance and faith, we find refuge from the consequences of sin and receive His abundant mercy and love.

Bear Witness to Jesus' Truth in Times of Tribulation (Revelation 16:9): Despite witnessing the outpouring of God's judgments, people refuse to repent of their sins and instead blaspheme His name. As believers, we are called to bear witness to Jesus' truth in times of tribulation. Let us boldly proclaim His gospel of salvation, even in the face of opposition and persecution. By shining the light of His truth into the darkness, we offer hope and redemption to those who are lost and searching.

Trust in Jesus' Protection Amidst Chaos (Revelation 16:6): The angel affirms God's righteous judgment, declaring that those who shed the blood of the saints and prophets will receive their due punishment. As believers, we are called to trust in Jesus' protection amidst chaos. Let us take refuge in His promise to guard and keep us safe, even in the midst of persecution and tribulation. By placing our trust in His unfailing love and power, we find strength and courage to stand firm in our faith.

Remain Faithful to Jesus' Commandments (Revelation 16:15): Jesus warns of His imminent return, urging His followers to stay awake and keep their garments, so they will not be caught unprepared. As believers, we are called to remain faithful to Jesus' commandments. Let us live lives of holiness and obedience, eagerly awaiting His coming with hearts filled with faith and love. By staying true to His teachings and walking in His ways, we demonstrate our love and devotion to Him as our Lord and Savior.

REVELATION 17

Revelation 17 presents a vision of a great prostitute sitting on a scarlet beast with seven heads and ten horns, symbolizing a powerful and corrupt system opposed to God and His kingdom. The woman is adorned with luxurious attire and jewelry, indicating her wealth and influence, and she holds a golden cup full of abominations and impurities, representing her role in seducing the nations into idolatry and immorality. The beast on which she sits is covered with blasphemous names and represents political powers aligned with the woman, supporting and promoting her agenda. The woman is identified as Babylon the Great, the mother of prostitutes and of the abominations of the earth, signifying the spiritual and moral corruption that pervades the world and opposes God's kingdom. Despite her outward appearance of power and splendor, the woman will ultimately be judged and destroyed by the beast and the ten horns, representing the political powers aligned against her. The chapter concludes with an angelic interpretation of the vision, explaining the significance of the woman and the beast. The woman represents the great city that rules over

the kings of the earth, symbolizing the spiritual and political powers that oppose God and persecute His people. The beast represents the political powers aligned with the woman, serving her interests and participating in her corruption. Revelation 17 serves as a warning against spiritual and moral compromise and the seductive allure of worldly power and wealth. It calls believers to remain faithful to God and His kingdom, even in the face of opposition and persecution.

- The Main points that we as Christians should learn, emulate, exemplify, and do, as Jesus Christ and the Apostles instructed, demonstrated, and lived:
- These are summarized commentary points, always refer to the actual scripture verses in God's Word the Bible.

Reject Spiritual Adultery and Idolatry (Revelation 17:1-2): John sees a great prostitute seated on many waters, symbolizing spiritual adultery and idolatry. As believers, we are called to reject spiritual adultery and idolatry. Let us remain faithful to Jesus alone, refusing to compromise our devotion by seeking fulfillment in anything or anyone other than Him. By keeping our hearts pure and devoted to Him, we honor His lordship and experience the fullness of His love and presence in our lives.

Stand Firm Against the Deceptions of Babylon (Revelation 17:5): The name of the great prostitute is Babylon the great, mother of prostitutes and of earth's abominations. As believers, we are called to stand firm against the deceptions of Babylon. Let us not be seduced by the allure of worldly pleasures and false ideologies, but instead, cling to the truth of God's word and the purity of His gospel. By guarding our hearts and minds against the lies of the enemy, we remain steadfast in our faith and walk in the light of His truth.

Embrace Jesus' Call to Holiness and Purity (Revelation 17:14): The Lamb conquers the beast and those with Him are called, chosen, and faithful. As believers, we are called to embrace Jesus' call to holiness and

purity. Let us strive to live lives that are pleasing to Him, walking in righteousness and obedience to His commands. By surrendering our lives to His lordship and following Him with wholehearted devotion, we demonstrate our love for Him and bear witness to His transforming power.

Stand in Awe of Jesus' Sovereign Authority (Revelation 17:14): The Lamb conquers the beast, for He is Lord of lords and King of kings. As believers, we are called to stand in awe of Jesus' sovereign authority. Let us reverence Him as the supreme ruler over all creation, acknowledging His power and dominion over every ruler and authority. By submitting to His lordship and trusting in His righteous rule, we find security and peace in His unfailing love and care.

Reject Compromise with the World's Systems (Revelation 17:2): The kings of the earth commit sexual immorality with the great prostitute, symbolizing the compromise of worldly powers with the seductions of Babylon. As believers, we are called to reject compromise with the world's systems. Let us remain separate from the values and ideologies of this world, living as citizens of God's kingdom and ambassadors of His truth. By standing firm in our faith and refusing to conform to the patterns of this world, we bear witness to the transforming power of the gospel and the glory of Jesus Christ.

Cling to Jesus as the True Source of Fulfillment (Revelation 17:1-2): The great prostitute offers false promises of fulfillment and satisfaction, leading people astray with her seductive allure. As believers, we are called to cling to Jesus as the true source of fulfillment. Let us resist the empty promises of the world and find our satisfaction in Him alone. By abiding in His love and grace, we experience true joy and contentment that cannot be found in the fleeting pleasures of this world.

Guard Your Heart Against Spiritual Compromise (Revelation 17:4-5): The great prostitute is adorned with luxury and wealth, enticing people to indulge in worldly pleasures and pursuits. As believers, we are called to guard our hearts against spiritual compromise. Let us be vigilant against

the temptations of materialism and greed, keeping our focus on eternal treasures rather than temporary riches. By prioritizing our relationship with Jesus above all else, we safeguard our hearts from the corrupting influences of this world.

Remain Faithful to Jesus Amidst Opposition (Revelation 17:14): The Lamb conquers the beast, and those with Him are called, chosen, and faithful. As believers, we are called to remain faithful to Jesus amidst opposition. Let us stand firm in our commitment to follow Him, even in the face of persecution and adversity. By trusting in His strength and persevering in our faith, we bear witness to His power to overcome every obstacle and bring about His kingdom purposes.

Hold Fast to Jesus' Truth in a World of Deception (Revelation 17:14): The Lamb conquers the beast, for He is Lord of lords and King of kings. As believers, we are called to hold fast to Jesus' truth in a world of deception. Let us anchor ourselves in His word and the teachings of Scripture, standing firm against the lies and falsehoods of the enemy. By grounding ourselves in His truth, we are equipped to discern right from wrong and walk in the light of His righteousness.

Live as Witnesses of Jesus' Light and Love (Revelation 17:14): The Lamb conquers the beast, and those with Him are called, chosen, and faithful. As believers, we are called to live as witnesses of Jesus' light and love. Let us shine as beacons of hope and truth in a dark and broken world, demonstrating His love and compassion to those around us. By reflecting His character and sharing His gospel message, we point others to the source of true life and salvation.

REVELATION 18

Revelation 18 describes the fall of Babylon the Great, a symbolic representation of a powerful and corrupt world system characterized by idolatry, immorality, and materialism. The chapter begins with an angel descending from heaven, proclaiming with a mighty voice that Babylon has fallen and become a dwelling place for demons, a haunt for every unclean

spirit, and a prison for every unclean bird and beast. This proclamation signifies the judgment and destruction of Babylon by God's righteous indignation. The kings of the earth and the merchants mourn over the fall of Babylon, lamenting the loss of their wealth and luxury. The chapter vividly portrays the extent of Babylon's wealth and influence, as well as the depth of her moral corruption and spiritual degradation. Despite her outward appearance of power and splendor, Babylon will be destroyed in a single hour by God's judgment. The chapter concludes with a call from heaven for God's people to come out of Babylon, so that they may not share in her sins or receive her plagues. Revelation 18 serves as a warning against the seductive allure of worldly power and wealth, and the spiritual and moral corruption that accompanies it. It calls believers to remain faithful to God and His kingdom, even in the face of opposition and persecution, and to separate themselves from the values and practices of a corrupt and fallen world.

- The Main points that we as Christians should learn, emulate, exemplify, and do, as Jesus Christ and the Apostles instructed, demonstrated, and lived:
- These are summarized commentary points, always refer to the actual scripture verses in God's Word the Bible.

Reject the Seductions of Babylon's System (Revelation 18:2-3): Babylon the great has become a dwelling place for demons, enticing people with her luxuries and wealth. As believers, we are called to reject the seductions of Babylon's system. Let us not be ensnared by the empty promises of materialism and worldly pleasures, but instead, remain faithful to Jesus as our true source of fulfillment and satisfaction. By resisting the temptations of this world and keeping our hearts set on eternal treasures, we demonstrate our allegiance to the kingdom of God.

Seek Jesus' Kingdom of Righteousness and Justice (Revelation 18:5): A voice from heaven calls God's people to come out of Babylon, so they do not share in her sins and receive her plagues. As believers, we are called to

seek Jesus' kingdom of righteousness and justice. Let us align ourselves with His purposes and values, working to bring about His kingdom on earth as it is in heaven. By living lives characterized by righteousness and justice, we bear witness to the transformative power of His gospel and the glory of His reign.

Stand Firm in Jesus' Truth Amidst Deception (Revelation 18:23): The merchants of the earth deceive the nations with their sorcery and enchantments, leading people astray from the truth. As believers, we are called to stand firm in Jesus' truth amidst deception. Let us hold fast to the teachings of Scripture and the guidance of the Holy Spirit, discerning the lies of the enemy and walking in the light of His truth. By remaining grounded in His word, we are equipped to resist falsehood and stand firm in our faith, even in the midst of a world filled with deception.

Embrace Jesus' Call to Holiness and Purity (Revelation 18:4): A voice from heaven calls God's people to come out of Babylon, so they do not share in her sins and receive her plagues. As believers, we are called to embrace Jesus' call to holiness and purity. Let us live lives that are set apart for His purposes, free from the corruption and defilement of sin. By pursuing holiness and purity, we demonstrate our love for Him and our commitment to walk in His ways.

Find Refuge in Jesus Amidst Judgment (Revelation 18:4): A voice from heaven calls God's people to come out of Babylon, so they do not share in her sins and receive her plagues. As believers, we are called to find refuge in Jesus amidst judgment. Let us take shelter in His grace and mercy, seeking forgiveness for our sins and finding restoration in His love. By turning to Him with repentant hearts, we experience His cleansing and healing power, even in the midst of judgment and turmoil.

Trust in Jesus' Sovereign Control Over Events (Revelation 18:8): Babylon's judgment comes suddenly and swiftly, reminding us of God's sovereign control over events. As believers, we are called to trust in Jesus' sovereign control over events. Let us take comfort in the knowledge that

He is seated on the throne, ruling over all creation with wisdom and authority. By entrusting our lives to His care and sovereignty, we find peace and security, even in the midst of upheaval and uncertainty.

Reject Participation in Babylon's Sinful System (Revelation 18:4): A voice from heaven calls God's people to come out of Babylon, so they do not share in her sins and receive her plagues. As believers, we are called to reject participation in Babylon's sinful system. Let us resist the temptations of worldly wealth and power, choosing instead to live lives that are pleasing to God. By separating ourselves from the ways of the world and walking in righteousness, we demonstrate our allegiance to Jesus as our Lord and Savior.

Proclaim Jesus' Kingdom of Light in the Midst of Darkness (Revelation 18:4): A voice from heaven calls God's people to come out of Babylon, so they do not share in her sins and receive her plagues. As believers, we are called to proclaim Jesus' kingdom of light in the midst of darkness. Let us shine as lights in a world filled with spiritual darkness, pointing others to the hope and salvation found only in Christ. By sharing the gospel message and living out our faith with boldness and conviction, we participate in God's redemptive work to bring light into the darkness.

Find Refuge in Jesus' Promises Amidst Chaos (Revelation 18:4): A voice from heaven calls God's people to come out of Babylon, so they do not share in her sins and receive her plagues. As believers, we are called to find refuge in Jesus' promises amidst chaos. Let us take shelter in His unfailing love and faithfulness, trusting that He will never leave us nor forsake us, even in the midst of turmoil and upheaval. By clinging to His promises and resting in His presence, we find strength and peace to face whatever challenges come our way.

Hold Fast to Jesus' Truth in the Face of Opposition (Revelation 18:4): A voice from heaven calls God's people to come out of Babylon, so they do not share in her sins and receive her plagues. As believers, we are called to hold fast to Jesus' truth in the face of opposition. Let us stand firm in our

faith, refusing to compromise our convictions or dilute the message of the gospel. By standing boldly for truth and righteousness, we bear witness to the power and authority of Jesus Christ in a world that seeks to silence His name.

REVELATION 19

Revelation 19 portrays the glorious return of Jesus Christ and the celebration of His victory over the forces of evil. The chapter begins with a scene of exultant praise in heaven, as a great multitude declares, "Hallelujah! Salvation and glory and power belong to our God." The reason for this praise is the judgment of the great prostitute, Babylon, and the vindication of the martyrs who have been avenged. The chapter continues with the announcement of the marriage supper of the Lamb, symbolizing the intimate union between Christ and His bride, the Church. This joyful celebration contrasts sharply with the judgment and destruction of Babylon, illustrating the ultimate triumph of God's kingdom over the powers of darkness. The focus then shifts to the dramatic return of Jesus Christ, described as the Rider on the white horse, whose eyes are like a flame of fire, and on His head are many diadems. He is accompanied by the armies of heaven, clothed in fine linen, white and pure. With a sharp sword coming from His mouth, He will strike down the nations and rule them with a rod of iron, fulfilling the prophecies of Scripture. The chapter concludes with the defeat of the beast and the false prophet, who are cast alive into the lake of fire, and the destruction of their armies by the sword of Jesus' mouth. Revelation 19 serves as a powerful depiction of the ultimate victory of Christ and His saints over the forces of evil. It inspires believers to persevere in faith and obedience, knowing that their ultimate triumph is assured through their union with Christ.

- The Main points that we as Christians should learn, emulate, exemplify, and do, as Jesus Christ and the Apostles instructed, demonstrated, and lived:

- These are summarized commentary points, always refer to the actual scripture verses in God's Word the Bible.

Rejoice in Jesus' Victory and Salvation (Revelation 19:1-2): A great multitude in heaven shouts, "Hallelujah! Salvation and glory and power belong to our God, for His judgments are true and just." As believers, we are called to rejoice in Jesus' victory and salvation. Let us lift our voices in praise and adoration, celebrating the triumph of our God over the forces of darkness. By exalting His name and proclaiming His greatness, we bear witness to the power of His saving grace and the glory of His kingdom.

Prepare for the Marriage Supper of the Lamb (Revelation 19:7): The marriage of the Lamb has come, and His bride has made herself ready. As believers, we are called to prepare for the marriage supper of the Lamb. Let us purify ourselves and make ourselves ready as His bride, adorned with the righteous deeds of the saints. By cultivating intimacy with Jesus and living lives that honor Him, we anticipate the joyous celebration of our union with Him for all eternity.

Exalt Jesus as King of Kings and Lord of Lords (Revelation 19:16): On His robe and on His thigh, Jesus has a name written, King of kings and Lord of lords. As believers, we are called to exalt Jesus as King of kings and Lord of lords. Let us bow before Him in reverence and awe, acknowledging His sovereign authority over all creation. By submitting our lives to His rule and reign, we affirm His lordship and declare His majesty to the ends of the earth.

Rejoice in Jesus' Triumph Over Evil (Revelation 19:11): John sees heaven opened, and a white horse appears, and the One seated on it is called Faithful and True. As believers, we are called to rejoice in Jesus' triumph over evil. Let us celebrate His victory over sin, Satan, and death, knowing that He has overcome the powers of darkness and established His kingdom of righteousness and peace. By lifting our voices in praise and thanksgiving, we declare His sovereignty and majesty over all creation.

Anticipate Jesus' Return in Glory (Revelation 19:11): John sees heaven opened, and a white horse appears, and the One seated on it is called Faithful and True. As believers, we are called to anticipate Jesus' return in glory. Let us eagerly await His coming with hearts filled with hope and expectation, knowing that He will come again to judge the living and the dead and establish His eternal kingdom. By living in anticipation of His return, we demonstrate our readiness to meet Him and reign with Him forever.

Clothe Yourself in the Righteousness of Jesus (Revelation 19:8): The bride of the Lamb is granted to wear fine linen, bright and pure, symbolizing the righteous deeds of the saints. As believers, we are called to clothe ourselves in the righteousness of Jesus. Let us live lives characterized by holiness and purity, reflecting the righteousness of Christ to the world around us. By walking in obedience to His commands and following His example, we demonstrate our identity as His beloved bride, adorned with His righteousness.

Participate in the Marriage Supper of the Lamb (Revelation 19:9): An angel invites John to the marriage supper of the Lamb, declaring, "Blessed are those who are invited to the marriage supper of the Lamb." As believers, we are called to participate in the marriage supper of the Lamb. Let us eagerly anticipate the joyous celebration of our union with Christ, feasting with Him at His table for all eternity. By living in expectation of this glorious event, we find hope and encouragement in the promise of our eternal inheritance.

Proclaim Jesus as the Word of God (Revelation 19:13): The One seated on the white horse is called the Word of God, representing Jesus as the living expression of God's divine revelation. As believers, we are called to proclaim Jesus as the Word of God. Let us boldly declare His truth and share His gospel message with a world in need of salvation. By bearing witness to His power and authority, we point others to the source of eternal life and hope.

Stand Firm in Faithfulness to Jesus (Revelation 19:11): John sees heaven opened, and a white horse appears, and the One seated on it is called Faithful and True. As believers, we are called to stand firm in faithfulness to Jesus. Let us remain steadfast in our devotion to Him, trusting in His faithfulness to fulfill every promise He has made. By walking in faith and obedience, we demonstrate our commitment to follow Him as our Lord and Savior, even in the face of opposition and adversity.

Rejoice in the Eternal Reign of Jesus (Revelation 19:6): A loud voice from the throne declares, "Hallelujah! For the Lord our God the Almighty reigns." As believers, we are called to rejoice in the eternal reign of Jesus. Let us celebrate His sovereignty and majesty, knowing that He rules over all creation with power and authority. By surrendering our lives to His lordship and worshiping Him in spirit and in truth, we participate in the eternal worship of the King of kings and Lord of lords.

REVELATION 20

Revelation 20 describes the thousand-year reign of Christ, commonly known as the millennium, and the final defeat of Satan. The chapter begins with the binding of Satan and his confinement in the Abyss for a thousand years, during which time he is unable to deceive the nations. With Satan restrained, Christ establishes His reign on earth, and John sees thrones on which those who had been martyred for their faith in Christ sit, being given authority to judge. This period marks the first resurrection, in which the souls of the martyrs and faithful believers are resurrected to reign with Christ for a thousand years. This resurrection is a resurrection to life and reign with Christ in His kingdom.

After the thousand years have expired, Satan is released from his prison and deceives the nations once again, gathering them for battle against God's people. However, they are swiftly defeated by fire from heaven, and Satan is finally thrown into the lake of fire and sulfur, where the beast and the false prophet already are, to be tormented day and night forever and ever.

The chapter concludes with the great white throne judgment, where the dead, both small and great, stand before God, and the books are opened, including the Book of Life. Those whose names are not found written in the Book of Life are cast into the lake of fire, the second death. This marks the final judgment of all humanity, and death and Hades are also thrown into the lake of fire, signaling the end of death and the eternal separation of the righteous and the wicked.

Revelation 20 serves as a depiction of the culmination of God's redemptive plan, in which evil is ultimately defeated, and righteousness reigns supreme. It offers hope and assurance to believers that their faithfulness will be rewarded with eternal life in the presence of God, while also serving as a sobering warning of the consequences of rejecting God's grace and salvation.

- The Main points that we as Christians should learn, emulate, exemplify, and do, as Jesus Christ and the Apostles instructed, demonstrated, and lived:
- These are summarized commentary points, always refer to the actual scripture verses in God's Word the Bible.

Celebrate Jesus' Victory Over Satan (Revelation 20:1-3): An angel descends from heaven, seizing Satan and binding him for a thousand years, throwing him into the abyss. As believers, we are called to celebrate Jesus' victory over Satan. Let us rejoice in His power to defeat the enemy and deliver us from bondage to sin and death. By acknowledging His triumph over the forces of darkness, we find confidence and assurance in His ability to overcome every obstacle in our lives.

Participate in Jesus' Millennial Reign (Revelation 20:4): John sees thrones, and those seated on them are given authority to judge. As believers, we are called to participate in Jesus' millennial reign. Let us faithfully serve Him as His co-heirs and ambassadors, ruling and reigning with Him over the earth. By living lives characterized by righteousness and

obedience, we advance His kingdom purposes and prepare the way for His eternal reign.

Embrace the Promise of Resurrection and Eternal Life (Revelation 20:6): Blessed and holy are those who share in the first resurrection. As believers, we are called to embrace the promise of resurrection and eternal life. Let us fix our hope on the glorious day when Jesus will return to raise the dead and transform our mortal bodies into immortality. By living in anticipation of His coming kingdom, we find comfort and assurance in the hope of our future resurrection.

Proclaim Jesus' Gospel of Salvation to the Nations (Revelation 20:12): John sees the dead, great and small, standing before the throne, and books are opened. As believers, we are called to proclaim Jesus' gospel of salvation to the nations. Let us boldly share the message of His love and grace, inviting people from every tribe, tongue, and nation to receive forgiveness and new life in Him. By bearing witness to His saving power and testifying to His goodness, we participate in His mission to seek and save the lost.

Find Assurance in Jesus' Final Victory Over Death (Revelation 20:14): Death and Hades are thrown into the lake of fire, symbolizing Jesus' final victory over death and the grave. As believers, we are called to find assurance in Jesus' final victory over death. Let us take comfort in the promise of eternal life and the hope of resurrection, knowing that nothing can separate us from His love and the promise of our future inheritance. By placing our trust in Him, we conquer fear and find peace in the assurance of His victory over every enemy.

Stand Firm in Faithfulness During the Millennium (Revelation 20:4): Those who are faithful to Jesus and do not worship the beast or receive his mark reign with Christ for a thousand years. As believers, we are called to stand firm in faithfulness during the millennium. Let us remain steadfast in our devotion to Jesus, resisting the temptations and deceptions of the

enemy. By remaining faithful to Him even in times of trial and testing, we demonstrate our love and loyalty to our Lord and Savior.

Anticipate the Final Defeat of Satan (Revelation 20:7-10): After the thousand years are ended, Satan is released from his prison and leads a final rebellion against God. However, he is ultimately defeated and thrown into the lake of fire. As believers, we are called to anticipate the final defeat of Satan. Let us look forward with hope and confidence to the day when Jesus will bring an end to all evil and establish His kingdom of righteousness and peace. By trusting in His ultimate victory, we find strength and courage to persevere in the face of spiritual warfare.

Rejoice in the New Heaven and New Earth (Revelation 21:1): John sees a new heaven and a new earth, for the first heaven and the first earth had passed away. As believers, we are called to rejoice in the promise of the new heaven and new earth. Let us look forward with eager anticipation to the day when Jesus will make all things new, wiping away every tear and bringing an end to suffering and sorrow. By fixing our eyes on the eternal hope of our heavenly home, we find comfort and assurance in the promise of God's glorious future.

Live in Anticipation of the New Jerusalem (Revelation 21:2): John sees the holy city, the new Jerusalem, coming down out of heaven from God, prepared as a bride adorned for her husband. As believers, we are called to live in anticipation of the new Jerusalem. Let us long for the day when we will dwell with God in His holy city, experiencing His presence in all its fullness. By living as citizens of heaven, we bear witness to the reality of God's kingdom and the hope of our eternal inheritance.

Prepare Yourself for the Marriage of the Lamb (Revelation 21:2): The new Jerusalem is prepared as a bride adorned for her husband. As believers, we are called to prepare ourselves for the marriage of the Lamb. Let us purify our hearts and make ourselves ready to meet Jesus, our Bridegroom, in all His glory. By living lives that are pleasing to Him and

eagerly anticipating His return, we demonstrate our love and devotion as His beloved bride.

REVELATION 21

Revelation 21 presents a vision of the new heaven and the new earth, as well as the Holy City, the New Jerusalem, descending from heaven. The chapter begins with John seeing a new heaven and a new earth, for the first heaven and the first earth had passed away, and there was no longer any sea. This signifies the renewal and restoration of creation, free from the effects of sin and decay. John then sees the Holy City, the New Jerusalem, coming down out of heaven from God, prepared as a bride beautifully adorned for her husband.

The New Jerusalem is described as a magnificent city, shining with the glory of God, with walls of jasper, gates of pearl, and streets of pure gold. The city is perfectly symmetrical, with twelve gates named after the twelve tribes of Israel and twelve foundations named after the twelve apostles of the Lamb. Its dimensions are vast, measuring twelve thousand stadia in length, width, and height, symbolizing its completeness and perfection.

God's presence fills the city, and there is no need for sun or moon, for the glory of God gives it light, and the Lamb is its lamp. The nations walk by its light, and the kings of the earth bring their glory into it. Nothing impure will ever enter it, nor will anyone who does what is shameful or deceitful, but only those whose names are written in the Lamb's Book of Life.

God Himself will dwell among His people, and He will wipe away every tear from their eyes. There will be no more death or mourning or crying or pain, for the old order of things has passed away. He who sits on the throne declares, "I am making everything new!"

Revelation 21 serves as a vision of hope and promise for believers, assuring them of the ultimate fulfillment of God's purposes and the eternal joy and blessing that await those who are faithful to Him. It inspires

believers to persevere in their faith and to look forward with anticipation to the glorious future that God has prepared for His people.

- The Main points that we as Christians should learn, emulate, exemplify, and do, as Jesus Christ and the Apostles instructed, demonstrated, and lived:
- These are summarized commentary points, always refer to the actual scripture verses in God's Word the Bible.

Rejoice in the Promise of a New Heaven and New Earth (Revelation 21:1): John sees a new heaven and a new earth, for the first heaven and the first earth had passed away. As believers, we are called to rejoice in the promise of a new heaven and new earth. Let us find hope and assurance in the prospect of a renewed creation, where righteousness dwells and God's kingdom is fully realized. By fixing our gaze on this future reality, we are encouraged to persevere in faithfulness and obedience to God's will.

Anticipate Dwelling in the Holy City, the New Jerusalem (Revelation 21:2): John sees the holy city, the new Jerusalem, coming down out of heaven from God, prepared as a bride adorned for her husband. As believers, we are called to anticipate dwelling in the holy city, the new Jerusalem. Let us eagerly await the fulfillment of God's promise to dwell among His people, experiencing His presence in all its fullness. By living in anticipation of our eternal home, we find strength and comfort in the hope of our heavenly inheritance.

Prepare Yourself for the Marriage of the Lamb (Revelation 21:2): The new Jerusalem is prepared as a bride adorned for her husband. As Christians, we are called to prepare ourselves for the marriage of the Lamb, Jesus Christ, our Lord. Let us purify our hearts and make ourselves ready to meet Jesus, our Bridegroom, in all His glory. By living lives that are pleasing to Him and eagerly anticipating His return, we demonstrate our love and devotion as His beloved bride.

Rejoice in the Presence of God (Revelation 21:3): John hears a loud voice from the throne saying, "Behold, the dwelling place of God is with man. He will dwell with them, and they will be his people, and God himself will be with them as their God." As believers, we are called to rejoice in the presence of God. Let us exult in the prospect of intimate fellowship with our Creator, Savior, and Redeemer. By cherishing the promise of eternal communion with God, we find joy and fulfillment beyond measure.

Find Comfort in the Elimination of Suffering and Pain (Revelation 21:4): God will wipe away every tear from their eyes, and death shall be no more, neither shall there be mourning, nor crying, nor pain anymore, for the former things have passed away. As believers, we are called to find comfort in the elimination of suffering and pain. Let us take solace in the assurance that God will bring an end to all suffering and sorrow, ushering in an era of everlasting peace and joy. By placing our trust in His promises, we find strength to endure present trials with hope for the glorious future He has prepared for us.

Embrace the Promise of Renewal and Restoration (Revelation 21:5): God declares, "Behold, I am making all things new." As believers, we are called to embrace the promise of renewal and restoration. Let us rejoice in the assurance that God is actively working to bring about the restoration of all creation, redeeming what was lost and making it new again. By trusting in His transformative power, we find hope and encouragement to persevere through trials, knowing that He is making all things new.

Long for the Fulfillment of God's Eternal Purposes (Revelation 21:6): God declares, "It is done! I am the Alpha and the Omega, the beginning and the end." As believers, we are called to long for the fulfillment of God's eternal purposes. Let us eagerly anticipate the consummation of His kingdom, when every knee will bow and every tongue confess that Jesus Christ is Lord. By living in expectation of His glorious return, we

participate in His redemptive plan and look forward to the day when His kingdom will come in all its fullness.

Seek the Water of Life Freely Offered (Revelation 21:6): God declares, "To the thirsty, I will give from the spring of the water of life without payment." As believers, we are called to seek the water of life freely offered. Let us come to Jesus, the fountain of living water, and drink deeply of His grace and love. By quenching our spiritual thirst with His life-giving presence, we are refreshed and renewed, empowered to live as faithful witnesses of His kingdom.

Live as Citizens of the New Jerusalem (Revelation 21:27): Only those whose names are written in the Lamb's book of life may enter the holy city, the new Jerusalem. As believers, we are called to live as citizens of the new Jerusalem. Let us strive to live lives that are worthy of our heavenly citizenship, reflecting the character and values of our King. By walking in obedience to His word and abiding in His love, we bear witness to the reality of His kingdom and the hope of our eternal inheritance.

Anticipate the Eternal Glory of God's Presence (Revelation 21:23): The city has no need of sun or moon to shine on it, for the glory of God gives it light, and its lamp is the Lamb. As believers, we are called to anticipate the eternal glory of God's presence. Let us long for the day when we will dwell in the radiant light of His glory, basking in the splendor of His majesty forever. By fixing our eyes on the beauty of His holiness, we find strength and joy to press on toward the prize of our heavenly calling.

REVELATION 22

Revelation 22 concludes the book with a vision of the river of the water of life flowing from the throne of God and of the Lamb in the New Jerusalem. The chapter begins with a description of the pure river of water of life, clear as crystal, flowing from the throne of God and of the Lamb down the middle of the great street of the city. On either side of the river stands the tree of life, bearing twelve kinds of fruit, yielding its fruit every month, with leaves that are for the healing of the nations. This imagery

symbolizes the eternal life and abundant blessings that are available to those who are part of God's kingdom.

John then sees the throne of God and of the Lamb in the city, and His servants will serve Him. They will see His face, and His name will be on their foreheads. There will be no more night, and they will not need the light of a lamp or the light of the sun, for the Lord God will give them light. And they will reign forever and ever.

The chapter concludes with a series of final exhortations and warnings. The angel who showed John these things testifies to their truthfulness and declares that the time is near. Blessed are those who keep the words of the prophecy of this book. John affirms the truthfulness of the vision and adds a solemn warning against adding to or taking away from the words of the prophecy. He then shares a final invitation from Jesus, who testifies, "Surely I am coming soon."

The book concludes with a prayer of longing for the Lord Jesus to return quickly, and a benediction of grace from Jesus upon all who keep the words of the prophecy of this book.

Revelation 22 serves as a vision of hope and encouragement for us, reminding us of the promise of eternal life and the blessings that await them in the presence of God. It also serves as a solemn warning against disobedience and a reminder of the importance of remaining faithful to the teachings of Christ.

- The Main points that we as Christians should learn, emulate, exemplify, and do, as Jesus Christ and the Apostles instructed, demonstrated, and lived:
- These are summarized commentary points, always refer to the actual scripture verses in God's Word the Bible.

Embrace the Promise of Eternal Life in God's Presence (Revelation 22:1-2): John sees the river of the water of life, bright as crystal, flowing from the throne of God and of the Lamb. As believers, we are called to

embrace the promise of eternal life in God's presence. Let us rejoice in the assurance that in the new Jerusalem, we will dwell with Him forever, enjoying the abundance of His blessings and the intimacy of His fellowship. By fixing our hope on the promise of eternal life, we find joy and peace that surpasses all understanding.

Delight in the Healing and Restoration of All Creation (Revelation 22:2): Along the river stands the tree of life, bearing twelve kinds of fruit, yielding its fruit each month. As believers, we are called to delight in the healing and restoration of all creation. Let us rejoice in the promise of a new heaven and new earth, where the curse of sin is lifted, and all things are made new. By eagerly anticipating the renewal of all creation, we participate in God's redemptive work to bring about the restoration of His kingdom.

Respond to Jesus' Invitation to Come and Drink Freely (Revelation 22:17): The Spirit and the bride say, "Come!" And let the one who hears say, "Come!" And let the one who is thirsty come; let the one who desires take the water of life without price. As believers, we are called to respond to Jesus' invitation to come and drink freely. Let us come to Him, the fountain of living water, and receive the gift of eternal life offered without cost. By responding in faith to His call, we experience the satisfaction of our deepest spiritual thirst and find rest for our souls.

Live in Anticipation of Jesus' Imminent Return (Revelation 22:7): Jesus declares, "Behold, I am coming soon!" As believers, we are called to live in anticipation of Jesus' imminent return. Let us watch and wait with eager expectation for the day when He will come again in glory to establish His kingdom on earth. By living in readiness for His return, we demonstrate our love and devotion to Him as our Lord and Savior.

Hold Fast to Jesus' Words and Keep His Commandments (Revelation 22:7): Jesus declares, "Blessed is the one who keeps the words of the prophecy of this book." As believers, we are called to hold fast to Jesus' words and keep His commandments. Let us treasure the teachings of

Scripture and obey His commands, living lives that are pleasing to Him. By walking in obedience to His word, we experience the blessings of His presence and the fullness of His joy.

Proclaim the Good News of Jesus' Salvation to All (Revelation 22:17): The Spirit and the bride say, "Come!" And let the one who hears say, "Come!" And let the one who is thirsty come; let the one who desires take the water of life without price. As believers, we are called to proclaim the good news of Jesus' salvation to all. Let us share the message of His love and grace with boldness and compassion, inviting others to come and receive the gift of eternal life. By sharing the gospel message, we participate in God's mission to seek and save the lost, bringing glory to His name.

Treasure the Assurance of Jesus' Words (Revelation 22:20): Jesus testifies, "Surely I am coming soon." As believers, we are called to treasure the assurance of Jesus' words. Let us hold fast to the promise of His imminent return, trusting in His faithfulness to fulfill every word He has spoken. By anchoring our hope in His promises, we find strength and perseverance to endure trials and remain steadfast in our faith.

Pray for Jesus' Swift Return (Revelation 22:20): The Spirit and the bride say, "Come!" As believers, we are called to join in the prayer for Jesus' swift return. Let us echo the cry of the Spirit and the bride, longing for the day when Jesus will come again to establish His kingdom of righteousness and peace. By earnestly praying for His return, we express our longing for His presence and our desire to see His will accomplished on earth as it is in heaven.

Guard the Integrity of God's Word (Revelation 22:18-19): John warns against adding to or taking away from the words of the prophecy of this book. As believers, we are called to guard the integrity of God's word. Let us hold fast to the truth revealed in Scripture, rejecting any teachings or interpretations that deviate from its authority. By upholding the purity and integrity of God's word, we honor His revelation and ensure that His truth remains unblemished and uncorrupted.

Prepare Yourself for the Final Judgment (Revelation 22:12): Jesus declares, "Behold, I am coming soon, bringing my recompense with me, to repay each one for what he has done." As believers, we are called to prepare ourselves for the final judgment. Let us live with sober minds and hearts, mindful of the day when we will stand before the judgment seat of Christ to give an account of our lives. By living in light of eternity and seeking to please God in all things, we prepare ourselves for the day of reckoning and strive to hear His commendation, "Well done, good and faithful servant."

Receive Jesus' Invitation to Come and Drink of the Water of Life (Revelation 22:17): The Spirit and the bride say, "Come!" As believers, we are called to receive Jesus' invitation to come and drink of the water of life. Let us respond with faith and humility, recognizing our need for His grace and salvation. By accepting His invitation, we partake of the living water that satisfies our deepest thirst and leads to eternal life in His presence.

CHAPTER 2

WHAT GOD WANT'S US 'NOT TO DO' ACCORDING TO HIS WORD

Christians are called to a life of holiness and righteousness through Jesus Christ, avoiding sin and wrongdoing, as emphasized throughout the Bible. The Scriptures provide a foundation for understanding the importance of leading a life that reflects the character of Christ. The fundamental reason for us to avoid sin lies in the nature of God Himself. God is holy, just, and righteous, and as His followers, we are called to reflect these attributes and virtues in our lives.

The Bible, in both the Old and New Testaments, consistently declare the call to holiness. In Leviticus 19:2, God commands, "You shall be holy, for I the Lord your God am holy." This theme carries over into the New Testament, where Peter echoes this command in 1 Peter 1:15-16, urging true disciples to be holy because God is holy. The Apostle Paul reinforces the notion in Romans 6:1-2, emphasizing that Christians are dead to sin and should not continue in it.

The teachings of Jesus Himself stress the importance of righteousness and the rejection of sin. In the Sermon on the Mount (Matthew 5-7), Jesus outlines a higher standard of righteousness, calling His followers to a life marked by love, forgiveness, and purity. In Matthew 5:48, He commands, "Be perfect, therefore, as your heavenly Father is perfect."

The gravity of sin is highlighted in various passages, such as Romans 6:23, which states, "For the wages of sin is death, but the gift of God is eternal life in Christ Jesus our Lord." Sin separates humanity from God, and it is only through the redemptive work of Jesus Christ that reconciliation is possible.

Love is presented as the antithesis to sin throughout the Bible. Jesus summarizes the commandments by emphasizing love for God and one's neighbor in Matthew 22:37-39. The Apostle Paul echoes this sentiment in Galatians 5:14, stating, "For the entire law is fulfilled in keeping this one command: 'Love your neighbor as yourself.'"

The pinnacle of love is exemplified in the sacrificial life and death of Jesus Christ. In John 13:34-35, Jesus instructs His disciples, "A new command I give you: Love one another. As I have loved you, so you must love one another. By this everyone will know that you are my disciples if you love one another." Christians are called to emulate this selfless love in their relationships with others.

In order to perceive just why Christians should avoid sin and strive for righteousness, it's crucial to gain a deeper understanding of the price Jesus Christ at the cross to save us from sin, into the transformative power of God's grace. The New Testament repeatedly emphasizes that believers are no longer slaves to sin but have been set free by the redemptive work of Christ. Romans 6:14 declares, "For sin shall no longer be your master, because you are not under the law, but under grace." This liberation from the dominion of sin allows Christians to live in accordance with God's will and experience the abundant life promised by Jesus (John 10:10).

Furthermore, the Scriptures stress the role of the Holy Spirit in the life of a believer. In Galatians 5:16, Paul encourages Christians to "walk by the Spirit, and you will not gratify the desires of the flesh." The indwelling Holy Spirit empowers believers to overcome the pull of sin and live a life characterized by love, joy, peace, patience, kindness, goodness, faithfulness, gentleness, and self-control (Galatians 5:22-23).

The spiritual aspect of sanctification is integral to the Christian walk. Christians are not only justified through faith in Christ but are also sanctified, a process of becoming more like Christ. Hebrews 12:14 underscores the importance of holiness, stating, "Make every effort to live in peace with everyone and to be holy; without holiness, no one will see

the Lord." This sanctification process involves the continual renewal of the mind (Romans 12:2) and conforming to the image of Christ (2 Corinthians 3:18).

The Bible highlights the consequences of unrepentant sin and the importance of genuine repentance. Acts 3:19 calls people to "Repent, then, and turn to God, so that your sins may be wiped out, that times of refreshing may come from the Lord." Repentance involves a genuine change of heart and turning away from sin. The parable of the prodigal son (Luke 15:11-32) beautifully illustrates God's willingness to forgive and restore those who genuinely repent.

The call to love God and one another is not merely a moralistic command; it is rooted in the profound love God has lavished on humanity. 1 John 4:19 succinctly states, "We love because he first loved us." Recognizing and receiving God's love compels believers to respond with love towards God and their fellow human beings.

Understanding the significance of following the instructions and examples given by Jesus Christ, His Apostles, and disciples, and adhering to the moral behaviors and virtues they taught is crucial in comprehending the essence of Christian obedience. This obedience is not legalism, as legalism often implies a rigid adherence to rules for the sake of rules, detached from genuine love and relationship. Instead, the teachings of Jesus and the apostles emphasize a profound relationship with God and a love-driven obedience that reflects this relationship.

At the core of Christian doctrine is the commandment to love. Jesus Himself declared that the greatest commandments are to love God with all one's heart, soul, and mind, and to love one's neighbor as oneself (Matthew 22:37-39). These instructions encapsulate the essence of God's will for humanity. Obeying them is not a legalistic duty but a response to the love God has lavished upon us. The Apostle John emphasizes this connection, stating, "For this is the love of God, that we keep His commandments. And His commandments are not burdensome" (1 John 5:3).

The teachings of Jesus and His apostles are not arbitrary rules imposed on believers but are intended to foster a life of love, righteousness, and holiness. Jesus, in the Sermon on the Mount, provides ethical teachings that go beyond mere external observance of the law, delving into the heart attitudes and motives behind actions. For instance, in Matthew 5:21-22, Jesus addresses not only the act of murder but also the anger and hatred that precede it. This reveals the transformative nature of Christ's teachings, aiming to shape the inner character of believers.

Moreover, the apostles' letters expound on the practical implications of Christian living. The Apostle Paul, in his letter to the Galatians, emphasizes that the entire law is fulfilled in keeping the command to love one's neighbor as oneself (Galatians 5:14). This echoes Jesus' teaching and underscores that the Christian life is not about legalistic adherence to a myriad of rules but is fulfilled in a life of love.

Avoiding sinful behaviors is not about legalism but about embracing the freedom found in Christ. In Galatians 5:1, Paul declares, "For freedom, Christ has set us free; stand firm, therefore, and do not submit again to a yoke of slavery." Sin is presented as a form of spiritual bondage, and obedience to Christ's teachings is the path to true freedom.

However foolish disputes and controversies over the old law of unattainable rituals, or seeking righteousness by own's good works is legalism. True righteousness is only received by having belief and genuine faith in Jesus Christ. God does instruct us to do good works, but it not the way anyone can be saved or attain Righteousness.

Jesus Christ, His Apostles, and His Disciples, taught us to do certain moral behaviors and virtues that are summed up in loving God, furthermore it should be understood that obeying those instructions and commandments of what we are to do and what we not to do related to sin, as New Testament followers of Jesus, is not being legalistic, but rather fulfilling God's Will.

We are called to Love God in the way that He intended, and to lay aside any evil that hinders Love. In essence, willful obedience to the teachings and commandments of Jesus Christ is gateway to the outpouring of God's love, and the evidence that we love him. As Jesus Himself said, "If you love me, keep my commands" (John 14:15). It is not a legalistic checklist of obsolete rituals but a heartfelt response to the love of God, shaping the character of believers and fostering a life that reflects God's intentions for humanity – a life characterized by love, righteousness, and holiness.

Only Jesus is able to cleanse us of all unrighteousness by His sinless life being offered in place for ours at the cross for the penalty of which we all deserved. This selfless act of sacrificial love fully paid for all of our sins perfectly by his atoning blood. Jesus Christ has the victory of over all sin and death, and He has redeemed us and delivered us into good standing with God the Father.

It almost goes without saying, that upon accepting Jesus Christ as our Lord and Savior, we are a new creation, born again, babes in Christ; It is now imperative that we relinquish our former sinful behaviors and worldly inclinations, and strive towards spiritual maturity, overcoming our personal struggles, our old sinful ways and take on the likeness of Jesus Christ. This means to love in the same way that he loved us through the power of the Holy Spirit, without continuing to purposefully do certain unloving actions and behaviors.

The process of sanctification, transformation and regeneration in our lives is accomplished and done by God throughout our lives, and is acquired by us by faith, as we continue to walk with God, Jesus word sets us free. Gratefully we receive His grace, mercy and forgiveness for all of our shortcomings. However we are now called to respond to God's unmerited love and follow Jesus thereby wanting to do the will of God. This entails learning to sincerely love others and exhibiting that same love that Jesus loved us, being empowered by the indwelling presence of God's Holy Spirit.

Let me reemphasize, it is God who changes our lives as we maintain an intimate and genuine relationship with Jesus Christ and further as we confess our sins directly to God and repent.

In conclusion, Christians are urged to avoid sin not only because it separates us from good fellowship with God but also because we are called to live our lives that reflect the holiness of God. Love, as demonstrated by Jesus, becomes the guiding principle, motivating believers to pursue righteousness and reject sin. The Scriptures provide a comprehensive foundation for understanding the significance of living a life characterized by love, obedience, and holiness, that reflects the character of Christ and brings glory to God.

It should be noted while this reference resource book focus' primarily on what is applicable to our lives from a New Testament perspective, still the Old Testament has many pertinent and relevant instructions for us to definitely apply to our lives today and follow, these I will cover in a future reference book.

The following points in God's word teaches us what to do, how to live our lives and what not to do as disciples of Jesus Christ. This is not to condemn us, but rather are taught by Jesus, the Apostles. and the early Christian church to help us understand what hinders our walk with God, what is not love and to set us free of the bondage of those sins and evil, so that we would become more christlike, fruitful and truly be the vessels of God's love.

MATTHEW

- Anger: Matthew 5:22
- Adultery: Matthew 5:27-28
- Arrogance/Pride: Matthew 23:12
- Ashamed, Hiding your light of Jesus Christ: Matthew 5:14-16
- Being Hypocritical and Judgmental: Matthew 7:1-5
- Being Lazy: Matthew 20:3, 6

- Blasphemy: Matthew 15:19
- Boastful: Matthew 23:12
- Backbiting (Evil speaking): Matthew 15:19
- Brake the command of God - Matthew 15:3-6
- Blasphemy against the Spirit Unpardonable sin - Matthew 12:31
- Bribery: Matthew 28:12
- Being Offended by Jesus (Stumbling Block): Matthew 11:6; 13:57; 15:12
- Betraying and Delivering Others: Matthew 24:9-10
- Coveting: Matthew 6:25, Matthew 20:15
- Calling someone a fool - Matthew 5:22
- Cause to Stumble - Matthew 29-30, Matthew 18:9
- Cursing their father or mother - Matthew 15:3-6
- Covetousness (Greed): Matthew 6:24
- Causing Little Ones to Stumble: Matthew 18:6
- Compromise: Matthew 4:8-10
- Despise the Word of God: Matthew 15:1-9
- Despise your neighbor: Matthew 5:43-48
- Deviating from God's commands: Matthew 15:3-9
- Dishonest gain (Bribery): Matthew 28:11-15
- Disobedience: Matthew 15:1-9
- Defiling the Temple of God (Body): Matthew 15:10-20
- Divorce, wrongful: Matthew 5:31-32; 19:3-9
- Drunkenness: Matthew 24:45-51
- Deception/False Witness: Matthew 26:59-60
- Divorce (Wrongful): Matthew 19:3-9
- Do not swear an oath - Matthew 5:33-37
- Do not put the Lord your God to the test - Matthew 4:7
- Do not lay up for yourselves treasures on earth, where moth and rust destroy and where thieves break in and steal - Matthew 6:19
- Do not give dogs what is holy, and do not throw your pearls before pigs - Matthew 7:6

- Do not be anxious about your life what you will eat or what you will drink, nor about your body, what you will put on. -Matthew 6:25
- Do not think that I have come to bring peace to the earth.- Matthew 10:34
- Do not despise one of these little ones - Matthew 18:10
- Do not hinder them, Let the little children come to me - Matthew 19:14
- Do not believe it, if anyone says to you, 'Look, here is the Christ!' or 'There he is!' - Matthew 24:23
- Do not go out, if they say to you, 'Look, he (The Messiah, Christ, Jesus) is in the wilderness," Matthew 24:26
- Do not believe it, If they say, 'Look, he is in the inner rooms - Matthew 24:26
- Empty words - Matthew 12:36,37
- Eye causes one to sin - Matthew 5:29,30
- Evil thoughts: Matthew 15:19
- False christs - Matthew 24:23,24
- False prophets - Matthew 24:24
- False Testimony: Matthew 15:19; 19:18
- Fasting, false: Matthew 6:16
- False Witness against Jesus: Matthew 26:59-60
- False Teaching: Matthew 7:15
- False Testimony - Matthew 19:17-19
- False Oaths: Matthew 5:33-37
- Fasting (Wrong Motive): Matthew 6:16-18
- Fearing Men More Than God: Matthew 10:28
- Greed/Love of Money: Matthew 6:24, Matthew 26:14-16
- Greed: Matthew 6:19-21
- Hypocrisy in Religious Practices: Matthew 6:1-18; 23:5-7
- Hypocritical Giving: Matthew 6:2-4
- Hatred: Matthew 5:43-48
- Hypocrisy: Matthew 6:2, Matthew 23:13-33

- Idle Words: Matthew 12:36
- Impurity: Matthew 15:19
- Injustice: Matthew 23:23
- Ignoring the needs of others: Matthew 25:41-46
- Inwardly are ravenous wolves - Matthew 7:15
- Judging Others Hypocritically: Matthew 7:1-5
- Judge Not -Matthew 7:1
- Lack of Compassion: Matthew 25:41-46
- Lack of Faith: Matthew 8:26, Matthew 14:31
- Lying: Matthew 5:37
- Lawlessness - Matthew 13:41, 24:12, 7:23
- Loving Family More Than Jesus: Matthew 10:37
- Lustful passion: Matthew 5:27-30
- Lying tongue: Matthew 15:18
- Mocking: Matthew 27:27-31, 27:41
- Mock Jesus - Matthew 27:41, 27:31, 27:29
- Mocking - Matthew 20:19, 27:29, 27:31,
- Murder (Anger without cause): Matthew 5:21-22
- Neglect of the Weightier Matters of the Law (Justice, Mercy, Faith): Matthew 23:23
- Not Honoring Parents: Matthew 15:4-6
- Nullifying the word of God for the sake of your tradition - Matthew 15:3-6
- Not Being Childlike in Faith: Matthew 18:2-4
- Not Believing in Jesus: Matthew 13:58
- Not Doing to Others What You Want Done to You: Matthew 7:12
- Not Feeding the Hungry, Clothing the Naked, Visiting the Sick and Imprisoned: Matthew 25:41-46
- Not Going the Extra Mile: Matthew 5:41
- Neglecting God's Commands for Human Traditions: Matthew 15:3-9
- Neglecting God's Word: Matthew 22:29

- Neglecting Justice and Mercy: Matthew 23:23
- Neglecting Justice, Mercy, and Faith: Matthew 23:23
- Neglecting Mercy: Matthew 9:13
- Neglecting the Commandments of God: Matthew 15:3-9
- Neglecting the Least of Christ's Brothers: Matthew 25:40-45
- Neglecting the Weightier Matters of the Law: Matthew 15:3-9; 23:23
- Neither be called instructors - Matthew 23:10
- Not Loving Enemies: Matthew 5:43-48
- Not Producing Good Fruit: Matthew 7:15-20
- Not Providing for Family: Matthew 15:4-6
- Not Recognizing the Signs of the Times: Matthew 16:1-4
- Not Recognizing the Time of God's Visitation: Matthew 23:37-39
- Not Repenting Despite Witnessing Miracles: Matthew 11:20-24
- Not Seeking God's Kingdom First: Matthew 6:33
- Not Taking the Kingdom of God by Force: Matthew 11:12
- Not Turning the Other Cheek: Matthew 5:38-39
- Not Watching and Being Ready: Matthew 24:42-44
- Neglecting the Least of These (Poor, Hungry, Naked, Sick): Matthew 25:41-46
- Neglecting the Weightier Matters of the Law: Matthew 23:23
- Not Bringing Peace but a Sword: Matthew 10:34
- Not forgiving others: Matthew 6:14-15; 18:23-35
- Not Settling Quickly with Adversaries: Matthew 5:25
- Prayer (Wrong Motive): Matthew 6:5-8
- Profane and vain babblings: Matthew 15:10-11
- Provoking one another: Matthew 16:1-4
- Revenge: Matthew 5:38-42
- Right hand causes one to sin- Matthew 5:29,30
- Slander: Matthew 12:34-37
- Serving Mammon (Wealth) instead of God: Matthew 6:24

- Setting one's mind on man's interest instead of God's - Matthew 16:23
- Stealing: Matthew 19:16-22
- Stumbling block - Matthew 16:23, Matthew 18:6-7, 13:41
- Saying you fool - Matthew 5:22
- Slander: Matthew 15:19
- Setting aside one of the least of these commands and teaches others to do so - Matthew 5:19
- Swear falsely - Matthew 5:33
- Taking Oaths (Irresponsibly): Matthew 5:33-37
- Taking Oaths or Swearing Falsely: Matthew 5:33-37
- Temptation - Matthew 6:13, 26:41
- Unforgiveness: Matthew 6:14-15, Matthew 18:21-35
- Unrighteous Judgment: Matthew 7:1-5
- Vain Repetitions in Prayer: Matthew 6:7
- Violent Abuse, persecution -
- Worrying about Tomorrow: Matthew 6:34
- When you pray, do not heap up empty phrases as the Gentiles do, - Matthew 6:7
- When you fast, do not look gloomy like the hypocrites - Matthew 6:16

Do not lay up for yourselves treasures on earth, where moth and rust destroy and where thieves break in and steal

Matthew 25:41-46 Then shall he say also to them on the left hand, Depart from me, you cursed, into everlasting fire, prepared for the devil and his angels: 42 For I was an hungered, and you gave me no meat: I was thirsty, and you gave me no drink: 43 I was a stranger, and you took me not in: naked, and you clothed me not: sick, and in prison, and you visited me not. 44 Then shall they also answer him, saying, Lord, when saw we you an hungered, or thirsty, or a stranger, or naked, or sick, or in prison, and did not minister to you? 45 Then shall he answer them, saying, Truly I say to

you, Inasmuch as you did it not to one of the least of these, you did it not to me. 46 And these shall go away into everlasting punishment: but the righteous into life eternal.

Matthew 6:14,15 For if you forgive men their trespasses, your heavenly Father will also forgive you: 15 But if you forgive not men their trespasses, neither will your Father forgive your trespasses.

Matthew 24:12 - And because iniquity shall abound, the love of many shall wax cold.

MARK

- Ashamed, Hiding your light of Jesus Christ: Mark 8:38.
- Adultery: Mark 10:11-12
- Betraying Jesus: Mark 14:10-11, 43-46
- Being Lazy, UnWatchful: Mark 13:32-37
- Blasphemy: Mark 3:22-30
- Boastful: Mark 10:35-45
- Cause to Stumble - Mark 9:47, Mark 9:43,45
- Cause a little one to Stumble- Mark 9:42
- Compromise: Mark 8:31-33
- Condemning Jesus: Mark 14:64
- Defilement from Within: Mark 7:20-23
- Denial of Resurrection: Mark 12:18-23
- Denying Jesus: Mark 14:66-72
- Desiring Recognition and Honor: Mark 10:37
- Desire for Prominent Positions: Mark 10:41-42
- Disloyalty: Mark 14:66-72
- Despise the Word of God: Mark 7:1-23
- Despise your neighbor: Mark 12:28-31
- Deviating from God's commands: Mark 7:1-23
- Dishonest gain (Bribery): Mark 14:10-11
- Disobedience: Mark 7:1-23
- Divorce, wrongful: Mark 10:1-12

- Drunkenness: Mark 14:12-26
- Do not hinder them - Mark 10:14
- Do not murder - Mark 10:19
- Do not commit adultery -Mark 10:19
- Do not steal -Mark 10:19
- Do not bear false witness - Mark 10:19
- Do not defraud -Mark 10:19
- Do not dishonor your father or mother -Mark 10:19
- Do not believe it, if anyone says to you, 'Look, here is the Christ!' or 'Look, there he is!' - Mark 13:21
- Evil thoughts: Mark 7:1-23
- False christs - Mark 13:6, 13:22
- False Testimony: Mark 14:53-65
- Fasting, false: Mark 2:18-22
- Failure to Honor God: Mark 12:6-9
- Faithless Generation- Mark 9:19
- Faithlessness: Mark 4:40; 6:6
- False Witness Against Jesus: Mark 14:56-59
- Foolishness: Mark 7:22
- Greed: Mark 12:41-44
- Hypocrisy: Mark 7:1-23, Mark 12:15
- Hardness of Heart: Mark 10:5
- Hardness of Heart: Mark 3:5
- Hypocrisy in Prayer: Mark 12:38-40
- Idle words: Mark 12:38-40
- Ignoring the needs of others: Mark 12:41-44
- Judging others: Mark 7:1-23
- Lustful passion: Mark 7:1-23
- Lying tongue: Mark 14:53-65
- Lack of Compassion: Mark 10:46-48
- Lack of Faith: Mark 8:17-21
- Lack of Repentance: Mark 6:12
- Lack of Understanding and Faith: Mark 8:17-21

- Lack of Watchfulness and Prayer: Mark 14:38
- Love of Money: Mark 12:41-44
- Murder: Mark 6:18
- Mocking Jesus - Mark 10:34, 15:20, 15:31
- Mocking: Mark 15:16-20,
- Not forgiving others: Mark 11:25
- Neglecting God's Commandments for Human Traditions: Mark 7:8-9
- Neglecting God's Design for Marriage: Mark 10:6-9
- Neglecting God's Word: Mark 7:13
- Neglecting Humility: Mark 9:34-35
- Neglecting Justice, Mercy, and Faithfulness: Mark 23:23
- Neglecting Justice and Mercy: Mark 12:23
- Neglecting Sabbath Rest: Mark 2:27
- Neglecting the Authority of Jesus: Mark 11:28-33
- Neglecting the Call to Be a Servant: Mark 10:43-44
- Neglecting the Call to Follow Jesus: Mark 10:21-22
- Neglecting the Call to Follow Jesus: Mark 2:14
- Neglecting the Commandments of God: Mark 7:8-9
- Neglecting the Commandments of God: Mark 7:13
- Neglecting the Least of Christ's Brothers: Mark 12:6-11
- Neglecting the Sanctity of the Temple: Mark 11:15-17
- Neglecting the Sabbath: Mark 2:23-24
- Neglecting the Warning Signs: Mark 13:35-37
- Neglecting to Bear Fruit: Mark 11:13-14
- Neglecting to Confess Jesus as Lord: Mark 8:29
- Neglecting to Deny Self: Mark 8:34
- Neglecting to Fear God: Mark 12:6-11
- Neglecting to Forgive Others: Mark 11:25
- Neglecting to Give to God What Belongs to Him: Mark 12:7
- Neglecting to Honor Parents: Mark 7:10-13
- Neglecting to Love Enemies: Mark 11:25-26
- Neglecting to Love God with All Your Heart: Mark 12:30

- Neglecting to Perceive the Signs of the Times: Mark 8:11-13
- Neglecting to Recognize the Time of God's Visitation: Mark 12:18-23
- Neglecting to Repent: Mark 1:15
- Neglecting to Repent: Mark 6:12
- Neglecting to Seek God's Kingdom First: Mark 10:41-42
- Neglecting to Take Up the Cross: Mark 8:34-35
- Neglecting to Turn the Other Cheek: Mark 10:37
- Neglecting to Understand Jesus' Teachings: Mark 8:32-33
- Neglecting to Understand the Parables: Mark 4:13
- Neglecting to Watch and Be Ready: Mark 14:38
- Profane and vain babblings: Mark 7:1-23
- Provoking one another: Mark 10:35-45
- Refusing to Believe Testimonies of Resurrection: Mark 16:11-14
- Slander: Mark 7:1-23
- Stealing: Mark 12:41-44,
- Seeking Self-Glory and Greatness: Mark 10:35-45
- Spiritual Blindness: Mark 8:18
- Selling or Buying in God's Temple / Church - Mark 11:15
- Treasure Material Possessions Over God: Mark 10:17-25
- Temptation - Mark 14:38
- Unforgiving: Mark 11:25
- Unbelief: Mark 16:14
- Violence and Persecution Against Jesus: Mark 14:65
- Worship creation: Mark 4:35-41

Mark 7:21- 23 For from within, out of the heart of men, proceed evil thoughts, adulteries, fornications, murders, 22Thefts, covetousness, wickedness, deceit, lasciviousness, an evil eye, blasphemy, pride, foolishness: 23All these evil things come from within, and defile the man.

Mark 8:38 Whoever therefore shall be ashamed of me and of my words in this adulterous and sinful generation; of him also shall the Son of man

be ashamed, when he comes in the glory of his Father with the holy angels.

LUKE

- Ashamed, Hiding your light of Jesus Christ: Luke 9:23-26
- Being Lazy: Luke 12:16-21
- Blasphemy: Luke 12:8-10
- Boastful: Luke 18:9-14
- Cause a little one to stumble - Luke 17:2
- Compromise: Luke 12:49-53
- Condemn Not - Luke 6:37
- Despise the Word of God: Luke 11:37-54
- Despise your neighbor: Luke 10:25-37
- Deviating from God's commands: Luke 11:37-54
- Dishonest gain (Bribery): Luke 22:1-6
- Disobedience: Luke 11:37-54
- Disobedience -"Why do you call me, 'Lord, Lord,' and do not do what I say? Luke 6:46
- Divorce, wrongful: Luke 16:18
- Drunkenness: Luke 21:34-36
- Denying Christ before men - Luke 12:9
- Denying Christ before men - Luke 16:14
- Do not extort money from anyone by threats or by false accusation - Luke 3:14
- Do not put the Lord your God to the test -Luke 4:12
  Do not demand it back, if someone takes away your goods - Luke 6:30
- Do not seek what you are to eat and what you are to drink, nor be worried.- Luke 12:29
- Do you think that I (Jesus) have come to give peace on earth? No, I tell you, but rather division - Luke 12:51
- Do not invite your friends or your brothers or your relatives or rich neighbors, when you give a dinner or a banquet, - Luke

14:12

- Do not commit adultery - Luke 18:20
- Do not murder,
- Do not steal,
- Do not bear false witness,
- Do Not dishonor your father and mother - Luke 18:20
- Do not go after them, many will come in my name (Jesus), saying, 'I am he!' and, 'The time is at hand!' - Luke 21:8
- Dissipation - Luke 21:34
- Drunkenness
- Exalting Oneself - Luke 14:7-11
- Evil thoughts: Luke 11:37-54
- False christs - Luke 21:8
- False Testimony: Luke 23:1-25
- Fasting, false: Luke 18:9-14
- Failure to Count the Cost of Discipleship - Luke 14:28-33
- Failure to Watch and Be Ready for Christ's Return - Luke 12:39-40
- Greed - Luke 12:15
- Greed - Luke 16:14
- Greed: Luke 12:13-21
- Hypocrisy: Luke 11:37-54, Luke 12:1
- Hypocrisy - Luke 12:1
- Hypocrisy - Luke 16:15
- Hypocrisy - Luke 22:24-27
- Idle words: Luke 12:1-3
- Ignoring the needs of others: Luke 10:25-37
- Judging others: Luke 11:37-54
- Lack of Repentance - Luke 13:3
- Lack of Repentance - Luke 16:14
- Lack of Understanding and Faith - Luke 8:18
- Love of Money - Luke 16:14
- Lying tongue - Luke 22:54-62

- Mocking - Luke 22:63-65
- Mocking Jesus - Luke 23:35, 23:39
- Mocking Jesus - Luke 23:35-39
- Neglecting Compassion - Luke 10:33-37
- Neglecting God's Invitation - Luke 14:16-24
- Neglecting Humility - Luke 14:11
- Neglecting Justice and the Love of God - Luke 11:42
- Neglecting Justice and the Love of God - Luke 16:14
- Neglecting Justice and the Love of God - Luke 11:42
- Neglecting Mercy - Luke 10:36-37
- Neglecting the Gospel Message - Luke 8:12
- Neglecting the Proclamation of the Kingdom of God - Luke 16:16
- Neglecting the Sabbath - Luke 21:5-6
- Neglecting the Weightier Matters of the Law - Luke 11:42
- Neglecting the Weightier Matters of the Law - Luke 16:15
- Neglecting to Bear Fruit - Luke 13:6-9
- Neglecting to Forgive Others - Luke 17:3-4
- Neglecting to Forgive Others - Luke 11:4; 17:3-4
- Neglecting to Give Thanks - Luke 17:11-19
- Neglecting to Listen to Moses and the Prophets - Luke 16:29-31
- Neglecting to Love God with All Your Heart - Luke 10:27
- Neglecting to Receive the Kingdom of God Like a Child - Luke 18:17
- Neglecting to Repent - Luke 13:3
- Neglecting to Repent - Luke 16:14
- Profane and vain babblings - Luke 12:1-3
- Provoking one another - Luke 22:24-27
- Rich Foolishness - Luke 12:20
- Rejecting Christian Witnesses - Luke 10:16
- Rejecting Jesus - Luke 10:16
- Seeking Self-Glory and Greatness - Luke 10:35-45
- Slander - Luke 11:37-54

- Stealing - Luke 19:1-10
- Temptation - Luke 4:13, 22:40, 22:46
- Trusting in One's Own Righteousness - Luke 18:9-14
- Unforgiving - Luke 17:3-4
- What people value highly is detestable in God's sight - Luke 16:15
- Worry and Anxiety - Luke 12:25-26
- Workers of evil - Luke 13:27

Luke 13:3-5 I tell you, No: but, except you repent, you shall all likewise perish. 4 Or those eighteen, on whom the tower in Siloam fell, and slew them, think you that they were sinners above all men that dwelled in Jerusalem? 5 I tell you, No: but, except you repent, you shall all likewise perish.

Luke 12:1-5 In the mean time, when there were gathered together an innumerable multitude of people, so that they stepped one on another, he began to say to his disciples first of all, Beware you of the leaven of the Pharisees, which is hypocrisy. 2For there is nothing covered, that shall not be revealed; neither hid, that shall not be known. 3Therefore whatever you have spoken in darkness shall be heard in the light; and that which you have spoken in the ear in closets shall be proclaimed on the housetops. 4And I say to you my friends, Be not afraid of them that kill the body, and after that have no more that they can do. 5But I will forewarn you whom you shall fear: Fear him, which after he has killed has power to cast into hell; yes, I say to you, Fear him.

JOHN

- Ashamed, Hiding your light of Jesus Christ: John 3:19-21
- Compromise: John 12:42-43
- Denying Jesus Christ: John 13:36-38; 18:15-27
- Disbelieving in Jesus: John 12:37-41; 5:38-40
- Disobeying parents: John 8:39-47

- Do not make my Father's house a house of trade - John 2:16
- Do not judge by appearances - John 7:24
- False Testimony: John 19:1-16
- Fasting, false: John 7:1-5
- Greed: John 12:1-8
- Hypocrisy: John 7:10-24
- Idle words: John 12:37-41
- Ignoring the needs of others: John 13:1-17
- Lies, Lying: John 8:44
- Lustful passion: John 8:1-11
- Let not your hearts be troubled. Believe in God; believe also in me (Jesus) - John 14:1, 14:27
- Not believing in the Name of Jesus Christ: John 12:37-41; 8:24
- Not doing Jesus' word which you have heard: John 8:37-47
- Not stumbling in darkness - John 11:9
- Not doing the will of God: John 7:1-5
- Worship creation: John 4:19-24
- Disbelief or unbelief - John 3:18-19, 12:48
- Hating the light and preferring darkness - John 3:20
- Refusing to come to Jesus for life - John 5:40
- Seeking glory from one another and not from God - John 5:44
- Rejecting Jesus' words - John 12:47-48

ACTS

- Accusing false: Acts 6:11-13
- Anger: Acts 5:17-33; 7:54-60; 14:19-20; 15:36-41
- Apostasy: Acts 20:28-30
- Arrogant: Acts 5:1-11
- Backbiting: Acts 23:1-5
- Being Lazy: Acts 20:7-12
- Blasphemy: Acts 6:11-13; 13:45-50
- Boastful: Acts 12:20-23

- Bribe: Acts 24:24-27
- Broad is the way: Acts 14:8-18; 17:16-34
- Causing division: Acts 15:36-41
- Charm: Acts 13:4-12
- Clamor: Acts 21:27-40
- Corrupt communications: Acts 8:9-24
- Complain against one another: Acts 6:1-7
- Compromise: Acts 5:1-11; 15:1-35
- Conformed to this world: Acts 14:8-18; 17:16-34
- Contradictions: Acts 15:36-41
- Covetousness: Acts 5:1-11
- Debauchery: Acts 14:8-18
- Deceit, Lusts of: Acts 8:9-24
- Deceit: Acts 5:1-11
- Denying Jesus Christ: Acts 7:54-60
- Despise the Word of God: Acts 7:51-60
- Despise your neighbor: Acts 6:1-7
- Devise evil: Acts 5:1-11
- Disputes: Acts 15:36-41
- Disobedience: Acts 5:1-11
- Dissensions: Acts 15:36-41
- Distorting Scriptures / Word of God: Acts 15:1-35
- Divination: Acts 16:16-24
- Doubting: Acts 10:17-22; 11:1-18; 15:7-11
- Double minded: Acts 8:9-24; 20:22-24
- Double Tongued: Acts 6:1-7
- Drift away from Christ: Acts 20:28-30
- Drunkenness: Acts 2:1-13; 23:1-5
- Eating blood: Acts 15:1-35
- Empty conceit: Acts 12:20-23
- Envy: Acts 13:42-50; 17:1-9
- Exalt himself: Acts 12:20-23
- Evil thoughts: Acts 8:9-24; 16:16-24

- Factions: Acts 5:17-42
- Doing anything without Faith: Acts 8:9-24; 16:16-24
- Fasting, false: Acts 23:12-22
- False Testimony: Acts 6:11-13; 24:1-9
- Feet that run rapidly to evil: Acts 5:1-11
- Filthy Language: Acts 8:9-24; 16:16-24
- Fits of rage: Acts 5:17-42; 7:54-60; 16:16-24
- Flatter: Acts 12:20-23
- Foolishness: Acts 26:24-32
- Fornication: Acts 15:1-35
- Friendship with the world: Acts 15:1-35
- Futility of their mind: Acts 17:16-34
- False gods, worshipping: Acts 17:16-34
- Fraud: Acts 5:1-11; 8:9-24; 16:16-24
- Gain control over gullible women: Acts 16:16-24
- Gossips, malicious: Acts 6:11-13
- Gossip: Acts 9:26-30
- (busybody, meddler): Acts 8:9-24; 16:16-24
- Great swelling words of emptiness: Acts 8:9-24
- Greed: Acts 5:1-11
- Guile: Acts 6:11-13; 13:4-12
- Grumble, complain: Acts 6:1-7
- (unthankfulness, not content): Acts 5:1-11
- Guile (crafty, deceitful talk, enticing words, to trick): Acts 13:4-12; 16:16-24
- Harden your heart: Acts 7:51-60
- Harlot: Acts 8:9-24; 16:16-24
- Harsh words: Acts 8:9-24; 16:16-24
- Hateful: Acts 6:11-13
- Hate reproof: Acts 7:51-60
- Hater of God: Acts 7:51-60
- Hater of good: Acts 16:16-24
- Hater of your brother: Acts 7:51-60

- Haughty eyes: Acts 12:20-23
- Having a form of godliness but denying its power: Acts 8:9-24; 16:16-24
- Hearer of God's Word but not a doer: Acts 17:10-15
- Heresy: Acts 15:1-35
- Hindering those coming to Jesus to be saved: Acts 8:9-24; 16:16-24
- Hypocrisy: Acts 5:1-11
- Idle talkers: Acts 8:9-24; 16:16-24
- Idle words: Acts 17:16-34
- Idolatry: Acts 7:39-43; 17:16-34
- Idolater: Acts 15:1-35
- Ignoring the needs of the poor, hungry, naked, sick, those in prison: Acts 6:1-7
- Immorality: Acts 15:1-35
- Impurity: Acts 15:1-35
- Incest: Acts 15:1-35
- Insolent: Acts 13:4-12
- Inventor of evil: Acts 8:9-24; 16:16-24
- Jealousy: Acts 13:4-12
- Judging others: Acts 10:9-16; 11:1-18
- Justify the wicked: Acts 13:4-12
- Kisses of the enemy: Acts 20:36-38
- Lasciviousness: Acts 8:9-24; 16:16-24
- Lawlessness: Acts 5:1-11; 8:9-24; 16:16-24
- Laying aside the Commands of God: Acts 7:39-43
- Lies, Lying: Acts 5:1-11; 8:9-24; 16:16-24
- Lie to the Holy Spirit: Acts 5:1-11
- Lie, whoever says that they know Jesus, but do not do what He commands: Acts 8:9-24; 16:16-24
- Live for ourselves: Acts 8:9-24; 16:16-24
- Look to lust: Acts 8:9-24; 16:16-24
- Loose living: Acts 8:9-24; 16:16-24

- Lover of money: Acts 8:9-24; 16:16-24
- Lover of pleasure: Acts 8:9-24; 16:16-24
- Lover of self: Acts 8:9-24; 16:16-24
- Lover of the world: Acts 8:9-24; 16:16-24
- Lukewarm for following Jesus: Acts 8:9-24; 16:16-24
- Lusts, various: Acts 15:1-35
- Lust of the flesh, Lust of the eyes, Pride of life: Acts 8:9-24; 16:16-24
- Lustful passion: Acts 15:1-35
- Lying tongue: Acts 5:1-11
- Malice: Acts 5:1-11
- Masquerading as servants of righteousness, false apostles, false workers: Acts 8:9-24; 16:16-24
- Mocking: Acts 2:1-13; 17:16-34
- Mocks the poor: Acts 8:9-24; 16:16-24
- Murder: Acts 2:1-13; 7:54-60
- Murmuring: Acts 6:1-7
- Not abstaining from all appearance of evil: Acts 15:1-35
- Not acknowledging your iniquity: Acts 8:9-24; 16:16-24
- Not bearing good (spiritual) fruit: Acts 8:9-24; 16:16-24
- Not forgiving others: Acts 8:9-24; 16:16-24
- Not believing in the Name of Jesus Christ: Acts 4:1-22
- Not doing what you know is right: Acts 8:9-24; 16:16-24
- Not confess Jesus before men: Acts 8:9-24; 16:16-24
- Not doing Jesus' word which you have heard: Acts 8:9-24; 16:16-24
- Not doing the will of God: Acts 8:9-24; 16:16-24
- Not living by Faith: Acts 8:9-24; 16:16-24
- Obstinate (Stubborn): Acts 7:51-60
- Offering human sacrifices: Acts 7:39-43
- Orgies: Acts 8:9-24; 16:16-24
- Outbursts of wrath: Acts 5:1-11
- Partiality: Acts 10:9-16; 11:1-18

- Practice lawlessness: Acts 8:9-24; 16:16-24
- Passion carnal: Acts 8:9-24; 16:16-24
- Perverse in heart: Acts 8:9-24; 16:16-24
- Perverted mind: Acts 8:9-24; 16:16-24
- Perverted in language: Acts 8:9-24; 16:16-24
- Perverse speech: Acts 8:9-24; 16:16-24
- Presumptuous speech: Acts 8:9-24; 16:16-24
- Pride: Acts 5:1-11; 8:9-24; 16:16-24
- Profane and vain babblings: Acts 8:9-24; 16:16-24
- Provoking one another: Acts 7:51-60
- Quarrel: Acts 15:36-41
- Rebellion: Acts 7:54-60
- Reviling: Acts 6:11-14
- Robbery: Acts 19:23-41
- Slander: Acts 6:11-14
- Sorcery: Acts 8:9-24; 13:6-12
- Stealing: Acts 5:1-11
- Swindling: Acts 8:9-24
- Taking away the key of knowledge: Acts 8:9-24
- Taking away the words of this Prophecy: Acts 13:6-12
- Teaching false doctrine: Acts 8:9-24; 13:6-12
- Backbiting - Acts 17:18
- Blasphemy - Acts 12:20-23
- Causing division - Acts 15:39
- Deceptive words by covetousness - Acts 20:30
- Disputes - Acts 15:2
- Dissensions - Acts 15:39
- Drunkenness - Acts 2:15
- Faction - Acts 5:17
- Lying to the Holy Spirit - Acts 5:3
- Mocking - Acts 2:13
- Rebellion - Acts 23:8
- Robbery - Acts 21:38

- Slander - Acts 13:45
- Sorcery - Acts 8:9
- Stealing - Acts 19:37

ROMANS

- Adultery - Romans 2:22
- Anger - Romans 2:8; Romans 12:19
- All have sinned - Romans 3:23
- Arrogant - Romans 1:30; Romans 12:16
- Backbiting - Romans 1:30
- Boastful - Romans 1:30
- Boast (Prideful speech) - Romans 1:22
- Boast in the law dishonor God by breaking the law - Romans - Romans 2:23
- Bribe - Romans 1:29
- Brutal - Romans 1:30
- Cause to stumble - Roman 14:21
- Complaining about what you don't have - Romans 1:29-32
- Compromise - Romans 1:32
- Contentious - Romans 2:8
- Covetousness - Romans 1:29; Romans 7:7-8, Romans 13:8-10
- Creating obstacles contrary to the truth - Romans 16:17
- Cruel - Romans 1:31
- Deceit - Romans 1:29
- Degrading Passions - Romans 1:26-27
- Deceptive philosophy - Romans 1:22
- Disobedience - Romans 2:8; Romans 11:30
- Disputes - Romans 1:29
- Dissensions - Romans 16:17
- Distorting Scriptures/Word of God - Romans 1:22
- Despising your brother - Romans 14:10
- Do not be conformed to this world - Romans 12:2

- Do Not Let Sin Reign in Your Mortal Body - Romans 6:12
- Do not present your members to sin as instruments for unrighteousness - Romans 6:13
- Do not to quarrel over opinions - Romans 14:1
- Do not, for the sake of food, destroy the work of God - Romans 14:21
- Debased mind to do what ought not to be done - Romans 1:28
- Do not be overcome by evil, but overcome evil with good- Romans 12:21
- Envy - Romans 1:29
- Evil thoughts - Romans 1:29
- Factions - Romans 16:17
- False Testimony - Romans 13:9
- Fasting, false - Romans 14:2-3
- Filthy Language - Romans 3:13
- Fits of rage - Romans 13:13
- Foolishness - Romans 1:22
- Fornication - Romans 1:29
- Fraud - Romans 1:29
- Greed - Romans 1:29
- Guile - Romans 1:29
- Gossip - Romans 1:29
- Hateful - Romans 1:30
- Hate reproof - Romans 1:32
- Hater of God - Romans 1:30
- Hater of good - Romans 1:30
- Homosexuality - Romans 1:26-27
- Hypocrisy - Romans 2:1, Romans 12:9
- Inventor of evil - Romans 1:30
- Jealousy - Romans 1:29
- Judging others - Romans 2:1; Romans 14:10
- Justify the wicked - Romans 1:32
- Lasciviousness - Romans 13:13

- Let not sin therefore reign in your mortal body, to make you obey its passions. - Romans 6:12
- Let not the one who eats despise the one who abstains, and let not the one who abstains pass judgment on the one who eats - Romans 14:3
- Letting a debt remain outstanding - Romans 13:8-10
- Lesbianism - Romans 1:26-27
- Lawlessness - Romans 6:19; Romans 7:8-11
- Lies, Lying - Romans 3:4; Romans 9:1
- Lie to the Holy Spirit - Acts 5:3
- Live for ourselves - Romans 14:7
- Lofty eyes - Romans 12:16
- Lover of money - Romans 1:29
- Lover of pleasure - Romans 15:1-3
- Lover of self - Romans 1:30
- Lukewarm for following Jesus - Romans 12:11
- Lusts, various - Romans 1:24; Romans 6:12
- Lustful passion - Romans 1:26-27
- Malice - Romans 1:29; Romans 12:17
- Mocking - Romans 2:4
- Murder - Romans 1:29
- Make no provision for the flesh, to gratify its desires - Romans 13:14
- Outbursts of wrath - Romans 2:8; Romans 12:19
- Partiality - Romans 2:11
- Practice lawlessness - Romans 4:7
- Profane and vain babblings - Romans 2:24
- Provoking one another - Romans 10:19
- Quarrel - Romans 13:13
- Rash - Romans 2:5
- Rebellion - Romans 13:2
- Revilers - Romans 1:30; Romans 2:8
- Revenge - Romans 12:19

- Robbery - Romans 2:21
- Rob in offerings - Romans 2:22
- Rude - Romans 1:14
- Sacrifice of the wicked - Romans 3:8
- Scoffer - Romans 2:8
- Slander - Romans 3:8; Romans 12:14
- Slavery - Romans 6:19
- Steal - Romans 2:21
- Swearing, making oaths - Romans 12:14
- Swindler - Romans 1:29
- Stumbling Block - Romans 14:13
- Taking away the key of knowledge of God's Word - Romans 1:21
- Tearing down the work of God -Romans 14:20
- Teaching false doctrine - Romans 16:17
- Treacherous - Romans 1:30
- Uncharitable - Romans 1:31
- Unforgiving - Romans 12:17-21
- Unholy - Romans 1:30
- Unloving - Romans 1:31
- Unmerciful - Romans 1:31
- Unthankfulness - Romans 1:21
- Vain imaginations - Romans 1:21
- Vows, false - Romans 1:31
- Without self-control - Romans 1:31
- Wickedness - Romans 1:29

Romans 13:10 Love works no ill (harm) to his neighbor: therefore love is the fulfilling of the law.

1 CORINTHIANS

- Adultery - 1 Corinthians 6:9-10
- Anger - 1 Corinthians 13:5
- Arrogant - 1 Corinthians 4:6-7

- Backbiting - 1 Corinthians 6:7
- Bad company - 1 Corinthians 15:33
- Boastful - 1 Corinthians 4:7
- Boast (Prideful speech) - 1 Corinthians 4:6
- Brutal - 1 Corinthians 6:7
- Carousing - 1 Corinthians 6:10
- Cause to stumble - 1 Corinthians 8:9
- Cheat - 1 Corinthians 6:8-11
- Complain against one another - 1 Corinthians 10:10
- Conceited - 1 Corinthians 4:6
- Contentions - 1 Corinthians 1:11; 3:3
- Contradictions - 1 Corinthians 1:10; 1 Corinthians 14:33
- Covetousness - 1 Corinthians 5:11; 6:10
- Causing Someone To Stumble - 1 Corinthians 8:9-13
- Deceit - 1 Corinthians 3:18; 2 Corinthians 12:16
- Denying Jesus Christ - 1 Corinthians 1:23; 1 Corinthians 15:12-19
- Disputes - 1 Corinthians 6:1-8
- Dissensions - 1 Corinthians 3:3; 1 Corinthians 11:16-19
- Destroying God's temple of self or another person - 1 Corinthians 3:16-17
- Divorce, wrongful - 1 Corinthians 7:10-11
- Doubting - 1 Corinthians 14:23
- Drunkenness - 1 Corinthians 5:11; 1 Corinthians 6:10
- Don't be misled - 1 Corinthians 15:33
- Envy - 1 Corinthians 3:3; 1 Corinthians 13:4
- Enticing words of man's wisdom - 1 Corinthians 1:17-18; 1 Corinthians 2:1-5
- Exalt himself - 1 Corinthians 3:21
- Exploitation - 1 Corinthians 6:8-11
- Eating In a Idol's Temple - 1 Corinthians 8:10
- Eating sacrificial food to idols - 1 Corinthians 8:7
- Factions - 1 Corinthians 1:11-13

- Fits of rage - 1 Corinthians 13:5
- Flatter - Not explicitly mentioned in 1 Corinthians
- Foolishness - 1 Corinthians 1:18-25; 1 Corinthians 2:14
- Fornication - 1 Corinthians 5:1-2; 1 Corinthians 6:9-10
- False gods, worshipping - 1 Corinthians 10:7
- Guile - 1 Corinthians 12:16
- Grumble, complain - 1 Corinthians 10:10
- Give no offense to Jews or to Greeks or to the church of God -1 Corinthians 10:32
- Homosexuality - 1 Corinthians 6:9-10
- Idolatry - 1 Corinthians 10:7
- Idolater - 1 Corinthians 10:7; 1 Corinthians 6:9-10
- Immorality - 1 Corinthians 5:1-2; 1 Corinthians 6:9-10
- Insolent - 1 Corinthians 13:5
- Jealousy - 1 Corinthians 3:3; 1 Corinthians 13:4
- Keeping company with Christians who are unrepented sinners - 1 Corinthians 5:11
- Keeping company with Christians who are sexually immoral ,or greedy, or is an idolater, reviler, drunkard, or swindler -1 Corinthians 5:11
- Laughing - 1 Corinthians 10:7
- Lies, Lying - 1 Corinthians 6:9-10; 1 Corinthians 15:12-19
- Little leaven (sin) 1 Corinthians 5:6
- Lover of pleasure - 1 Corinthians 10:7
- Lover of self - 1 Corinthians 3:18
- Lusting after evil things - 1 Corinthians 10:6
- Let no one deceive himself.-1 Corinthians 3:18
- Malice - 1 Corinthians 5:8
- Malicious gossips - 1 Corinthians 5:8
- Mocking - 1 Corinthians 4:10
- Murder - 1 Corinthians 6:9-10
- Murderer - 1 Corinthians 6:9-10

- Not supporting the work of God's Kingdom - 1 Corinthians 9:6-7
- Oaths - 1 Corinthians 7:5
- Outbursts of wrath - 1 Corinthians 13:5
- Old leaven of malice - 1 Corinthians 5:8
- Pagan sacrifices - 1 Corinthians 8:7
- Partiality - 1 Corinthians 11:22
- Persecuting - 1 Corinthians 4:12-13
- Prostitutes - 1 Corinthians 6:15-16
- Provoking one another - 1 Corinthians 10:22
- Peddling the word of God for profit. 2 Corinthian 2:17
- Quarrel - 1 Corinthians 6:7; 1 Corinthians 11:16-19
- Refusing to forgive - 1 Corinthians 13:5
- Rejecting God's messengers - 1 Corinthians 1:17; 1 Corinthians 4:1-5
- Rejecting the message of the cross - 1 Corinthians 1:18-25; 1 Corinthians 2:14
- Revilers - 1 Corinthians 5:11; 1 Corinthians 6:10
- Robbery - 1 Corinthians 6:10
- Rude - 1 Corinthians 13:5
- Sensual - 1 Corinthians 3:1; 1 Corinthians 5:1
- Sexual immorality - 1 Corinthians 5:1-2; 1 Corinthians 6:9-10, 5:9
- Sexual immoral Christians - 1 Corinthians 5:1-13
- Slander - 1 Corinthians 4:13
- Speak evil of what you do not know - 1 Corinthians 4:5
- Speak against the truth - 1 Corinthians 13:6
- Steal - 1 Corinthians 6:10
- Strife - 1 Corinthians 3:3
- Swearing, making oaths - 1 Corinthians 15:29; 2 Corinthians 1:23; 2 Corinthians 11:31
- Swindler - 2 Corinthians 5:9-11
- Setting our hearts on evil - 1 Corinthians 10:6

- Taking away the key of knowledge of God's Word - 1 Corinthians 1:18-25; 1 Corinthians 2:14
- Teaching false doctrine - 1 Corinthians 15:12-19
- Thoughts of foolishness - 1 Corinthians 3:18
- Temptation - 1 Corinthians10:13
- Treacherous - 1 Corinthians 6:8
- Testing the Lord 1 Corinthians 10:9
- Unforgiving - 1 Corinthians 6:7
- Unholy - 1 Corinthians 6:9
- Unrighteous - 1 Corinthians 6:9-10
- Unrighteousness - 1 Corinthians 6:9-10
- Vengeance - 1 Corinthians 4:14
- Vows, false - 1 Corinthians 7:5
- Weigh the church down - 1 Corinthians 4:14
- Wicked - 1 Corinthians 6:9-10
- Wicked thoughts - 1 Corinthians 3:20
- Wickedness - 1 Corinthians 3:3; 1 Corinthians 5:8
- Without self-control - 1 Corinthians 7:5
- Woe - 1 Corinthians 9:16-18
- Woe for those who call evil good and good evil - 1 Corinthians 16:22
- Works of darkness - 1 Corinthians 5:1-2; 1 Corinthians 6:9-10
- Wrongful divorce - 1 Corinthians 7:10-11
- Wrong Doers - 1 Corinthians 6:9-10

1 Corinthians 13:1-3 Though I speak with the tongues of men and of angels, and have not charity, I am become as sounding brass, or a tinkling cymbal. 2And though I have the gift of prophecy, and understand all mysteries, and all knowledge; and though I have all faith, so that I could remove mountains, and have not charity (Love), I am nothing. 3And though I bestow all my goods to feed the poor, and though I give my body to be burned, and have not charity (Love), it profits me nothing.

2 CORINTHIANS

- Adultery - 2 Corinthians 12:21
- Anger - 2 Corinthians 12:20
- Arrogance - 2 Corinthians 10:12
- Backbiting - 2 Corinthians 12:20
- Be not outwitted by satan - 2 Corinthians 2:11
- Boastful - 2 Corinthians 10:12
- Boasting in men - 2 Corinthians 10:15
- Cause to stumble - 2 Corinthians 6:3
- Complaining - 2 Corinthians 12:20
- Conceit - 2 Corinthians 3:5
- Contentiousness - 2 Corinthians 12:20
- Contradictions - 2 Corinthians 1:17
- Covetousness - 2 Corinthians 9:5
- Craftiness - 2 Corinthians 4:2
- Deceit - 2 Corinthians 4:2; 2 Corinthians 12:16
- Disputes - 2 Corinthians 7:5
- Distorting Scriptures/Word of God - 2 Corinthians 2:17
- Division - 2 Corinthians 13:11
- Doubt - 2 Corinthians 5:7
- Double-mindedness - 2 Corinthians 1:17
- Do not lose heart - 2 Corinthians 4:1
- Do not be unequally yoked with unbelievers - 2 Corinthians 6:14
- Disgraceful -2 Corinthians 4:2
- Emulation - 2 Corinthians 9:2
- Envy - 2 Corinthians 12:20
- Evil thoughts - 2 Corinthians 10:5
- Earthly wisdom 2 Corinthians 1:12
- Faction - 2 Corinthians 12:20
- False brethren - 2 Corinthians 11:26
- False witnessing - 2 Corinthians 13:1

- Fears - 2 Corinthians 2:3
- Feasting - 2 Corinthians 12:21
- Filthy talk - 2 Corinthians 7:1
- Flattery - 2 Corinthians 1:12
- Folly - 2 Corinthians 11:1
- Foolishness - 2 Corinthians 11:1; 2 Corinthians 12:6
- Fornication - 2 Corinthians 12:21
- Frustration - 2 Corinthians 11:9
- Greed - 2 Corinthians 2:17
- Guile - 2 Corinthians 12:16
- Gossip - 2 Corinthians 12:20
- Hardness of heart - 2 Corinthians 3:14
- Harlotry - 2 Corinthians 12:21
- Haughtiness - 2 Corinthians 10:5
- Hypocrisy - 2 Corinthians 4:2, 6:6
- Idolatry - 2 Corinthians 6:16-17
- Idolizing men - 2 Corinthians 5:12
- Ignorance - 2 Corinthians 4:4
- Immorality - 2 Corinthians 12:21
- Impurity - 2 Corinthians 12:21
- Infidelity - 2 Corinthians 11:2-3
- Jealousy - 2 Corinthians 11:2
- Judging others - 2 Corinthians 5:16
- Keeping unholy company with unbelievers and not witnessing or ministering - 2 Corinthians 6:14
- Liar - 2 Corinthians 12:17-18
- Lying - 2 Corinthians 11:31
- Lust - 2 Corinthians 11:2-3
- Lusting after evil things - 2 Corinthians 9:5
- Look not to the things that are seen -2 Corinthians 4:18
- Malice - 2 Corinthians 12:20
- Mockery - 2 Corinthians 1:7
- Mocking God's messengers - 2 Corinthians 12:11

- Murmuring - 2 Corinthians 12:20
- Not being content - 2 Corinthians 12:14-15
- Not keeping one's word - 2 Corinthians 1:17
- Oaths - 2 Corinthians 1:23; 2 Corinthians 11:31
- Outbursts of wrath - 2 Corinthians 12:20
- Partiality - 2 Corinthians 8:14
- Passion, evil - 2 Corinthians 11:2-3
- Persecuting - 2 Corinthians 4:9-12; 2 Corinthians 11:24-26
- Prostitutes - 2 Corinthians 6:15-16
- Provoking one another - 2 Corinthians 9:2
- Practice cunning - 2 Corinthians 4:2
- Quarrel - 2 Corinthians 12:20
- Rebellion - 2 Corinthians 10:5
- Refusing to forgive - 2 Corinthians 2:7
- Rejecting God's messengers - 2 Corinthians 11:7-15
- Rejecting the message of the cross - 2 Corinthians 4:3-4; 2 Corinthians 11:4
- Rejoicing over the calamity of others - 2 Corinthians 1:15
- Reprobate - 2 Corinthians 13:5
- Revilers - 2 Corinthians 12:20
- Rude - 2 Corinthians 11:6
- Sensual - 2 Corinthians 7:1
- Sexual immorality - 2 Corinthians 6:14-18
- Slander - 2 Corinthians 12:20
- Speak evil of what you do not know - 2 Corinthians 11:10
- Speak against the truth - 2 Corinthians 13:8
- Steal - 2 Corinthians 12:17-18
- Strife - 2 Corinthians 12:20
- Swearing, making oaths - 2 Corinthians 1:23
- Teaching false doctrine - 2 Corinthians 2:17; 2 Corinthians 11:13-15
- Thoughts of foolishness - 2 Corinthians 10:5
- Treacherous - 2 Corinthians 11:26

- Tamper with God's word - 2 Corinthians 4:2
- Unforgiving - 2 Corinthians 2:7
- Unholy - 2 Corinthians 6:14-18
- Unloving - 2 Corinthians 12:15
- Unrighteous - 2 Corinthians 6:14-18
- Unrighteousness - 2 Corinthians 12:21
- Unthankfulness - 2 Corinthians 9:15
- Unequally yoked to unbelievers - 2 Corinthians 6:14-17
- Underhanded ways. - 2 Corinthians 4:2
- Vain imaginations - 2 Corinthians 10:5
- Vengeance - 2 Corinthians 10:6
- Vows, false - 2 Corinthians 1:23
- Walk in darkness - 2 Corinthians 6:14
- Weigh the church down - 2 Corinthians 12:13
- Wicked - 2 Corinthians 12:20
- Wicked thoughts - 2 Corinthians 10:5
- Wickedness - 2 Corinthians 4:2; 2 Corinthians 12:20
- Without self-control - 2 Corinthians 12:21
- Woe - 2 Corinthians 13:5
- Works of darkness - 2 Corinthians 6:14
- Your minds may somehow be led astray from your sincere and pure devotion to Christ - 2 Corinthians 11:3

GALATIANS

- Adultery - Galatians 5:19
- Anger - Galatians 5:20
- Arguing - Galatians 5:20
- Bitterness - Galatians 5:20
- Boasting - Galatians 6:13
- Bite and devour one another - Galatians 5:15
- Carousing - Galatians 5:21
- Contentiousness - Galatians 5:21

- Covetousness - Galatians 5:21
- Debates - Galatians 5:20
- Desires of the flesh- Galatians 5:17
- Defraud - Galatians 6:7
- Dissensions - Galatians 5:20
- Discord - Galatians 5:19-21
- Division - Galatians 5:20
- Drunkenness - Galatians 5:21
- Do not submit again to a yoke of slavery - Galatians 5:1
- Do not be deceived - Galatians 6:7
- Envy - Galatians 5:21
- Faction - Galatians 5:20
- Fits of Rage - Galatians 5:19-21
- Fornication - Galatians 5:19
- Hatred - Galatians 5:20
- Heresies - Galatians 5:20
- Hypocrisy - Galatians 2:13
- Idolatry - Galatians 5:20
- Jealousy - Galatians 5:20
- Lasciviousness,, Lustful - Galatians 5:19
- Lying - Galatians 5:20
- Let us not grow weary of doing good - Galatians 6:9
- Murders - Galatians 5:21
- Passions and desires - Galatians 5:24
- Orgies - Galatians 5:19-21
- Revelries - Galatians 5:21
- Selfish ambitions - Galatians 5:20
- Seditions, Rebellion - Galatians 5:20
- Sorcery - Galatians 5:20
- Sowing to the flesh - Galatians 6:8
- Strife - Galatians 5:20
- Uncleanness - Galatians 5:19
- Variance - Galatians 5:20

- Works of the flesh - Galatians 5:18
- Wrath - Galatians 5:20
- Witchcraft - Galatians 5:20

Galatians 5:19,21 Now the works of the flesh are manifest, which are these; Adultery, fornication, uncleanness, lasciviousness, 20Idolatry, witchcraft, hatred, variance, jealousies, wrath, strife, seditions, heresies, 21Contentions, murders, drunkenness, revelings, and such like: of the which I tell you before, as I have also told you in time past, that they which do such things shall not inherit the kingdom of God

EPHESIANS

- Anger - Ephesians - 4:31
- Bitterness - Ephesians 4:31
- Be not partakers with evil persons - Ephesians 5:7
- Clamor - Ephesians 4:31
- Covetousness - Ephesians 5:3
- Course Jesting - Ephesians 5:4
- Children of Disobedience - Ephesians 5:6
- Do not be foolish - Ephesians 5:17
- Do not sin; do not let the sun go down on your anger - Ephesians 4:26
- Do not become partners with them; - Ephesians 5:7
- Do not be foolish - Ephesians 5:17
- Drunk withWine - Ephesians 5:18
- Debauchery - Ephesians 5:18
- Do not provoke your children to anger - Ephesians 6:4
- Foolish Talking - Ephesians 5:4
- Filthiness - Ephesians 5:4
- Fornication - Ephesians 5:3
- Give no opportunity to the devil - Ephesians 4:27
- Idleness - Ephesians 5:6
- Idolater - Ephesians 5:5

- Impurity - Ephesians 5:3
- Jesting - Ephesians 5:4
- Lying - Ephesians 4:25
- Let no corrupting talk come out of your mouths - Ephesians 4:29
- Malice - Ephesians 4:31
- Not as unwise but as wise,- Ephesians 5:15
- Obscenity -Ephesians 5:4
- Sensuality - Ephesians 4:19
- Stealing - Ephesians 4:28
- Slander - Ephesians 4:31
- Sexual Immorality - Ephesians 5:3
- Taking part of unfruitful works of darkness -Ephesians 5:11
- Unwholesome Talk - Ephesians 4:29
- Unfruitful works of Darkness - Ephesians 5:11
- Unclean Person - Ephesians 5:5
- Unwise - Ephesians 5:17
- Vain Words - Ephesians 5:6
- Wrath - Ephesians 4:31
- Whoremonger Ephesians 5:5

Ephesians 5:1-21 1Be you therefore followers of God, as dear children; 2And walk in love, as Christ also has loved us, and has given himself for us an offering and a sacrifice to God for a sweet smelling smell. 3But fornication, and all uncleanness, or covetousness, let it not be once named among you, as becomes saints; 4Neither filthiness, nor foolish talking, nor jesting, which are not convenient: but rather giving of thanks. 5For this you know, that no fornicator, nor unclean person, nor covetous man, who is an idolater, has any inheritance in the kingdom of Christ and of God. 6Let no man deceive you with vain words: for because of these things comes the wrath of God on the children of disobedience. 7Be not you therefore partakers with them. 8For you were sometimes darkness, but now are you light in the Lord: walk as children of light: 9(For the fruit of the Spirit is in

all goodness and righteousness and truth;) 10Proving what is acceptable to the Lord. 11And have no fellowship with the unfruitful works of darkness, but rather reprove them. 12For it is a shame even to speak of those things which are done of them in secret. 13But all things that are reproved are made manifest by the light: for whatever does make manifest is light. 14Why he says, Awake you that sleep, and arise from the dead, and Christ shall give you light. 15See then that you walk circumspectly, not as fools, but as wise, 16Redeeming the time, because the days are evil. 17Why be you not unwise, but understanding what the will of the Lord is.

Ephesians 5:1-21 AKJV

Be you therefore followers of God, as dear children; 2And walk in love, as Christ also has loved us, and has given himself for us an offering and a sacrifice to God for a sweet smelling smell. 3But fornication, and all uncleanness, or covetousness, let it not be once named among you, as becomes saints; 4Neither filthiness, nor foolish talking, nor jesting, which are not convenient: but rather giving of thanks. 5For this you know, that no fornicator, nor unclean person, nor covetous man, who is an idolater, has any inheritance in the kingdom of Christ and of God. 6Let no man deceive you with vain words: for because of these things comes the wrath of God on the children of disobedience. 7Be not you therefore partakers with them. 8For you were sometimes darkness, but now are you light in the Lord: walk as children of light: 9(For the fruit of the Spirit is in all goodness and righteousness and truth;) 10Proving what is acceptable to the Lord. 11And have no fellowship with the unfruitful works of darkness, but rather reprove them. 12For it is a shame even to speak of those things which are done of them in secret. 13But all things that are reproved are made manifest by the light: for whatever does make manifest is light. 14Why he says, Awake you that sleep, and arise from the dead, and Christ shall give you light. 15See then that you walk circumspectly, not as fools, but as wise, 16Redeeming the time, because the days are evil. 17Why be you not unwise, but understanding what the will of the Lord is.

18And be not drunk with wine, wherein is excess; but be filled with the Spirit; 19Speaking to yourselves in psalms and hymns and spiritual songs, singing and making melody in your heart to the Lord; 20Giving thanks always for all things to God and the Father in the name of our Lord Jesus Christ; 21Submitting yourselves one to another in the fear of God.

PHILIPPIANS

- Anxiety (not being anxious) - Philippians 4:6
- Boastful - Philippians 3:3
- Conceit: Philippians 2:3
- Division - Philippians 2:2-3
- Do nothing from vain conceit -Philippians 2:2-3
- Do nothing out of selfish ambition - Philippians - 2:2-3
- Grumbling or complaining - Philippians 2:14
- Not looking out for your own interests - Philippians 2:4
- Preaching Christ out of envy and rivalry - Philippians 1:15
- Preaching Christ out of selfish ambition, not sincerely - Philippians 1;17
- Selfish ambition: Philippians 1:17
- Stirring up trouble - Philippians 1:17

COLOSSIANS

- Anger - Colossians 3:8
- Astrology - Colossians 2:8
- Corrupt communication - Colossians 3:8
- Evil desires - Colossians 3:5
- Earthly nature: sexual immorality, impurity, lust, evil desires and greed, which is idolatry. Colossians 3:5-10
- Filthy language - Colossians 3:8
- Greed - Colossians 3:5
- Greed, which is idolatry - Colossians 3:5
- Idolatry - Colossians 3:5

- Impurity - Colossians 3:5
- Lies - Colossians 3:9
- Lust - Colossians 3:5, 3:8
- Malice - Colossians 3:8
- Obscene talk - Colossians 3:8
- Rage - Colossians 3:8
- Sexual immorality - Colossians 3:5
- Slander - Colossians 3:8
- Whatever belongs to your earthly nature - Colossians 3:5-9
- Wrath - Colossians 3:8

Colossians 3:1-11 If you then be risen with Christ, seek those things which are above, where Christ sits on the right hand of God. 2Set your affection on things above, not on things on the earth. 3For you are dead, and your life is hid with Christ in God. 4When Christ, who is our life, shall appear, then shall you also appear with him in glory. 5Mortify therefore your members which are on the earth; fornication, uncleanness, inordinate affection, evil concupiscence (sexual desire), and covetousness, which is idolatry: 6For which things' sake the wrath of God comes on the children of disobedience: 7In the which you also walked some time, when you lived in them. 8But now you also put off all these; anger, wrath, malice, blasphemy, filthy communication out of your mouth. 9Lie not one to another, seeing that you have put off the old man with his deeds; 10And have put on the new man, which is renewed in knowledge after the image of him that created him: 11Where there is neither Greek nor Jew, circumcision nor uncircumcision, Barbarian, Scythian, bond nor free: but Christ is all, and in all.

1 THESSALONIANS

- Cause to stumble - 1 Thessalonians 5:22
- Complaining about what you don't have - 1 Thessalonians 5:18
- Disobedience - 1 Thessalonians 5:14, 2 Thessalonians 3:14
- Grumble, complain - 1 Thessalonians 5:18

- Quenching the Spirit - 1 Thessalonians 5:19
- Revenge - 1 Thessalonians 5:15
- Sexual immorality - 1 Thessalonians 4:3

2 THESSALONIANS

- Being busybodies: 2 Thessalonians 3:11
- Deception: 2 Thessalonians 2:10
- Disobedience: 2 Thessalonians 1:8, 3:14
- Disobedience: 2 Thessalonians 3:14
- Disorderliness: 2 Thessalonians 3:6, 11
- Do not be quickly shaken from your composure or disturbed by a spirit or a message or a letter as if from us, to the effect that the day of the Lord has come. Let no one in any way deceive you -2 Thessalonians 2:1-2
- Do not grow weary of doing good- 2 Thessalonians 3:13 -
- Gossips, malicious: 2 Thessalonians 3:11
- Hater of good: 2 Thessalonians 2:12
- Keeping company with Christians who are unrepented sinners: 2 Thessalonians 3:6
- Laziness: 2 Thessalonians 3:10-12
- Laziness: 2 Thessalonians 3:11-12
- Lawlessness: 2 Thessalonians 2:7
- Revilers: 2 Thessalonians 3:2
- Unbelief: 2 Thessalonians 2:12
- Unruly life -2 Thessalonians 3:6
- Wickedness: 2 Thessalonians 2:12

1 TIMOTHY

- Avoid Godless Talk, Oppose False Teachings- 1 Timothy 6:20-21
- Being conceited or having an unhealthy craving for controversy - 1 Timothy 6:3-5

- Desiring to be rich and falling into temptation - 1 Timothy 6:9
- Engaging in quarrels, dissensions, and envy - 1 Timothy 6:4
- Enforcing or promoting false asceticism and forbidding marriage - 1 Timothy 4:1-3
- Gossip,Busybodies - 1 Timothy 5:13
- Hypocrisy - 1 Timothy 1:5, 4:2
- Idlers - 1 Timothy 5:13
- Promoting controversies and speculations - 1 Timothy 1:4, 6:4-5
- Pursuing riches and falling into temptations and snares - 1 Timothy 6:9-10
- Straying from the faith and piercing oneself with many pangs - 1 Timothy 6:10
- Taking part with sinners - 1 Timothy 5:22
- Temptation - 1 Timothy 6:9
- Teaching false doctrines or myths - 1 Timothy 1:3-7

2 TIMOTHY

- Appearance of godliness but deny its power - 2 Timothy 3:5
- Arrogant - 2 Timothy 3:1-4
- Abusive - 2 Timothy 3:1-4
- Brutal - 2 Timothy 3:1-4
- Disobedient to parents - 2 Timothy 3:1-4
- Do Not Be Ashamed of the Gospel: - 2 Timothy 1:8
- Engaging in youthful passions and foolish controversies - 2 Timothy 2:22, 2 Timothy 2:23-24
- Evil people and impostors will go on from bad to worse, deceiving and being deceived - 2 Timothy 3:13
- Exploitation of vulnerable individuals - 2 Timothy 3:6-7
- Foolish, ignorant controversies; they breed quarrels - 2 Timothy 2:23
- Gullible women - 2 Timothy 3:6-7

- Having a spirit of fear rather than the spirit of power, love, and self-control given by God - 2 Timothy 1:7
- Having an appearance of godliness but denying its power - 2 Timothy 3:5
- Heartless - 2 Timothy 3:1-4
- Irreverent babble and contradictions of what is falsely called "knowledge" - 1 Timothy 6:20, 2 Timothy 2:16
- Lovers of themselves - 2 Timothy 3:1-4
- Lovers o f money - 2 Timothy 3:1-4
- Lovers of pleasers - 2 Timothy 3:1-4
- Not loving good - 2 Timothy 3:1-4
- Proud, Pride - 2 Timothy 3:1-4
- Opposing the truth and have corrupt minds - 2 Timothy 3:8
- Quarrels about words, which does no good but only ruins the hearers - 2 Timothy 2:14
- Reckless - 2 Timothy 3:1-4
- Shunning irreverent, silly myths - 2 Timothy 4:4
- Spreading false teaching and upsetting the faith of some - 2 Timothy 2:18
- Slanderous - 2 Timothy 3:1-4
- Silly women - 2 Timothy 3:6
- Swollen with conceit - 2 Timothy 3:1-4
- Temptation - 2 Timothy 2:22
- Treacherous - 2 Timothy 3:1-4
- Ungrateful - 2 Timothy 3:1-4
- Unholy - 2 Timothy 3:1-4
- Understanding that the time is coming when people will not endure sound teaching, but having itching ears, they will accumulate for themselves teachers to suit their own passions - 2 Timothy 4:3
- Unappeasable - 2 Timothy 3:1-4
- Without self-control - 2 Timothy 3:1-4
- Youthful passions - 2 Timothy 2:22

2 Timothy 3:1-5 This know also, that in the last days perilous times shall come. 2For men shall be lovers of their own selves, covetous, boasters, proud, blasphemers, disobedient to parents, unthankful, unholy, 3Without natural affection, truce breakers, false accusers, incontinent, fierce, despisers of those that are good, 4Traitors, heady, high minded, lovers of pleasures more than lovers of God; 5Having a form of godliness, but denying the power thereof:

TITUS

- Arrogant - Titus 1:7-8 “
- Covetousness - Titus 1:7-8 -
- Debauchery - Titus 1:16
- Deceit , Deceivers- Titus 1:10 -
- Denying Jesus Christ - Titus 1:16 -
- Despise the Word of God - Titus 2:5
- Detestable - Titus 1:16
- Disputes, foolish, unprofitable and worthless. - Titus 3:9
- Disobedience - Titus 1:16 -
- Dissensions - Titus 3:9,10
- Drunkard - Titus 1:7,8
- Empty Talkers - Titus 1:10
- Envy- Titus 3:3
- False Testimony - Titus 3:10
- Foolish Controversies - Titus 3:9
- Foolish Genealogies- Titus 3:9
- Greedy for gain- Titus 1:7-8 -
- Guile - Titus 1:10 -
- Hateful - Titus 3:3 -
- Hypocrisy - Titus 1:16 -
- Ignore the needy - Titus 3:14 -
- Ignore the poor - Titus 3:14 -
- Insubordinate- Titus 1:10

- Tearing down the work of God -
- Lawlessness - Titus 2:14
- Lazy gluttons - Titus 1:12
- Love of Money - Titus 1:11 -
- Lover of self - Titus 1:8
- Malice - Titus 3:3
- Not assisting those in need - Titus 3:14 Not hospitable - Titus 1:7-8
- Not a lover of good - Titus 1:7-8
- Not self-controlled - Titus 1:7-8
- Not upright - Titus 1:7-8
- Not Holy - Titus 1:7-8
- Not disciplined - Titus 1:7-8
- Omitting to do good - Titus 3:14 -
- Pride - Titus 1:7 -
- Shameful personal gain- exploitation Titus 1:11
- Slanderers- Titus 2:3
- Slaves to various passions and pleasures-Titus 3:3
- Slaves to much wine - Titus 2:3
- Stirs Division - Titus 3:10
- Teaching what they ought not ought to - Titus 1:11
- Quarrels about the law- Titus 3:9
- Quick-tempered - Titus 1:7-8
- Unfit for any good work. -Titus 1:16
- Unfruitful - Titus 3:14
- Upsetting whole families by teaching for shameful gain what they ought not to teach - Titus 1:11
- Violent - Titus 1:7-8

Titus 3:3 - For we ourselves also were sometimes foolish, disobedient, deceived, serving divers lusts and pleasures, living in malice and envy, hateful, and hating one another.

PHILEMON - None

HEBREWS

- Accusing false: Hebrews 10:29
- Apostasy: Hebrews 6:4-6
- Being carried away by strange teachings: Hebrews 13:9
- Being judged by God: Hebrews 10:30
- Despising the Son of God: Hebrews 10:29
- Despising the Word of God: Hebrews 10:28
- Drawing back to destruction: Hebrews 10:39
- Drifting away: Hebrews 2:1
- Do Not Forsake Meeting Together - Hebrews 10:25
- Falling away from the living God: Hebrews 3:12
- Fearful: Hebrews 10:38
- Forsaking the assembling of ourselves together: Hebrews 10:25
- Forgetting to do good and share: Hebrews 13:16
- Hardening your heart: Hebrews 3:8,15
- Insulting the Spirit of grace: Hebrews 10:29
- Insulting the Spirit of grace: Hebrews 10:29
- Neglecting salvation: Hebrews 2:3
- Neglecting to do good and share: Hebrews 13:16
- Not drawing near to God: Hebrews 10:22
- Not entering God's rest due to disobedience: Hebrews 3:18-19; 4:6
- Not obeying those who rule over you: Hebrews 13:17
- Not yet resisted unto blood, striving against sin - Hebrews 12:4
- Rebellion: Hebrews 3:15
- Regarding the blood of the covenant as an unholy thing: Hebrews 10:29
- Rejecting the one who speaks from heaven: Hebrews 12:25
- Refusing Him who speaks: Hebrews 12:25
- Shrink back: Hebrews 10:38,39

- Trampling on the Son of God: Hebrews 10:29
- Unbelief: Hebrews 3:12

Hebrews 3:12-13 Take heed, brothers, lest there be in any of you an evil heart of unbelief, in departing from the living God. 13But exhort one another daily, while it is called To day; lest any of you be hardened through the deceitfulness of sin.

JAMES

- Adulterous - James 4:4
- Bitterness - James 3:14
- Boasting (Prideful speech) - James 4:16
- Compromise - James 4:4
- Contentious - James 4:1-2
- Covetousness - James 4:2
- Disputes - James 4:1
- Envy - James 3:14-16; 4:2
- Evil thoughts - James 2:4
- Evil Tongue - James 3:6
- Tongues
- Friendship with the world - James 4:4
- Hatred - James 4:1-2
- Hypocrisy - James 3:17
- Judging others - James 4:11-12
- Lusts, various - James 4:1-2
- Partiality - James 2:1-4
- Pride - James 4:6
- Selfishness - James 3:14-16
- Slander - James 4:11
- Tongues of deceit - James 1:26
- Unfaithfulness - James 4:4
- Unforgiving - James 5:9
- Idle talkers - James 1:26

- Idle words - James 2:14-26
- Lawlessness - James 2:11-12
- Presumptuous speech - James 4:13-16
- Provoking one another - James 3:13-18
- Quarrel - James 4:1-3
- Rash - James 1:19-20
- Revenge - James 4:1-2
- Rude - James 2:1-4
- Scoffers - James 5:1-6
- Slander - James 4:11-12
- Swearing, making oaths - James 5:12
- Uncharitable - James 2:14-17
- Ungrateful - James 1:17
- Unloving - James 2:8
- Unmerciful - James 2:13
- Unthankfulness - James 1:17
- Double-minded - James 1:8, James 4:8
- Envy - James 3:14-16, James 4:2
- Faction - James 3:14-16
- False Testimony - James 3:14-16
- Filthy Language - James 3:9-12
- Foolishness - James 3:13-18
- Hatred - James 4:1-2
- Judging others - James 2:4, James 4:11-12
- Lying - James 3:14-16
- Partiality - James 2:1-4
- Presumptuous speech - James 4:13-17
- Pride - James 4:6, James 4:13-17
- Quarreling - James 4:1-3
- Selfish ambition - James 3:14-16
- Unforgiving - James 2:13

James 1:14,`15 But every man is tempted, when he is drawn away of his own lust, and enticed. 15Then when lust has conceived, it brings forth sin: and sin, when it is finished, brings forth death.

1 PETER

- Arrogant - 1 Peter 5:5-6
- Backbiting - 1 Peter 2:1
- Boastful - 1 Peter 5:5-6
- Compromise - 1 Peter 4:3
- Contentious - 1 Peter 2:1
- Covetousness - 1 Peter 2:1
- Deceit - 1 Peter 2:1
- Deceitful speech - 1 Peter 3:10
- Disputes - 1 Peter 2:1
- Envy - 1 Peter 2:1
- Evil thoughts - 1 Peter 2:1
- Factions - 1 Peter 2:1
- False Testimony - 1 Peter 2:1
- Fits of rage - 1 Peter 2:1
- Greed - 1 Peter 2:1, 1 Peter 5:2
- Guile - 1 Peter 2:1
- Hateful - 1 Peter 2:1
- Hypocrisy - 1 Peter 2:1, 1 Peter 4:1-3
- Ignorant talk of foolish people - 1 Peter 2:15
- Inventor of evil - 1 Peter 2:1
- Lasciviousness - 1 Peter 4:3
- Lawlessness - 1 Peter 4:3
- Lies, Lying - 1 Peter 2:1
- Live for ourselves - 1 Peter 4:2
- Lover of money - 1 Peter 5:2
- Lover of pleasure - 1 Peter 4:3
- Lover of self - 1 Peter 4:3

- Lukewarm for following Jesus - 1 Peter 4:3
- Meddler, Meddling - 1 Peter 4:15
- Pride - 1 Peter 5:5-6
- Provoking one another - 1 Peter 2:1
- Revenge - 1 Peter 2:1
- Revilers - 1 Peter 2:1
- Slander - 1 Peter 2:1
- Sorcery - 1 Peter 2:1
- Swindler - 1 Peter 4:15
- Taking away the key of knowledge of God's Word - 1 Peter 2:1
- Temptations - 1 Peter 1:
- Trusting in riches - 1 Peter 2:1
- Uncharitable - 1 Peter 4:8
- Unforgiving - 1 Peter 3:9, 1 Peter 4:8
- Unloving - 1 Peter 4:8
- Unmerciful - 1 Peter 2:1
- Unpardonable sin - Blasphemy against the Spirit - 1 Peter 2:1
- Unthankfulness - 1 Peter 2:1
- Untrustworthy - 1 Peter 1:6,7
- Violence - 1 Peter 2:1
- Vanity - 1 Peter 2:1
- Vain imaginations - 1 Peter 2:1
- Vows, false - 1 Peter 2:1
- Your yes not being yes, or your no not being no - 1 Peter 2:1
- Without self-control - 1 Peter 4:7
- Wickedness - 1 Peter 2:1
- Wisdom, earthly wisdom - 1 Peter 2:1
- Whisperings - 1 Peter 2:1
- Witchcraft, practicing - 1 Peter 2:1
- Witness, bear false - 1 Peter 2:1
- Worship creation - 1 Peter 2:1

1 Peter 2:1-3 Laying aside all malice, and all guile, and hypocrisies, and envies, all evil speakings, 2As newborn babes, desire the sincere milk of the word, that you may grow thereby: 3If so be you have tasted that the Lord is gracious.

1 Peter 2:11 Dearly beloved, I beseech you as strangers and pilgrims, abstain from fleshly lusts, which war against the soul;

2 PETER

- Accusing false - 2 Peter 2:11
- Anger - 2 Peter 2:11
- Arrogant - 2 Peter 2:11
- Backbiting - 2 Peter 2:11
- Bitterness - 2 Peter 2:11
- Boastful - 2 Peter 2:11
- Boast (Prideful speech) - 2 Peter 2:18
- Bribe - 2 Peter 2:3
- Brutal - 2 Peter 2:11
- Compromise - 2 Peter 2:2
- Covetousness - 2 Peter 2:3
- Deceit - 2 Peter 2:2
- Deceptive philosophy - 2 Peter 2:3
- Dissensions - 2 Peter 2:10
- Envy - 2 Peter 2:2
- Evil thoughts - 2 Peter 2:10
- False Testimony - 2 Peter 2:1
- Fits of rage - 2 Peter 2:12
- Homosexuality - 2 Peter 2:6
- Hypocrisy - 2 Peter 2:1
- Inventor of evil - 2 Peter 2:12
- Judging others - 2 Peter 2:10
- Lover of money - 2 Peter 2:3
- Lover of pleasure - 2 Peter 2:13

- Lover of self - 2 Peter 2:10
- Lustful passion - 2 Peter 2:10
- Pride - 2 Peter 2:18
- Reveling - 2 Peter 2:13
- Slander - 2 Peter 2:2
- Trusting in riches - 2 Peter 2:15
- Unrighteous - 2 Peter 2:13
- Vanity - 2 Peter 2:18
- Witchcraft, practicing - 2 Peter 2:15

1 JOHN

- Anger - 1 John 3:15
- Backbiting - 1 John 3:12
- Compromise - 1 John 2:15-17
- Contentious - 1 John 3:11
- Deceit - 1 John 1:6
- Disputes - 1 John 2:15-17
- Envy - 1 John 3:12
- Evil thoughts - 1 John 2:16
- False Testimony - 1 John 2:4
- Fornication - 1 John 2:15-17
- Hate reproof - 1 John 3:20
- Hypocrisy - 1 John 1:6
- Idolater - 1 John 5:21
- Jealousy - 1 John 3:12
- Judging others - 1 John 4:20
- Lover of money - 1 John 2:15-17
- Lukewarm for following Jesus - 1 John 2:15-17
- Lusts, various - 1 John 2:15-17
- Murder - 1 John 3:15
- Revenge - 1 John 3:15
- Slander - 1 John 3:12

- Trusting in riches - 1 John 2:15-17
- Unforgiving - 1 John 2:15-17
- Unloving - 1 John 3:14
- Unmerciful - 1 John 3:17
- Unthankfulness - 1 John 2:15-17
- Untrustworthy - 1 John 2:15-17
- Without self-control - 1 John 2:15-17

1 John 1:8 If we say that we have no sin, we deceive ourselves, and the truth is not in us.

1 John 2:9-11 He that says he is in the light, and hates his brother, is in darkness even until now. He that loves his brother stays in the light, and there is none occasion of stumbling in him. But he that hates his brother is in darkness, and walks in darkness, and knows not where he goes, because that darkness has blinded his eyes.

1 John 2:16,17 For all that is in the world, the lust of the flesh, and the lust of the eyes, and the pride of life, is not of the Father, but is of the world. And the world passes away, and the lust thereof: but he that does the will of God stays for ever.

2 JOHN

- Deceivers: 2 John 7
- Those who do not acknowledge Jesus Christ as coming in the flesh: 2 John 7
- Deceiver and the antichrist: 2 John 7
- Do not lose what we[a] have worked for: 2 John 8
- Anyone who runs ahead and does not continue in the teaching of Christ does not have God: 2 John 9
- Anyone comes to you and does not bring this teaching, do not take them into your house or welcome them.: 2 John 10
- Anyone who welcomes them shares in their wicked work: 2 John 11

JUDE

- For there are certain men crept in unawares, who were before of old ordained to this condemnation, ungodly men, turning the grace of our God into lasciviousness, and denying the only Lord God, and our Lord Jesus Christ. Jude 1:4
- To pervert the grace of our God into a license for immorality and deny Jesus Christ our only Sovereign and Lord. Jude 1:3-4

REVELATION

- Apostasy: Revelation 2:20
- Adultery: Revelation 2:22
- Arrogant: Revelation 3:17
- Abominable things and the filth of adulteries - Revelation 17:4
- Ashamed of Jesus Christ and His Words: Revelation 3:8
- Astrology: Revelation 16:13
- Backbiting: Revelation 12:10
- Being Lazy: Revelation 3:16
- Bitterness: Revelation 8:11
- Blasphemes - Revelation 13:6,7
- Boastful: Revelation 18:7
- Boast (Prideful speech): Revelation 13:5
- Boisterous: Revelation 18:22
- Bribe: Revelation 18:13
- Broad is the way: Revelation 14:8
- Brutal: Revelation 18:24
- Carousing: Revelation 18:14
- Causing division: Revelation 17:17
- Cause to stumble: Revelation 2:14
- Charm: Revelation 2:20
- Clamor: Revelation 18:22
- Coarse jesting: Revelation 18:22

- Corrupt communications: Revelation 19:2
- Complain against one another: Revelation 6:10
- Complaining about what you don't have: Revelation 18:19
- Compromise: Revelation 2:14
- Conceited: Revelation 3:17
- Conformed to this world: Revelation 3:2
- Condemning the righteous: Revelation 19:2
- Contentious: Revelation 11:18
- Contradictions: Revelation 10:6
- Covetousness: Revelation 18:3
- Cruel: Revelation 2:23
- Cursing: Revelation 16:9
- Debauchery: Revelation 18:3
- Deceit, Lusts of: Revelation 18:23
- Deceit: Revelation 18:23
- Deceptive philosophy, human tradition, elemental spiritual forces: Revelation 9:20-21
- Deceptive words by covetousness: Revelation 18:23
- Denying Jesus Christ: Revelation 3:8
- Despise the Word of God: Revelation 11:18
- Despise your neighbor: Revelation 18:6
- Devise evil: Revelation 16:21
- Disputes: Revelation 18:23
- Disobedience: Revelation 2:20
- Disobeying parents: Revelation 19:2
- Dissensions: Revelation 2:6
- Distorting Scriptures/Word of God: Revelation 22:18-19
- Divination: Revelation 9:21
- Divorce, wrongful: Revelation 2:4
- Doubting: Revelation 18:23
- Double-minded: Revelation 3:15-16
- Double-Tongued: Revelation 16:13
- Drift away from Christ: Revelation 2:4

- Drunkenness: Revelation 14:8
- Eating blood: Revelation 16:6
- Empty conceit: Revelation 17:5
- Envy: Revelation 18:7
- Enticing words of man's wisdom: Revelation 2:24
- Exalt himself: Revelation 13:6
- Evil thoughts: Revelation 18:23
- Eating of food sacrificed to idols - Revelation 20
- Factions: Revelation 18:23
- Doing anything without Faith: Revelation 2:19
- Fasting, false: Revelation 3:15
- False Testimony: Revelation 16:13
- Feet that run rapidly to evil: Revelation 16:2
- Filthy Language: Revelation 16:21
- Fits of rage: Revelation 16:21
- Flatter: Revelation 17:2
- Foolishness: Revelation 18:23
- Fornication: Revelation 14:8
- Friendship with the world: Revelation 18:3
- Futility of their mind: Revelation 18:14
- False gods, worshipping: Revelation 9:20-21
- Fraud: Revelation 18:13
- Gain control over gullible women: Revelation 17:2
- Gossips, malicious: Revelation 16:19
- Gossip: Revelation 16:21
- Great swelling words of emptiness: Revelation 13:5
- Greed: Revelation 18:14
- Guile: Revelation 14:5
- Grumble, complain: Revelation 16:21
- Guile (crafty, deceitful talk, enticing words, to trick): Revelation 14:5
- Harden your heart: Revelation 9:20-21
- Harlot: Revelation 17:5

- Harsh words: Revelation 13:6
- Hateful: Revelation 14:9
- Hate reproof: Revelation 16:9
- Hater of God: Revelation 18:7
- Hater of good: Revelation 9:20-21
- Hater of your brother: Revelation 17:6
- Haughty eyes: Revelation 17:4
- Having a form of godliness but denying its power: Revelation 2:4
- Hearer of God's Word but not a doer: Revelation 3:15
- Heresy: Revelation 2:15
- Hindering those coming to Jesus to be saved: Revelation 3:8
- Homosexuality: Revelation 9:20-21
- Hypocrisy: Revelation 3:1
- Idle talkers: Revelation 9:20-21
- Idle words: Revelation 19:15
- Idolatry: Revelation 2:14
- Idolater: Revelation 21:8
- Ignoring the needs of the poor, hungry, naked, sick, those in prison: Revelation 2:14
- Immorality: Revelation 9:20-21
- Impurity: Revelation 9:20-21
- Incest: Revelation 2:20
- Insolent: Revelation 16:21
- Inventor of evil: Revelation 9:20-21
- Jealousy: Revelation 9:20-21
- Judging others: Revelation 16:5
- Justify the wicked: Revelation 13:6
- Jezebel spirit - Revelation 20
- Kisses of the enemy: Revelation 13:6
- Lasciviousness: Revelation 9:20-21
- Lawlessness: Revelation 9:20-21
- Laying aside the Commands of God: Revelation 2:4
- Lesbianism: Revelation 2:20

- Lies, Lying: Revelation 21:8
- Lie to the Holy Spirit: Revelation 2:4
- Lie, whoever says that they know Jesus but do not do what He commands: Revelation 21:8
- Live for ourselves: Revelation 9:20-21
- Look to lust: Revelation 9:20-21
- Loose living: Revelation 9:20-21
- Lover of money: Revelation 13:6
- Lover of pleasure: Revelation 13:6
- Lover of self: Revelation 13:6
- Lover of the world: Revelation 13:6
- Lukewarm for following Jesus: Revelation 3:15
- Lusts, various: Revelation 18:14
- Lust of the flesh, Lust of the eyes, Pride of life: Revelation 17:2
- Lustful passion: Revelation 18:14
- Lying tongue: Revelation 21:8
- Magic arts - Revelation 9:21
- Malice: Revelation 9:20-21
- Marries a divorced woman: Revelation 2:4
- Masquerading as servants of righteousness, false apostles, false workers: Revelation 2:2
- Mocking: Revelation 13:6
- Mocks the poor: Revelation 17:6
- Murder: Revelation 9:20-21
- Murmuring: Revelation 9:20-21
- Not abstaining from all appearance of evil: Revelation 9:20-21
- Not acknowledging your iniquity: Revelation 9:20-21
- Not bearing good (spiritual) fruit: Revelation 2:4
- Not forgiving others: Revelation 16:19
- Not believing in the Name of Jesus Christ: Revelation 3:8
- Not doing what you know is right: Revelation 18:5
- Not confess Jesus before men: Revelation 21:8
- Not doing Jesus' word which you have heard: Revelation 18:5

- Not doing the will of God: Revelation 18:5
- Not living by Faith: Revelation 2:4
- Obstinate (Stubborn): Revelation 9:20-21
- Offering human sacrifices: Revelation 2:4
- Orgies: Revelation 18:14
- Outbursts of wrath: Revelation 16:19
- Partiality: Revelation 9:20-21
- Practice lawlessness: Revelation 9:20-21
- Passion carnal: Revelation 9:20-21
- Perverse in heart: Revelation 9:20-21
- Perverted mind: Revelation 9:20-21
- Perverted in language: Revelation 9:20-21
- Perverse speech: Revelation 13:6
- Presumptuous speech: Revelation 13:6
- Pride: Revelation 9:20-21
- Proud Words - Revelation 13:5
- Profane and vain babblings: Revelation 16:19
- Provoking one another: Revelation 16:19
- Quarrel: Revelation 16:19
- Rash: Revelation 9:20-21
- Rebellion: Revelation 13:6
- Reckless: Revelation 9:20-21
- Repay evil for evil: Revelation 16:19
- Revilers: Revelation 9:20-21
- Revenge: Revelation 9:20-21
- Rob in offerings: Revelation 9:20-21
- Rude: Revelation 9:20-21
- Sacrifice of the wicked: Revelation 18:5
- Scoffer: Revelation 16:19
- Scorn (Deride, Mock): Revelation 18:5
- Self-willed: Revelation 9:20-21
- Self-righteousness: Revelation 9:20-21
- Self-indulgence: Revelation 9:20-21

- Selfishness: Revelation 9:20-21
- Selfish ambition: Revelation 9:20-21
- Sensuality: Revelation 18:14
- Sexual immorality: Revelation 18:14, 9:21
- Sex with a prostitute: Revelation 17:2
- Shed innocent blood: Revelation 17:6
- Shrink back: Revelation 13:6
- Silly talk: Revelation 18:14
- Slander: Revelation 9:20-21
- Sluggard: Revelation 9:20-21
- Sorcery: Revelation 9:20-21
- Sow discord: Revelation 13:6
- Speak against one another: Revelation 9:20-21
- Steal: Revelation 9:20-21
- Stiff-necked, Stubborn: Revelation 9:20-21
- Strife: Revelation 9:20-21
- Stumbling block: Revelation 9:20-21
- Swearing, making oaths: Revelation 9:20-21
- Swear: Revelation 16:9
- Swindler: Revelation 13:6
- Take up a reproach against a friend: Revelation 13:6
- Taking away the key of knowledge of God's Word: Revelation 2:4
- Taking away the words of this Prophecy: Revelation 22:19
- Teaching false doctrine: Revelation 2:20
- Temptation - 3:10
- Thievery: Revelation 9:20-21
- Tongue, not bridle your: Revelation 13:6
- Tongue, evil speech: Revelation 13:6
- Trusting in riches: Revelation 18:19
- Turn one's ear from listening to the truth: Revelation 2:4
- Treacherous: Revelation 13:6
- Twist Scripture: Revelation 13:6

- Uncharitable: Revelation 18:5
- Unfaithful servant: Revelation 2:4
- Unforgiving: Revelation 9:20-21
- Unfruitful works of darkness: Revelation 16:9
- Ungrateful: Revelation 9:20-21
- Unholy: Revelation 18:5
- Unloving: Revelation 9:20-21
- Unmerciful: Revelation 16:6
- Unpardonable sin- Blasphemy against the Spirit: Revelation 13:6
- Unthankfulness: Revelation 9:20-21
- Untrustworthy: Revelation 9:20-21
- Violence: Revelation 18:21
- Vanity: Revelation 9:20-21
- Vain imaginations: Revelation 9:20-21
- Vows, false: Revelation 9:20-21
- Your yes not being yes, or your no not being no: Revelation 9:20-21
- Without self-control: Revelation 18:14
- Wickedness: Revelation 9:20-21
- Wisdom, earthly wisdom: Revelation 17:2
- Whisperings: Revelation 9:20-21
- Witchcraft, practicing: Revelation 9:20-21
- Witness, bear false: Revelation 13:6
- Worshipping demons -Revelation 9:20
- Worshiping idols of gold, silver, bronze, stone and wood - Revelation 9:20
- Worshipping the dragon (satan)- Revelation 13:4
- Worshipping the beast - Revelation 13:8
- Worship creation: Revelation 9:20-21

Revelation 2:4-5. Nevertheless I have somewhat against you, because you have left your first love. Remember therefore from where you are

fallen, and repent, and do the first works; or else I will come to you quickly, and will remove your candlestick out of his place, except you repent.

Matthew 3:2 - "And saying, Repent ye:(you) for the kingdom of heaven is at hand."

2 Corinthians 12:9-10 (AKJV):"But he (The Lord) said unto me, My grace is sufficient for thee: for my strength is made perfect in weakness. Most gladly therefore will I rather glory in my infirmities, that the power of Christ may rest upon me. Therefore I take pleasure in infirmities, in reproaches, in necessities, in persecutions, in distresses for Christ's sake: for when I am weak, then am I strong."

1 John 1:9 -"If we confess our sins, he is faithful and just to forgive us our sins, and to cleanse us from all unrighteousness."

Continue to grow as a disciple of Jesus Christ throughout your life, by staying close to Jesus thereby you become more and more christlike in everything that you do and say. Learn and demonstrate the same love that He loved us. Then go and disciple others here and throughout the world as God's Holy Spirit leads.

Colossians 3:12-17 - "Put on therefore, as the elect of God, holy and beloved, bowels of mercies, kindness, humbleness of mind, meekness, long-suffering; Forbearing one another, and forgiving one another, if any man have a quarrel against any: even as Christ forgave you, so also do you. And above all these things put on charity (Love), which is the bond of perfection. And let the peace of God rule in your hearts, to the which also you are called in one body; and be you thankful. Let the word of Christ dwell in you richly in all wisdom; teaching and admonishing one another in psalms and hymns and spiritual songs, singing with grace in your hearts to the Lord. And whatever you do in word or deed, do all in the name of the Lord Jesus, giving thanks to God and the Father by Him."

God the Father and Jesus' love is steadfast and full of grace, mercy, and forgiveness; They will be faithful to complete their good work within us,

through God's Holy Spirit; Only stay strong and be of good courage, endure, persevere, maintain faith in Jesus Christ, His love and goodness is without end.